BX 8961 .A3 1919-1921
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

MINUTES

OF THE

SIXTY-FIRST

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

United States

WITH

AN APPENDIX

A. D. 1921

RICHMOND, VA.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1921

CONTENTS

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES ---- 3–
DAYS APPOINTED BY ASSEMBLY ----
SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS ----
MINUTES OF THE ASSEMBLY ---- 7–80
APPENDIX—INCLUDING—
Report of Treasurer of Assembly ---- 81
Report of Trustees of Assembly ---- 81–8
Report on Foreign Missions ---- 85–10
Report on Home Missions ---- 104–12
Report on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief ---- 127–13
Report on Publication and Sabbath School Work ---- 137–14
Woman's Auxiliary Report ---- 147–15
Report on Sabbath and Family Religion ---- 150–15
Report on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship ---- 152–16
Report on Bible Cause ---- 165–16
Report on French and Belgian Relief ---- 168–17
Reports of Theological Seminaries ---- 173–18
Report of Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers ---- 182–18
Reports of Ad-Interim Committees ---- 18
On Work of the Deacon ---- 188–191
On the Powers and Duties of the Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship Committee ---- 191–19
On Sale of Books by the Presbyterian Committee of Publication ---- 19
Report of Council Reformed Churches in America ---- 195–197
Report on the World Conference of Faith and Order ---- 197–19
Directions to Stated Clerks ---- 198–199
Forms of Bequest and Conveying Property ---- 199–201
Statistics of Presbyteries ---- 202–300
Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years ---- 301
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries ---- 302–305
Sabbath School Statistical Table ---- 306–308
Women's Societies Statistical Table ---- 309–310
Young People's Societies Statistical Table ---- 311–312
Foreign Mission Statistical Table ---- 313–315
Presbyterial Assessments ---- 316
Ministerial Obituary ---- 317
Alphabetical List of Ministers ---- 318–337
General Index ---- 338–340
SYNODICAL MEETINGS FOR 1921 ---- Inside back cover
COLLECTIONS ORDERED BY THE ASSEMBLY ---- Inside back cover
SCHEDULE FOR COLLECTIONS IN SUNDAY SCHOOLS ---- Inside back cover

NEXT ASSEMBLY, FIRST CHURCH, CHARLESTON, W. VA.
MAY 18, 1922

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
SEP 1 1921
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

MINUTES

OF THE

SIXTY-FIRST

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church

IN THE

United States

WITH

AN APPENDIX

A. D. 1921

RICHMOND, VA.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1921

The Assembly's Minutes

The selling price of the Minutes to parties outside of our bounds, commercial houses, etc., is $2.00; to all others in our Church, $1.00. A copy free of charge is sent to each minister on the roll of the Church, as shown by the Presbyterial reports, but delivery is not guaranteed. So that if the copy mailed fails to reach the party, another free copy must not be claimed.

Orders should be sent to the Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va., and not to the Stated Clerk.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer,* Spartanburg, S. C.
Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., *Permanent Clerk,* Cisco, Texas

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

Egbert W. Smith, D. D., *Executive Secretary*
S. H. Chester, D. D., *Secretary Foreign Correspondence and Editor*
H. F. Williams, D. D., *Secretary Home Development*
————————, *Educational Secretary*
J. O. Reavis, D. D., *Associate Field and Foreign Secretary*
Edwin F. Willis, *Treasurer*
Office—156 Fifth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.

For One Year—W. R. Dobyns, D. D., W. L. Caldwell, D. D., Chas. A. Rowland, Richard Hancock, E. D. McDougall, D. D.

For Two Years—C. E. Diehl, D. D., E. E. Smith, D. D., J. P. McCallie, A. D. Mason, W. A. Dale.

For Three Years—J. I. Vance, D. D., S. H. Chester, D. D., W. H. Raymond, S. M. Glasgow, D. D., A. B. Curry, D. D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS

S. L. Morris, D. D., *Executive Secretary*
Homer McMillan, D. D., *Secretary*
A. N. Sharp, *Treasurer*
Office—1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.

For One Year—R. F. Kirkpatrick, D. D., George White, John A. Burgess, B. R. Lacy, D. D., R. H. McCaslin, D. D.

For Two Years—J. S. Foster, D. D., W. M. Everett, C. J. Martin, J. G. Patton, D. D., R. E. Douglass, D. D.

For Three Years—J. H. Patton, D. D., E. L. Hill, D. D., J. W. Caldwell, Jr., D. D., J. S. Lyons, D. D., Homer McMillan, D. D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Henry H. Sweets, D. D., *Executive Secretary*
Office—410 Urban Building, Louisville, Ky.
John Stites, *Treasurer,* care Louisville Trust Co.

For One Year—Rev. W. Y. Davis, John Stites, C. F. Huhlein, Harry P. Converse.

For Two Years—W. J. Rubel, Wade Sheltman, G. H. Mourning, A. J. A. Alexander.

For Three Years—Brainard Lemon, Helm Bruce, Rev. W. H. Hopper, D. D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK

R. E. Magill, *Executive Secretary and Treasurer*
Office—6-8 No. Sixth Street, Richmond, Va.
Gilbert Glass, D. D., *General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies*
For One Year—T. H. Rice, D. D., Rev. H. J. Williams, Albert Sidney Johnstone, J. S. Munce.
For Two Years—Jas. P. Smith, D. D., Charles L. King, Russell Cecil, D. D., M. M. Gilliam, J. W. Friend, Dr. W. B. Lorraine.
For Three Years—F. T. McFaden, D. D., W. L. Lingle, D. D., E. C. Caldwell, D. D., Rev. O. E. Buchholz

---

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

R. A. Dunn, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.
Jno. R. Pharr,, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.
For One Year—Jno. R. Pharr, J. B. Ross, Alexander Martin, D. D.
For Two Years—Geo. M. Rose, Jr., A. A. McGeachy, D. D.
For Three Years—R. A. Dunn, J. H. Wearn, P. S. Gilchrist.
Executive Secretaries—*Ex-officio*

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP

Synods

For one year—

Alabama	T. L. McGill	Selma, Ala.
Appalachia	Rev. T. S. McCallie	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Arkansas	Rev. C. H. H. Branch	Texarkana, Ark.
Florida	H. C. DuBose	Sanford, Fla.
Georgia	J. R. McCain	Decatur, Ga.

For two years—

Kentucky	Rev. D. Clay Lilly	Lexington, Ky.
Louisiana	Rev. U. D. Mooney	New Orleans, La.
Mississippi	Rev. F. R. Graves	Sumner, Miss.
Missouri	Rev. R. S. Boyd	Kansas City, Mo.
North Carolina	E. B. Crowe	Raleigh, N. C.

For three years—

Oklahoma	W. B. Morrison	Durant, Okla.
South Carolina	J. B. Spillman	Columbia, S. C.
Tennessee	R. B. Clinton	Memphis, Tenn.
Texas	Rev. B. I. Dickey	San Antonio, Texas.
Virginia	H. B. Sproul	Staunton, Va.
West Virginia	Rev. J. L. Mauze	Huntington, W. Va.

Rev. A. B. Curry, Moderator—*Ex-officio*

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON BIBLE CAUSE

Russell Cecil, D. D., *Chairman*, Richmond, Va.
W. L. Lingle, D. D., E. B. McCluer, D. D., W. S. Rhoads, D. K. Kellogg

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION

ROBT. HILL, D. D., *Chairman,* Tyler, Texas
C. T. Caldwell, D. D., Rev. J. F. Ivy, F. E. Williams, R. E. Magill

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON REFORMATION DAY

W. W. MOORE, D. D., and RUSSELL CECIL, D. D.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

FRANK H. MANN, *General Secretary*
GILBERT DARLINGTON, Bible House, New York

ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS

Board of Managers—F. T. McFaden, D. D., R. E. Magill, Robt. M. Friend, Owsley Sanders, H. H. Sweets, D. D., Homer McMillan, D. D., S. H. Chester, D. D., J. Scott Parrish, Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Mrs. H. N. Price, Miss Katherine H. Hawes, Mrs. Hampton Fleming.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON PROTESTANT RELIEF IN EUROPE

Jas. I. Vance, D. D., W. L. Caldwell, Wm. Crowe, D. D., Homer McMillan, D. D., and Elder E. F. Willis.

PERMANENT ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

Synods	*Principals*	*Alternates*
Kentucky	Henry H Sweets, D. D.	Rev. R. T. Gillespie
Alabama	Rev. David Parks	R. H. McCaslin, D. D.
Appalachia	Tilden Scherer, D. D.	Mr. W. A. Scott
Arkansas	W. S. Lacy, D. D.	John Van Lear, D. D.
Florida	Rev. J. G. Venable	Prof. W. M. Kemper
Georgia	J. S. Lyons, D. D.	E. L. Hill, D. D.
Louisiana	U. B. Currie, D. D.	U. D. Mooney, D. D.
Mississippi	R. F. Cooper	G. T. Gillespie
Missouri	D. S. Gage, D. D.	Mr. John James
North Carolina	Dr. W. J. Martin	C. G. Vardell, D. D.
Oklahoma	Prof. W. S. Morrison	Rev. E. H. Lyle
South Carolina	D. M. Douglas, D. D.	S. C. Byrd, D. D.
Tennessee	C. E. Diehl, D. D.	Rev. W. W. Akers
Texas	T. S. Clyce, D. D.	T. W. Currie, D. D.
Virginia	W. W. Moore, D. D.	Dr. J. D. Eggleston
West Virginia	Rev. Jas. E. Allen	Col. H. D. Moore

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

MRS. W. C. WINSBOROUGH, *Superintendent,* St. Louis, Mo.
Office: Field Building, Taylor and Olive Sts.

DAYS APPOINTED BY THE ASSEMBLY

Last Sabbath in October—Reformation Day. Subject, "The Making of the English Bible and Its Relation to the Progress of the Reformation."

Home Mission Week—November 21-28.

For our Students and Educational Institutions—Third week in February.

Sabbath just preceding next Assembly, May 18—To present from pulpits the cause of the Christian Sabbath.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

A.D.	Names.	Presbytery.	Place of Assembly.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.*	Harmony	Huntsville
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.*	Charleston	Columbus
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.*	Nashville	Charleston
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.*	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.*	Knoxville	Asheville
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D.	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D.	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D. D.*	Bethel	Jackson
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D. D.*	Augusta	Fort Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D.*	Nashville	Greenville
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D.	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D.	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm E. Boggs, D. D.*	Suwanee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	Knoxville	Lewisburg
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D.	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D.	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Wm. J. Martin, LL. D.	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D.	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D.	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Jno. M. Wells, D. D.	Wilmington	Birmingham
1918.	James I. Vance, D. D.	Nashville	Durant
1919.	A. M. Fraser, D. D.	Lexington	New Orleans
1920.	Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D.	Concord	Charlotte
1921.	Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.	Memphis	St. Louis

* Deceased.

SUCCESSION OF CLERKS

STATED CLERKS AND TREASURERS

1861-1865	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.
1865-1898	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1898-1909	Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D.
1910	Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS

1861-1865	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1865-1885	Rev. William Brown, D. D.
1885-1903	Rev. Robt. P. Farris, D. D.
1904-1910	Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1910	Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D.

MINUTES

St. Louis, Mo., Thursday, May 19, 1921.

The Sixty-first General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the Westminster Presbyterian Church at 11:00 a. m., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from Matthew 28:18-20. "And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen."

The Lord's Supper was then celebrated, Rev. J. H. Taylor, D. D., and Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D. D., conducting the service.

Recess was taken until 2:30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had been officially informed that the Synod of Georgia had divided the Presbytery of Macon, erecting a new Presbytery, called the Southwest Georgia Presbytery, the Commissioners from that Presbytery being present and enrolled.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following Commissioners had been enrolled:

ROLL

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA

Presbyteries	Ministers	Ruling Elders
1. East Alabama	J. D. McPhail	L. G. Ray
" "	C. H. Rogers	L. G. McGehee, Jr.
2. Mobile	S. M. Erickson	————
3. North Alabama	W. F. Trump	R. V. Davidson
" "	C. B. Tomb	H. R. Todd
" "	J. E. Hickson	————
4. Tuscaloosa	A. G. Irons	P. T. Shanks
"	Paul H. Moore	J. K. Pierson

II. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

1. Abingdon	Geo. H. Gilmer, D. D.	Geo. C. Moorman
"	————	F. B. Hutton
2. Asheville	Edward Mack, D. D.	J. H. McConnell
3. Holston	W. T. Howison	N. L. Dennis (2)
"	L. McF. Courtney (2)	————
4. Knoxville	E. V. Carson	F. B. Walker
"	J. B. Reily	Frank A. Nelson

III. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS

Presbyteries	Ministers	Ruling Elders
1. Arkansas	J. F. Ross	Roy D. Campbell
"	R. L. Jetton	T. J. Mayham
2. Ouachita	C. P. Bridewell, D. D.	John D. Beaty
3. Pine Bluff	W. F. Rogers	W. H. McLeod
4. Washburn	R. A. Brown	W. R. Hayden

IV. SYNOD OF FLORIDA

1. Florida	D. J. Blackwell	————
2. St. Johns	W. J. Garrison	T. H. Ramsey
" "	T. H. McConnell, D. D.	J. R. Boulware
3. Suwannee	J. A. Montgomery	T. C. Sinquefield
"	L. E. McNair, D. D.	Wm. H. Baker

V. SYNOD OF GEORGIA

1. Athens	J. A. Simpson	E. H. Graves
2. Atlanta	J. E. Hemphill	S. J. Busha
"	J. M. Stafford	P. H. Calhoun
"	John Goff	C. D. Montgomery
3. Augusta	S. L. McCarty	J. B. Dolvin
4. Cherokee	P. D. Patrick	J. H. Groves
5. Macon	I. S. McElroy, D. D.	————
6. Savannah	J. S. Sibley, D. D.	Edgar B. Way
7. Southwest Georgia	J. E. Ward, D. D.	W. A. Watt

VI. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

1. Ebenezer	Alfred Erickson	J. E. Curtis
2. Louisville	P. B. Hill, D. D.	J. S. Leake
"	Henry H. Sweets, D. D.	D. A. McAfee
3. Muhlenburg	J. W. Clotfelter	Thos. B. Tindall
4. Paducah	V. P. Merrell	L. C. Flournoy
5. Transylvania	C. A. Ray	H. R. Turner
6. West Lexington	C. B. Yeargan	T. J. Perrin
" "	J. S. Hagins	E. D. Veach

VII. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA

1. Louisiana	W .T. Ahrenbeck	————
2. New Orleans	B. O. Wood	R. L. Smith
" "	J. S. Land	E. T. George
3. Red River	J. T. Sailes	Sidney Stroud

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

1. Central Mississippi	W. J. Caldwell, D. D.	Julian P. Alexander
" "	J. E. McJunkin	W. S. Perrin
2. East Mississippi	W. H. Hill	J. R. Williams

Presbyteries	Ministers	Ruling Elders
3. Meridian	W. D. Mathis	John McIntosh
"	Grayson L. Tucker	M. W. McLaurin
4. Mississippi	Geo. M. Smiley	Hugh D. Fairly
5. North Mississippi	A. A. Walker	J. W. Young

IX. SYNOD OF MISSOURI

1. Lafayette	W. A. Frazier	Louis H. Lake
2. Missouri	Colin A. McPheeters	————
3. Palmyra	M. H. Kerr	Louis Quest
4. Potosi	J. Frank Turner	Burrell Fox
5. St. Louis	C. W. Anderson	W. J. Foster
6. Upper Missouri	T. A. M. Thomas, D. D.	L. H. Funk
" "	Johnston Robertson	H. A. Wylie

X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

1. Albemarle	A. J. Crane	R. H. Bachman
"	N. N. Fleming, Jr.	C. B. McNairy
2. Concord	W. C. Wauchope	T. N. Hall
"	T. W. Lingle	C. M. Steele
"	W. L. Lingle, D. D.	F. L. Jackson
3. Fayetteville	C. R. Bailey	A. T. McCallum
"	G. E. Moorehouse	A. L. James
"	W. S. Golden	D. S. Poole
"	Eugene Alexander	W. E. Evans
4. Kings Mountain	J. T. Dendy	P. P. Murphy
" "	————	————
5. Mecklenburg	J. W. Grier	J. D. Woodside
"	H. M. Pressly	T. F. Grier
"	J. W. Moore	J. H. McRae
"	Chas. G. Lynch	R. W. Elliott
6. Orange	G. L. Whiteley	G. W. Denny
"	N. R. Clayton	J. S. Kuykendall
"	L. T. Wilds, D. D.	D. E. Wilkerson
7. Wilmington	D. T. Caldwell	G. B. D. Parker
"	W. W. Morton	W. M. Cumming

XI. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA

1. Durant	E. D. Curtis	S. W. Maytubby
2. Indian	Lewis Lawrence	E. N. Gardner
3. Mangum	Robt. Hodgson (2)	J. T. Wilson

XII. SYNOD OF SNEDECOR MEMORIAL

1. Central Alabama	W. A. Young	Geo. Bickerstaff
2. Central Louisiana	J. W. Lee	G. W. Blissett
3. Ethel	I. C. Harper (2)	————
4. No. and So. Carolina	G. S. Alford	D. W. McRae

XIII. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Presbyteries	Ministers	Ruling Elders
1. Bethel	F. H. Wardlaw	A. M. Erwin
"	J. E. Berryhill	R. L. Douglas
2. Charleston	L. C. McC. Smythe	J. Gardiner Gordon
3. Congaree	J. M. Forbis	J. B. Fraser
4. Enoree	A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D.	J. M. Switzer
"	A. G. Wardlaw, D. D.	D. B. Anderson
5. Harmony	W. I. Sinnott	J. S. Evans
6. Pee Dee	C. G. Brown	W. M. Stevenson
7. Piedmont	W. E. Davis	M. M. Hunter
8. South Carolina	L. Ross Lynn, D. D.	J. L. Gray
" "	F. D. Jones, D. D.	H. T. Sloan

XIV. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

1. Columbia	J. T. Wade	Geo. W. Ewing
2. Memphis	E. D. McDougall, D. D.	A. D. Mason
"	F. D. Daniel	W. A. Weber
"	A. B. Curry, D. D.	R. Y. Wellford
3. Nashville	S. H. Chester, D. D.	H. J. Conley
"	W. L. Caldwell, D. D.	E. F. Willis
"	————	————

XV. SYNOD OF TEXAS

1. Brazos	W. M. Lewis	Chas. A. Dierks
"	Temple B. Anderson	Fred S. Robbins
2. Brownwood	W. B. Gray	————
3. Central Texas	C. T. Caldwell, D. D.	H. L. Quinius (3)
" "	C. E. Newton	H. M. Fullenwider (3)
4. Dallas	T. F. Gallagher	B. F. Lyon
"	S. L. Joekel	Geo. Fleming
5. Eastern Texas	E. T. Drake	L. F. Gerlach
6. El Paso	Guy B. Duff	S. C. Wilson
7. Fort Worth	C. L. Altfather, D. D.	W. L. George
" "	L. H. McInnis	J. J. Robinson
8. Paris	Robt. Hill, D. D.	C. O. Lide
9. Texas-Mexican	R. D. Campbell	T. G. Ortiz
10. Western Texas	A. G. Jones, D. D.	P. W. Clement
" "	Robt. A. McCurdy	R. B. Hadden

XVI. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

1. East Hanover	Michaux Raine	W. E. Grigg
" "	C. R. Stribling, D. D.	W. S. Donnan
" "	W. S. Campbell, D. D.	J. Scott Parrish
2. Lexington	G. A. Wilson, Jr.	H. B. Sproul
"	N. A. Parker	W. M. Brown
"	W. W. Sprouse	Geo. B. Venable
"	————	————

Presbyteries	Ministers	Ruling Elders
3. Montgomery	J. A. Satterfield	L. O. Brightbill
"	E. E. Lane, D. D.	R. E. Baldwin
"	———	———
4. Norfolk	R. B. Grinnan, D. D.	J. H. Winslow
"	T. H. Dimmock	J. H. Stevens
5. Potomac	Harris E. Kirk, D. D.	J. Alexander Johnson
"	Jas. H. Taylor, D. D.	J. T. McGavock
6. Roanoke	Roy Smith	T. W. Evans
"	F. M. Ryburn	F. L. Anderson
7. West Hanover	J. A. Thomas	A. W. McWhorter
8. Winchester	F. J. Brooke, D. D.	G. K. Kump
"	Chas. Ghiselin, D. D.	John Smith

XVII. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

1. Greenbrier	R. B. Hudson	S. L. Price
"	J. C. Johnson	J. L. Bumgardner (3)
2. Kanawha	J. H. Viser	O. J. Cox (3)
"	J. B. Morton	———
3. Tygart's Valley	G. H. Rector	C. D. Sturms

Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Memphis, was elected Moderator.

A gavel, made from wood taken from the church buildings previously occupied by the Westminster Church, the silver decoration being taken from a part of a communion set, was presented to the Moderator by Mr. B. H. Charles, the gavel to become the property of the Moderator. The Moderator made a fitting response.

Rev. T. H. Law, D. D., was re-elected Stated Clerk for a period of three years. Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., was re-elected Permanent Clerk for a period of three years.

Rev. L. Ross Lynn, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of South Carolina, was chosen Temporary Clerk, and Rev. Julian S. Sibley, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Savannah, was chosen Reading Clerk.

CLOSER RELATIONS

The Ad Interim Committee to co-operate with Committees of other Presbyterian bodies in the formation of a Constitution of the United Assembly made a report through the Chairman, Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D. The report was adopted and the Committee was given another year in which to give further consideration to the subject. Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., was substituted for Mr. A. M. Scales on this Committee. The report is as follows:

The Committee to co-operate with Committees of other Presbyterian and Reformed Bodies in framing a Constitution for a United Assembly, beg leave to submit the following substitute for the report previously filed with the Stated Clerk:

Because of differences of opinion in the Committee with regard to the Constitution prepared by the joint action of the Committees of the several Churches, a copy of which has been filed with the Stated Clerk along with our previous report, your Committee has held several meetings in St. Louis on May 18th and 19th, with a view to securing unanimity. After prolonged conferences, the following action was taken:

Resolved, That the Committee hereby request permission of the Assembly to withdraw the whole report heretofore filed with the Stated Clerk, together with the Constitution filed at the same time; recommending to the Assembly postponement of action on the proposed Constitution for a year, and asking for authority to seek further conferences with the committees of the other participating Churches, and to invite constructive suggestions for the further amendment of this Constitution to the end that obscure passages may be made more clear and the whole document brought into fuller accord with the Plan of Union adopted by the Assembly of 1920 as its instructions to the Committee in the framing of the Constitution.

The reasons for making this request are as follows:

1. Inasmuch as the General Synods of two of the participating Churches, namely, the Reformed Church in America and the Reformed Church in the United States, cannot convene for two years, no time will be lost in the final consummation of the Union by this delay.

2. Subsequent to the final meeting of the joint conference at which the Constitution was agreed upon, the Committee of one of the participating Churches, namely, the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in adopting the said Constitution did so with an explanatory resolution, which explanatory resolution is itself susceptible of different interpretations, showing that there is ambiguity in the Constitution itself.

3. The proposed Constitution has been made public so recently that there has not been sufficient time for the opinion of the Church touching its meaning and value to crystallize.

4. It is of vital importance to the success of the proposed Union that there should be as much unanimity as possible within each of the proposed constituent Churches, and we apprehend that if final action is taken prematurely, the existing divergence of views within the Committee would be reflected in the Assembly and the Presbyteries, and the granting of more time will give an opportunity for the removal of differences and the securing of substantial support of the plan of our Church.

(Signed) A. M. Fraser,
E. T. Miller,
John M. Wells,
J. B. Hutton,
Walter L. Lingle,
Thornton Whaling,
S. L. Morris.

This being designated by the last Assembly as a "Foreign Mission Assembly," at the request of the Executive Committee it was made the special order for Friday and Saturday evenings, and for the hour of 11 a. m. to 12 m. on Monday and Tuesday, to consider the subject of Foreign Missions.

The hours of the daily sessions of the Assembly were fixed as follows: 9 a. m. to 12 m.; 2 to 5 p. m.; 8 p. m. to adjournment at the pleasure of the court.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., suggested that in the closing prayer for the afternoon special prayer be offered for Rev. Lacy I. Moffatt and Dr. R. S. Leadingham, missionaries of our Church, who are critically ill.

The Assembly then adjourned until 9 a. m. tomorrow, the Moderator leading in prayer for the missionaries who are critically ill.

SECOND DAY

Friday, May 20, 1921.

The Assembly met at 9 a. m. and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by Rev. W. Bristow Gray, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved. Rev. Wm. Crowe, D. D., the Pastor of the church in which the Assembly is holding its sessions, was given the privileges of the floor.

The Moderator announced the following:

STANDING COMMITTEES

1. *Bills and Overtures*—W. L. Lingle, J. F. Gallagher, Colin McPheeters, W. H. Hill, W. M. Lewis, S. M. Erickson, C. B. Tomb, T. A. M. Thomas, C. H. Rogers, W. L. Caldwell, M. Raine, E D. Veech, G. A. Wilson, Jr., B. A. Temple, W. F. Trump, G. H. Gilmer, T. H. Dimmock.
2. *Judicial Business*—H. H. Sweets, W. H. Baker, J. P. Alexander, P. M. Moore, J. S. Hagins, A. G. Irons, J. B. Reily, R. L. Jetton, W. F. Rogers, J. A. Montgomery, John Goff, P. D. Patrick, J. A. Satterfield, Chas. A. Dierks.
3. *Foreign Correspondence*—S. H. Chester, F. B. Hutton, E. T. Drake, J. M. Stafford, P. H. Calhoun, J. B. Dolgin, E. B. Way, Alfred Erickson, Fred S. Robbins, C. A. Ray, C. B. Yeargan, J. E. Curtis, J. S. Leake, E. F. Willis.
4. *Foreign Missions*—I. S. McElroy, H. E. Kirk, W. T. Howison, F. D. Daniel, F. H. Wardlaw, P. B. Hill, R. B. Grinnan, W. M. Cumming, D. A. McAfee, F. M. Ryburn, C. E. Newton, Roy D. Campbell, A. T. McCallam, H. B. Sproul.
5. *Home Missions*—C. T. Caldwell, A. G. Jones, A. J. Crane, H. V. Carson, W. A. Watt, W. F. Trump, D. J. Blackwell, J. E. Ward, C. D. Montgomery, S. L. Joekel, J. Thomas, L. A. Lawrence, W A. Young, T. B. Tindall, T. S. Ortez, L. C. Flournoy, H. R. Turner.

6. *Christian Education and Ministerial Relief*—L. E. McNair, A. W. McWhorter, R. H. Bachman, M. R. Turnbull, T. J. Perrin, Guy B. Duff, F. L. Jackson, W. T. Ahrenbeck, B. O. Wood, R. L. Smith, J. B. Morton.

7. *Publication and Sabbath School Work*—A. D. P. Gilmour, Alfred D. Mason, W. W. Morton, F. J. Brooke, C. G. Lynch, J. E. McJunkin, R. A. McCurdy, J. S. Perrin, J. R. Williams, W. D. Mathis, G. L. Tucker.

8. *Theological Seminaries*—W. B. Gray, E. D. McDougall, L. T. Wilds, T. W. Lingle, John McIntosh, W. W. McLaurin, H. D. Fairley, A. A. Walker, B. F. Lyon.

9. *Training School for Lay Workers*—E. E. Lane, Robert Hill, W. S. Golden, G. M. Smiley, George Fleming, J. W. Young, W. A. Frazier, L. H. Lake, M. H. Kerr.

10. *Church Societies*—S. L. McCarty, C. R. Stribling, J. E. Hixson, Louis Quest, Burrell Fox, C. W. Anderson, L. H. Funk, Johnston Robertson, L. F. Gerlach.

11. *Narrative of Christian Life and Work*—Charles Ghiselin, R. A. Brown, F. D. Jones, H. A. Wylie, C. B. McNairy, Roy Smith, R. B. Hudson, S. C. Wilson.

12. *Systematic Beneficence*—J. H. Taylor, D. T. Caldwell, J. Scott Parrish, P. T. Shanks, J. Robertson, R. Y. Wellford, E. T. George, C. L. Altfather, R. L. Douglas, J. E. Hemphill.

13. *Bible Cause*—W. J. Caldwell, G. L. Tucker, J. F. Ross, J. F. Turner, T. N. Hall, C. M. Steele, C. R. Bailey, A. L. James, D. S. Poole, W. L. George.

14. *Sabbath and Family Religion*—Edward Mack, J. W. Moore, L. R. Lynn, Eugene Alexander, M. E. Evans, J. T. Dendy, P. P. Murphy, J. J. Robinson.

15. *Audits*—H. R. Turner, Frank Nelson, W. A. Weber, J. D. Woodside, T. F. Greer, J. H. McRae, R. W. Elliott, G W. Denny, J. S. Kuykendall.

16. *Mileage*—T. M. Hall, E. D. Curtis, G. L. Whiteley, D. E. Wilkinson, G. B. D. Parker, C. O. Lide, P. W. Clement, R. B. Hadden, W. S. Donnan.

17. *Minutes of Council Reformed Churches of America*—J. D. McPhail; J. S. Land, N. R. Claytor, S. W. Maytubby, E. W. Gardner, J. T. Wilson, Sidney Sproul.

18. *Leave of Absence*—W. I. Sinnott, J. T. Wade, C. R. Stribling, W. E. Grigg, Geo. B. Venable, L. O. Brightbill.

19. *Devotional Exercises*—Wm. Crowe, W. J. Foster, J. H. Winslow.

20. *Thanks*—Trigg A. M. Thomas, W. M. Brown, J. J. Thompson, R. E. Baldwin.

21. *Synodical Records*—
    (a) *Alabama*—J. A. Simpson, L. G. Ray, J. W. Lee.
    (b) *Appalachia*—J. H. Rector, E. S. McGhee, G. S. Alford, G. W. Ewing.
    (c) *Arkansas*—W. J. Garrison, R. V. Davidson, George Bickerstaff. H. J. Conley.

(d) *Florida*—G. E. Moorehouse, H. P. Todd, G. W. Blissett, J. H. Stevens.
(e) *Georgia*—H. M. Pressly, J. K. Pierson, D. W. McRae, J. A. Johnson.
(f) *Kentucky*—J. E. Berryhill, G. C. Moorman, A. M. Erwin, J. T. McGavock.
(g) *Louisiana*—W. W. Sprouse, J. H. McConnell, R. L. Douglas, T. W. Evans.
(h) *Mississippi*—N. A. Parker, F. B. Walker, J. G. Gordon, F. L. Anderson.
(i) *Missouri*—J. H. Viser, J. T. Mahan, J. B. Frazier, G. K. Kemp.
(j) *North Carolina*—J. W. Clotfelter, John D. Beaty, J. M. Switzer, John Smith.
(k) *Oklahoma*—N. M. Fleming, W. H. McLeod, D. B. Anderson, S. L. Price.
(l) *Snedecor Memorial*—V. P. Merrell, W. R. Hayden, J. S. Evans.
(m) *South Carolina*—W. C. Wauchope, T. H. Ramsey, Geo. W. Ewing.
(n) *Tennessee*—C. P. Bridewell, J. R. Boulware, W. M. Stevenson.
(o) *Texas*—J. C. Johnson, T. S. Sinquefield, W. M. Hunter, C. D. Sturms.
(p) *Virginia*—C. G. Brown, E. H. Graves, J. L. Gray.
(q) *West Virginia*—T. H. McConnell, S. J. Busha, H. T. Sloan.

Dr. Robert E. Speer, President of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, and Senior Secretary of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., was invited to sit as a corresponding member and was introduced to the Assembly. It was made the order of the day for 3 o'clock this afternoon to hear Dr. Speer on the Federal Council.

It was made the order of the day for 9:30 tomorrow to hear the report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship.

EX-PRESIDENT WILSON

The following message to Hon. Woodrow Wilson was presented by Ruling Elder E. T. George, and adopted by a rising vote. It was ordered to be signed by the Moderator and Stated Clerk, and sent by wire at once.

St. Louis, Mo., *May* 20, 1921.

Hon. Woodrow Wilson,
Washington, D. C.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session here, recalls with satisfaction and affection the long and faithful official connection of your honored and revered father, and felicitates you upon the completion of your eight years as President of the United States under conditions of unparalleled importance involving grave responsibilities and overwhelming burdens. We congratulate you on having been awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for the years 1919-20 and for your great achievements in behalf of

peace and for the relief of the war stricken peoples of the earth; on your fidelity to duty, and for persistently holding aloft Christian standards and ideals in this age of turmoil and unrest. Please be assured that the prayers of the Assembly will be offered for the complete restoration of your health and for long continued usefulness.

The Assembly was then led in prayer by the Moderator for Mr. Wilson's restoration to health.

A communication from the Presbytery of West Hanover, protesting against certain publications in the Earnest Worker of February, 1921, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work.

A memorial and request from the Rev. W. I. Sinnott, requesting the Assembly to correct certain statements concerning himself in the minutes of 1910, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

A communication from Rev. R. C. Douglas, a missionary and minister of St. John's Presbytery, asking for his transfer to the Presbytery in China, also a statement from the Stated Clerk on this subject, was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

A communication from the Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., touching his expenses to a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Federal Council, was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Audits.

The following telegram from the Reformed Evangelical Church of France was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

1921 May 19 AM 6 42

NEUILLYSSEINE 20.
MODERATOR GENERAL ASSEMBLY,
Westminster Presbyterian Church,
St. Louis, Mo.

Reformed Evangelical Church France sends cordial greetings. Heartiest thanks for reconstruction Church Compiegne.

DAUBIGNE.

It was ordered that all overtures be read in full in the consideration of the answers instead of when they are presented.

Overtures were then presented and the Assembly made the following references:

OVERTURES

Overtures were then presented and referred as follows:

To the Committee on Bills and Overtures—

(1) From the Synod of South Carolina proposing an amendment to the constitution as to presiding over the meetings of a Session.

(2-3) From Durant and East Hanover and Tygart's Valley Presbyteries proposing amendment as to term of office of Commissioners to the General Assembly, making it a continuous body.

(4) From the Presbytery of Wilmington proposing amendment providing that an Elder may charge the Pastor in an installation service.

(5) From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg proposing amendment limiting term of office of elders and deacons.

(6) From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg asking Assembly to define difference between "Retired Roll" and "Non-resident" list.

(7) From the Presbytery of Athens asking under which column to report members received on re-statement.

(8) From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg touching report of pastors' salaries in Sessional reports.

(9) From the Presbytery of Brazos touching regulations for the government of mission churches under care of Sessions.

(10) From the Presbytery of North Alabama inquiring as to legality of a certain Presbyterial rule as to reception of ministers and licensing and ordaining candidates for the ministry.

(11) From the Presbytery of South Carolina asking that the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, Home Missions and Publication and Sabbath-School Work be each under a single head.

(12) From Rev. Ivanhoe Robertson touching Woman's Position in the Church.

(13) From the same touching a Pastoral letter to Churches and Ministers.

(14) From the Presbytery of New Orleans touching the religious condition of our country and proposing measures for its improvement.

To the Committee on Foreign Correspondence—

(15) From the Presbyterian Ministers' Association of Charlotte, N. C., proposing to the Assembly to send greetings to the General Assembly Presbyterian Church of Ireland.

(16) From the Presbytery of New Orleans touching action as to comity with the U. S. A. Assembly.

To the Committee on Foreign Missions—

(17-17a) From the Synod of Virginia and Lexington Presbytery touching the publication of a Biblical Encyclopedia in China.

(18) From the Presbytery of Greenbrier concerning the administration of our Foreign Missions work.

(19, 20) From the Presbytery of East Hanover and Robt. M. Friend and others touching a shorter limit of term of service in the foreign field.

(21, 22-23a) From the Presbyteries of Mobile, Congaree and Macon, relating to equipment of our Foreign Mission fields.

(24) From the Presbytery of Central Mississippi with regard to the propagation of pure doctrine in our foreign field.

(25) From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg touching a girls' school in Japan.

To the Committee on Home Missions—

(26-29a) From the Presbyteries of Columbia, Washburn, Cherokee, New Orleans and Southwest Georgia asking that measures be taken for the equipment of Home Missions.

(30) From the Synod of West Virginia touching the use of Evangelists by the Executive Committee of Home Missions.

To the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief—

(31) From the Presbytery of Fayetteville, first, against the adoption of the standards of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, and, second, touching loans to candidates for the ministry.

(32, 33) From the Presbyteries of Greenbrier and Kanawha with regard to an "Honor Roll" under the Relief Fund.

(34) From the Presbytery of Central Mississippi touching Standards in Church Schools.

(35) From the Presbytery of South Carolina proposing that invalid and retired teachers in Church Schools be made beneficiaries of the Relief Fund.

To the Committee on Publication and Sunday School Work—

(36) From the Synod of Texas touching the Texarkana Depository.

(37) From the Presbytery of West Lexington asking Assembly to enlarge the force of Sabbath-school workers.

(38) From the Presbytery of Arkansas asking for Sabbath-school lessons on Sabbath observance.

(39) From West Lexington Presbytery proposing that Rally Day in our Sabbath Schools be changed to the third Sabbath in September.

(40) From the Presbytery of Knoxville asking that the Assembly endorse the Boy Scout program.

To the Committee on the Narrative—

(41, 42) From the Presbyteries of Paris and Southwest Georgia asking changes in the Narrative blank.

(43) From the Presbytery of Memphis asking additional question in blank as to non-resident members.

To the Committee on Systematic Beneficence—

(44) From the Presbytery of South Carolina asking to desist from appeals and canvasses.

(45, 46) From the same, asking that $4,500,000 be the goal of benevolences this year.

(46) From Macon Presbytery making the same request.

(47) From the Presbytery of South Carolina asking the Assembly to urge more economy in administration.

(48) From the Presbytery of Dallas touching the use of the machinery of the Systematic Beneficence Committee instead of multiplying Presbyterial and Synodical agents.

(49) From the Presbytery of East Hanover asking change of date of simultaneous every-member-canvass.

(50) From the Presbytery of Brownwood asking the placing of all specials in the hands of the Assembly's Systematic Beneficence Committee.

(51) From the Presbytery of Western Texas asking Assembly to adhere to original policy in making up financial budget.

(52, 53) From the Presbyteries of Louisville and South Carolina asking change in table for reporting miscellaneous benevolence.

To the Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion—

(54-65) From the Synods of Tennessee and Virginia and the Presbyteries of Durant, Greenbrier, Harmony, Kanawha, Magnum, St. Johns, Suwannee, Texas-Mexican, West Lexington and Winchester, recognizing the Lord's Day Alliance and asking its regular financial support.

(66) From Laymen asking the immediate undertaking of a $3,000,000 campaign for equipment of Foreign Missions.

To the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence—

Overture No. 22 was taken from the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions and placed in the hands of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The annual reports of the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Christian Education and Ministerial Relief and Publication and Sabbath School Work were presented by the respective secretaries, Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., and Mr. R. E. Magill. These reports were referred to the Standing Committees on these causes.

Mr. R. E. Magill presented a memorial touching Departmental Superintendents, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work.

The annual report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Audits.

Mr. R. E. Magill, Chairman of the Supervisory Committee of Woman's Work, presented the ninth annual report of the Woman's Auxiliary. It was referred to the Standing Committee on Church Societies.

Rev. T. H. Law, D. D., presented his report as Treasurer of the General Assembly, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Audits.

The annual report of the Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers was presented by Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., and referred to the Standing Committee on this cause.

Recess was taken until 2:00 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following additional Commissioners had been enrolled today:

Rev. J. C. Harper, Presbytery of Ethel.
Rev. Lloyd M. Courtney, Presbytery of Holston.
Rev. Robert Hodgson, Presbytery of Mangum.
Ruling Elder M. L. Dennis, Presbytery of Holston.

The Moderator announced the following select committee to tabulate the answers to the overtures sent down by the last General Assembly to the Presbyteries:

L. McF. Courtney.
A. D. Mason.
Yates Wellford.

Rev. J. B. Morton was added to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

Edwin F. Willis was changed from the Standing Committee on Audits to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

H. R. Turner was made Chairman of the Standing Committee on Audits.

An overture from the Synod of Arkansas concerning the Lord's Day Alliance was placed in the hands of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

It was ordered that overtures in the hands of the Standing Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion relating to the Lord's Day Alliance, be transferred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause made its report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause with the exception that recommendation No. 1 was placed in the hands of Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

It was made the second order of the day for tomorrow to hear Rev. Frank Marston on the Bible Cause.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion made its report through the Chairman, Rev. Robert Hill, D. D., and it was referred to the Standing Committee on this cause.

REFORMATION DAY

The Permanent Committee on Reformation Day made the following report, which was adopted, and the committee continued:

REFORMATION DAY

The Permanent Committee on Reformation Day respectfully recommends as the subject to be presented to our people on the last Sunday in October. The Making of the English Bible and Its Relation to the Progress of the Reformation."

WALTER W. MOORE,
RUSSELL CECIL,
Committee.

The annual report of the Mountain Retreat Association was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief. In connection with the presentation of this report Rev. R. C. Anderson, President, addressed the Assembly.

The report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Relations of the Assembly with the Mountain Retreat Association was presented and placed in the hands of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

It was made the order for Tuesday, 8 p. m., to hold a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions.

The special order of the day for 3 o'clock was taken up, and Dr. Robert E. Speer, President of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, addressed the Assembly. The Moderator made an appropriate response and the substance of the address was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The annual reports of Union, Kentucky, Columbia and Austin Theological Seminaries were presented and referred to the Standing Committee on this subject.

The audits of the Executive Committees of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Christian Education and Ministerial Relief and Publication were referred to the Standing Committee on Audits.

Communications from the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America were presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Ad Interim Committee on a Clearing House plan and one Executive Committee, docketed by the last Assembly to be considered by this Assembly, was read. The minority report was substituted for the majority report and adopted. It is as follows:

The undersinged members of the Ad Interim Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, appointed by the

General Assembly of 1919 "to study the whole matter of the Clearing House Plan," presented in Mr. Spillman's pamphlet, and of the one Executive Committee as presented in the report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence to the last Assembly, and report to the next Assembly, regret that they are unable to approve of and sign the report prepared by a majority of the Committee, and respectfully present the following as a minority report:

We recommend that for the present no action be taken touching any of the matters submitted to our Committee, for the following reasons:

1. Our Church is now giving more per capita to the causes of benevolence than any other Church in the country, with possibly one exception. When God is richly blessing our work as conducted, is it wise for us to tamper with the machinery whereby that work is done?

2. The advantages proposed from the change are purely theoretical. Is the present time of restlessness a time to change fundamentally our plans on such thoretical grounds?

3. Our Executive Committees are now made up in the main of trained and experienced men. To move them to one city would clearly lose to us a large part of this training and experience. We do not believe it the part of wisdom to sacrifice this very valuable asset, and to commit our causes involving the interests and very support of so many noble and consecrated workers, besides the interests of the Church at large, to new and untried men.

4. It is the judgment of this part of your Committee that some form of federal union is very soon coming to the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches of our country. If this be a correct judgment it will carry with it changes of our Committees necessarily. Why should we change now in so fundamental a fashion, when we may change again in a year or two? Let us wait and see what comes of the negotiations for union before we change our own machinery.

5. We believe that the proposed changes would mean a very decided and unwise step toward the centralization of power in the hands of a few in our Church. Such a tendency our Church has always feared and fought. To purchase increased efficiency at the price of centralized power is at too great a cost.

And even though the feeling against such centralization be regarded as largely imaginary and unwarranted, we know that it exists, and such consolidation, while it exists, would, we believe, injure the causes.

6. We doubt whether any one center in our Church could furnish within a reasonable radius enough men of large ability, ample time and consecrated interest to make up all our Committees.

The work would either be left to a few, which would mean centralized power, or fall into the hands of men unfitted for the great responsibility placed upon them.

7. We do not feel that our Church is ready for so drastic a change as that proposed in the majority report. When the Church wants this change it will let its voice be heard. From our study of the movement we have not yet heard that voice.

For these and many other reasons we do not agree with the majority re-

port. We disagree with reluctance, for we recognize that there are some admirable features in their plan. But we do not feel that our Church should make so radical a change at this time.

JOHN M. WELLS,
WILLIAM CROWE.

The Ad Interim Committee to visit and confer with the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod made a report which was received as information and the committee continued.

The report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Work of the Deacon was read. It was made the order of the day on Monday at 10 a. m. to consider this report.

Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Chairman of the Committee, was given the privilege of the floor in connection with the discussion of this report.

The report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Duties and Powers of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship was presented by Rev. A. P. D. Gilmour, D. D., Chairman. It was ordered printed immediately. It was further made the first order of the day for Tuesday to consider this report.

It was made the order of the day for 3 o'clock Monday afternoon to select the place of meeting for the next Assembly.

The report of the Relief Fund in Philadelphia was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Audits.

The members of the Assembly accepted the invitation of the Westminster congregation to take a ride to the Country Club and to a reception at the residence of Mr. T. P. Tirrill tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

Recess was then taken until 8 o'clock p. m.

EVENING SESSION

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met and after devotional exercises engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions, the Moderator presiding. Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Executive Secretary, was introduced and announced that the subject for discussion in the series of meetings to be held in the interest of Foreign Missions would be "Facing the Situation." The special subject for the evening was "Our Present Needs-Equipment." Addresses were made by Rev. A. C. McKinnon, of Africa; Rev. V. B. Armstrong, of China; Rev. S. M. Erickson, of China; Mr. M. L. Swinehart, of Korea, and Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Executive Secretary.

After prayer and the benediction the Assembly adjourned until 8:45 a. m. tomorrow.

THIRD DAY

Saturday, May 21, 1921.

The Assembly met at 8:45 a. m., and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by Rev. E. D. McDougall, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication from the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, touching disarmament, was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of Rev. George Summey, D. D., concerning his attendance upon the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Board of Trustees of the Mission Court, Richmond, Va., was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Societies.

Overtures Nos. 18 and 22 were taken from the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions and referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following partial report, which was adopted:

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence make the following partial report:

1. That the following messages of courtesy to other Presbyterian and Reformed Bodies be sent:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in session at Winona Lake, Indiana:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. extends to you our warm fraternal greetings and invokes God's blessing on you in all your deliberations. I Thess. 1:2:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Greenfield, Missouri:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. salutes you in the Lord, and prays that God will bless you in all your deliberations. I Corinthians 1:3.

To the General Sysod of the Reformed Church in the U. S.:

The Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. sends cordial greetings and asks God to direct you in your deliberations. Col. 1:3-4.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church:

Accept the warm fraternal greetings of the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. in session at St. Louis. Eph. 6:23.

We recommend that the cable message from Rev. Charles Merle D'aubigné be answered as follows:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States

sends assurance of its profound interest in the welfare of the Reformed Evangelical Church of France, and invokes God's richest blessing on its membership and its work.

We recommend that the Committee in charge of the fund for building the Memorial Church at Compeigne be encouraged to continue its work until the full amount required has been raised, and that this enterprise be again commended to the generosity of our people.

We recommend that the overture of Rev. Dunbar H. Ogden and Rev. Wm. R. Dobyns, concerning conference with other Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, relative to the union of these bodies on the basis of Regional Assemblies or General Synods, be referred to the Assembly's Ad Interim Committee to co-operate with the other constituent bodies in the formation of the constitution of a United Federal Assembly.

In response to the overture of the Presbyterian Ministers' Association of Charlotte, North Carolina, we recommend that this Assembly send greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, expressing to them our fraternal regards and heartfelt sympathy in the distressing conditions that now prevail in their land, and assuring them of our earnest prayers and sympathetic support as they contend for the splendid principles of our common Protestant and Presbyterian heritage.

Rev. George Summey, D. D., was granted the privilege of the floor in connection with the answer of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, to the Overtures from the Presbytery of New Orleans.

The following additional Commissioners were enrolled:

Ruling Elder H. L. Quinnius, Presbytery of Central Texas.
Ruling Elder J. M. Fullenwider, Presbytery of Central Texas.
Ruling Elder O. J. Cox, Presbytery of Kanawha.
Ruling Elder J. L. Bumgardner, Presbytery of Greenbrier.

The order of the day the hearing of the report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship, was taken up.

The portions of this report relating to the various causes of the Assembly were referred to the Standing Committee on these respective causes. The remainder of the report was placed in the hands of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship.

(See appendix, page 152, for full report of Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.)

The following resolution on the woman's work was adopted:

Resolved, That this Assembly request its Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence to include in its report some sort of definite suggestion regarding the proportion in which the individual woman member of the local church should divide her subscriptions between the Church budget and the Auxiliary budget.

Overture No. 8 was transferred from the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work.

It was made the second order for Tuesday afternoon to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship.

A communication from the Treasurer of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, asking for ten thousand dollars from this Assembly, was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The report of the Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on this subject.

The report of Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., of the Committee on World Conference on Faith and Order, was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence. (See Appendix.)

A telegram from the Chairman of the Committee of the Southern Methodist Conference on a proposed national Sunday law, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion.

The order of the day was taken up and Rev. Frank Marston addressed the Assembly on the Bible Cause.

The Moderator responded in appropriate terms.

The substance of the report was referred to the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause.

An overture from Rev. J. M. Holladay, D. D., asking for an Ad Interim Committee to consider the question of publicity through the press, was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Ad Interim Committee on Unsound Publications was read and adopted. (See Appendix, page 195.)

It was made the second order of the day for Monday afternoon to hear the Rev. J. R. Fleming, D. D., General Secretary of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System.

The report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Interchurch World Movement was presented by the Convenor, Rev. A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D. The report was received and the committee discharged.

EVENING SESSION

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met an dengaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions, Rev. I. S. McElroy, D. D., presiding.

After devotional exercises addresses were delivered by Rev. J. O. Reavis, D. D., Field Secretary of Foreign Missions, and Rev. H. F. Williams, D. D., Secretary Home Department, who gave an illustrated lecture on mission fields.

The following telegram was received from Ex-President Woodrow Wilson:

WASHINGTON, D. C., *May* 21, 1921.

REV. DR. A. B. CURRY,
Moderator the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church,
St. Louis, Mo.

Please convey to the Assembly my heartfelt thanks for the message they were generous enough to send. It has greatly cheered me.

WOODROW WILSON.

The Assembly then adjourned with prayer until 9 a. m. Monday.

FOURTH DAY

Monday, May 23, 1921.

The Assembly met at 9 a. m. and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by Ruling Elder A. D. Mason.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., Chairman of the Committee on Conference with the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod, sent a written report which was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A telegram on disarmament from W. P. Merrill and others of the World Alliance of the Churches was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The following telegram from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

WINONA LAKE, IND., *May* 21, 1921.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., Westminster Presbyterian Church.

Greetings. The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in session at Winona Lake, Indiana, has taken the following action regarding the proposed United Assembly of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches:

1. The Assembly refers back to its Committee on Church Co-operation and Union the proposed constitution for a United Assembly of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches with instructions to the effect that, while willing to approve any measures which will promote closer relation with the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, it is united and earnest in the desire for an actual union of the Churches of the Reformed Faith and Order.

2. The Assembly instructs the Moderator and Stated Clerk to send a message to the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States now in session at St. Louis, expressing the desire of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America for the real union of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches and the hope that the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States may take such action as will not only promote closer relation, but secure the reunion of our two kindred bodies.

HENRY CHAPMAN SWEARINGEN, *Moderator.*
J. M. HUBBERT, *Acting Stated Clerk*

A communication from the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America on "Life Work" was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The minutes of the Presbytery of Kashing, China, was presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

An overture from the Stated Clerk concerning the relation of foreign missionaries to the Presbyteries in this country was transferred from the Standing Committee on Judicial Business to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

An overture from Rev. E. W. McCorkle, D. D., was taken from the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures and placed in the hands of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

Overtures 11 and 73 were taken from the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures and transferred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The records of the Synod of Louisiana were approved with the following exceptions:

1. The minutes of 1919 were not submitted to the 1920 Assembly.
2. A Pro-re-nata meeting of Synod was held during 1919 with only two elders present, whereas at least three elders are required for a quorum.
3. The 1920 meeting of Synod was not opened with prayer so far as the records show.

It was made the first order for Tuesday afternoon to consider the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions and the second order for Tuesday afternoon to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

An overture from J. R. Williams and others on the sale of books by our publishing house was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work.

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures made a partial report which was adopted with the exception that recommendation No. 2 was placed on the docket.

LETTER TO MRS. JOHN F. CANNON

The following letter addressed to Mrs. Cannon, widow of the late Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., former Moderator of the General Assembly and Pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, was adopted by a rising vote and signed by the Moderator and Stated Clerk and sent to Mrs. Cannon:

St. Louis, Mo., *May* 23, 1921.

Mrs. John F. Cannon,
Fulton, Mo.

Dear Mrs. Cannon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., now in session in the Westminster Church, St. Louis, Mo., known far and wide as

the field for more than thirty years of your deceased husband's pastoral activities, pauses to pay tribute to his great life of usefulness, to his effective method of preaching and teaching the Word of God, and to his wonderful influence on men and women in all walks of life. Truly his righteousness was like the great mountains; by faith he walked in fidelity and good will, seeking in all things to be the fellow-laborer of his Lord.

There are many warm friends here who feel the loss of Dr. Cannon more keenly as the days go by, and especially while discharging important duties in the beautiful church built near the end of his earthly career, and yet there is a perfume about it "which bears witness that his soul dwells in the King's gardens."

Praying that your faith may rise triumphant during the darker seasons of life and that God will abundantly keep and bless you and yours, and with renewed expressions of tender sympathy.

Cordially and fraternally,

A. B. Curry, *Moderator.*
T. H. Law, *Stated Clerk.*

Rev. J. R. Flemming, D. D., Edinburgh, General Secretary ot the Alliance of the Reformed Churches of Christ throughout the World holding the Presbyterian System, was introduced.

Dr. Charles S. MacFarland, General Secretary of the Federal Council of the Churches in America, was also introduced to the Assembly.

The order of the day, the consideration of a report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Diaconate, was taken up and considered seriatum.

Pending consideration, the order of the day for 11 o'clock, the consideration of Foreign Missions, arrived.

Before beginning the Foreign Mission meeting Mr. Howard Blakeslee, of Chicago, a representative of the Associated Press, spoke for five minutes.

Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., was appointed as a special representative of the Associated Press for this Assembly.

The Assembly then engaged in a service in the interest of Foreign Missions, Rev. E. D. McDougall, D. D., presiding.

Addresses were made by Mr. M. L. Swineheart, Rev. J. E. Ward, and Rev. P. B. Hill.

Recess was then taken until 2:00 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 p. m.

The Assembly met.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday morning to consider the report of the Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion. It was also further ordered that Rev. I. Cochrane

Hunt, D. D., be heard for fifteen minutes, if he desires so much time, in connection with this report.

The unfinished business, the report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Deacons' Work, was taken up.

Pending consideration of this report, the order of the day for the selection of a place for the next Assembly arrived. The First Church, Charleston, West Virginia, was chosen for the place of the next meeting of the Assembly.

Rev. John R. Voris, Associate Secretary of the Near East Relief, was granted the privilege to be heard tonight at 8:00 o'clock.

The following telegram was received from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

GREENFIELD, Mo., *May* 23, 1921.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY,
Westminster Church,
St. Louis, Mo.

Telegrams received; greatly appreciated. May God bless abundantly your labor. Read Ephesians 1:3.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN.

WORLD PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE

The order of the day, the hearing of Rev. J. R. Fleming, D. D., General Secretary of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System, was taken up. Dr. Fleming then addressed the Assembly. The Moderator responded to this address. The substance of the address was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following partial report, which was adopted:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE

There was placed in our hands the report of the Western Section of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, and we find the following overture addressed to the Supreme Judicatories of the Constituent Churches:

"1. That the Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System would respectfully overture the Supreme Judicatories of its Constituent Churches to give earnest consideration at their spring meetings to the needs and opportunities of our brethren in the various Reformed and Presbyterian bodies on the continent of Europe.

"(a) We would call special attention to the desperate condition of many of the ministers of the Reformed Churches in Hungary, Transylvania, Poland, Lithuania and Jugo-Slavia who have been deprived of their means of support by the measures adopted by the governments under whose rule they have fallen since the war, and who for that reason, and also on account of the prevailing industrial conditions in those countries, are destitute of both clothing and food.

"(b) We would also call attention to the great opportunities confronting our brethren in Czecho-Slovakia, where great numbers are coming out of the Romish Church who could be reached by the evangelistic effort of the Evangelical Church of the Czech brethren if there were church building accommodations for the congregations that could be gathered and support for the ministers that would be required to preach to them.

"3. That this Section suggests to the General Assemblies and General Synods of our constituent Churches for consideraion, and if deemed wise, for adoption, the following program:

"(a) That the Month of October next be designated as "Continental European Month," in which special efforts shall be made to provide for the immediate needs of the suffering brethren of our Reformed and Presbyterian Churches in Europe; this, however, not to conflict with plans already made in any denomination for that object.

"(b) That donations in clothing, unused or slightly worn, or whole cloth. linen (especially bed linen), and shoes, be sent during that month to a depot or depots designated by the Committee appointed by our Alliance; also that food drafts or money can be sent through this medium, all these to be sent *direct* to the following suffering Churches: Hungary, Transylvania, Vienna, Czecho-Slovakia, Jugo-Slavia, Germany, Poland and Lithuania; also money can be sent to France, Belgium and Italy if desired.

"(c) That the last Sunday in October (Reformation Day) be designated as a Day of Prayer in all our churches for our oppressed and suffering brethren in Europe, and that on that day offerings be taken for this object, unless this conflicts with any previous plan in any of the denominations."

We recommend that this suggested program, in so far as it can be so adjusted as not to interfere with arrangements already made for contributions to other causes in October, be approved by the Assembly and commended to our churches. We especially recommend that the suggestions in regard to donations of food and clothing be commended to our people, and that the last Sunday of October (Reformation Day), in connection with the commemorative services held on that day, be also observed as a Day of Prayer for our oppressed and suffering brethren in Europe.

We also recommend that the names of Dr. I. S. McElroy and Dr. S. H. Chester be added to the list of delegates at large to the Council of the Presbyterian Alliance to be held in Pittsburg in September.

The records of the Synod of Kentucky were approved, with the following exceptions:

We have examined the minutes of the sessions of the Synod for 1919 and 1920 and find them correct. We recommend their approval with this exception, that the minutes of 1919 were not submitted to the General Assembly of 1920 for review and approval.

The part of the report of the Committee on the records of the Synod of Kentucky relating to the division of funds collected was referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The records of the Synods of Arkansas, Mississippi and Appalachia were approved.

Recess was then taken until 8:00 o'clock.

EVENING SESSION

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Work of the Deacon, was resumed.

NEAR EAST RELIEF

The Assembly suspended the consideration of this subject for a short time in order to hear an address by Rev. John R. Voris, Associate Secretary of the Near East Relief Fund. The following resolution on this subject was adopted:

Whereas reports from the Near East show continued suffering from lack of necessities of life among the Armenians, Syrians, and other peoples of the Bible Lands, and

Whereas more than 100,000 orphan children would face immediate starvation were it not for food supplied by America, and

Whereas, American philanthrophy led by the Church has saved these children and hundreds of thousands of adult refugees, and

Whereas any withdrawal of this support would endanger not only all of these lives but would literally menace the cause of Christian civilization in those lands, and

Whereas the Near East relief has proved by its record, and particularly by the fact presented in the recent annual report to United States Congress by which it is chartered, that it is a thoroughly reliable and efficient organization,

Therefore, be it resolved, That the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., approve the effort to save the lives of the orphan children of the Near East and to rehabilitate through them their nation;

That we give to the Near East Relief our unqualified endorsement and co-operation;

That we call upon the people of the local churches and their organizations to pray, work and speak for this cause, and give to it according to their ability;

That we encourage co-operation by General Assembly's agencies and by Synods and Presbyteries in whatever manner may seem feasible.

The Assembly then resumed the consideration of the report on the Deacon. Rev. J. M. Wells, D. D., and Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., Ex. Moderators, were given the privileges of the floor in the consideration of this report.

The hour for adjournment having arrived the consideration of the report on the Deacon was suspended.

The credentials of Rev. V. Losa, D. D., fraternal delegate from the Evangelical Church of the Czech Brethren, were presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Assembly then adjourned with prayer until 9 a. m. tomorrow.

FIFTH DAY

Tuesday, May 24, 1921, 9:00 a. m.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by Rev. J. H. Viser.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The report of the Permanent Committee on French and Belgian Relief was presented by Rev. J. I. Vance, D. D., Chairman. The report was referred to a select committee consisting of:

W. L. Caldwell, D. D.
E. T. George.
H. V. Carson.
J. L. Bumgartner.

It was made the second order of the day for Wednesday morning to hear the report of the Standing Committee on the Narrative.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following report, which was adopted as a whole:

1. We recommend the following response to the telegram of the General Assembly in the U. S. A., on the subject of closer relations:

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., in session at Winona Lake, Indiana:—GREETINGS:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at St. Louis, has continued its Committee on Co-operation and Union, with enlarged powers, postponing action on its report for another year, and giving it authority for further conference.

Reciprocating the sentiments of fraternal regard implied in your telegram, and assuring you of our confidence and Christian love, we deem it inexpedient at this time to take any further action, but we have referred you telegram, together with other proposals on the subject of closer relations, to our Ad Interim Committee.

2. We recommend that Rev. J. I. Vance, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Federal Council for last term, and Rev. George Summey, Vice-President of the Council for our Church, be given the privileges of the floor in connection with the discussion of this report.

3. That at the conclusion of the consideration of this report, Rev. V. Losa, D. D., delegate from the Evangelical Church of the Czech Brethren, be welcomed by our Moderator, and that he be invited to address the Assembly for ten minutes.

4. The General Assembly has listened with profound interest to the address of Dr. Robert E. Speer, President of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, setting forth the new and larger plans adopted at the fourth quadrennial meeting of the Council held in Boston in December, 1920, looking to the co-ordinating of the work of the Constituent Churches in matters of common interest and the prosecution of work that can be better done in union than in separation.

We recommend that the Assembly express its approval in general of these plans as outlined in the address and as set forth in the report of the Council, and its desire to co-operate in all practical ways in the effort to realize the end for which the Council is organized, which is to manifest the essential spiritual oneness of the Evangelical Churches of America in Jesus Christ as their divine Lord and Savior, and to promote the spirit of fellowship, co-operation and service among them.

5. Heretofore the expenses of the Council have been largely met by private contributions, but at the Boston meeting it was decided to ask the Constituent Churches to assume responsibility for an annual expense budget of $300,000 to be equitably divided among them.

We recommend that the Assembly express approval of this method of financing the Council, and that the question of our equitable apportionment and the method of providing it be referred to the Assembly's Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

6. In response to the communication from the Federal Council and from the World Alliance of Churches regarding the reduction of armaments, we recommend that the Assembly declare that:

While we would hail with joy any world movement looking toward reduction of armaments, we feel that this is a matter that should be handled by the Council itself rather than by its Constituent bodies acting in their separate capacity as Churches. We gladly call attention to the letter addressed by the Council to our pastors on this subject.

7. We recommend that the Assembly approve the Conference on the Life and Work of the Churches of the World as proposed at Geneva, Switzerland, August, 1920, upon the understanding that its program and all proposals regarding it shall be first submitted to our General Assembly by the Committee of Arrangements before being put into effect.

The appointment of Reverends Russell Cecil, J. I. Vance, J. L. Mauze and S. H. Chester, made by the Conference at Geneva, as members of the American Section of the Committee of Arrangements of the proposed World Conference, is hereby approved by the Assembly, and they are authorized to represent our Church on that Committee.

8. We recommend that in accord with the spirit of the Assembly's action in 1919, the Assembly's Treasurer be directed to pay the expenses of the two representatives who attended the quadrennial meeting of the Federal Council in Boston December 1 to 6, 1920.

9. We recommend that the following be appointed as representatives from our Church to the Federal Council, to continue from this time until after the next quadrennial meeting succeeding this meeting of the Assembly:

Principals—A. B. Curry, J. L. Mauze, G. T. Storey, R. F. Campbell, J. I.

Vance, R. H. McCaslin, A. M. Aiken, E. D. McDougall, George Summey, J. B. Hutton, W. S. Campbell, John Van Lear, Wm. Everett, S. H. Chester, L. E. McNair, Wm. Crowe.

Alternates—W. L. Caldwell, D. H. Ogden, S. M. Glasgow, Homer McMillan, H. W. DuBose, J. M. Wells, P. B. Hill, Ernest Thompson, Melton Clark, E. T. Miller, J. P. Robertson, E. E. Smith, H. G. DuBose, C. W. Wells, F. T. McFaden, T. M. Boyd.

We also recommend that of these representatives J I. Vance and J. B. Hutton, with H. W. DuBose and Earnest Thompson as alternates, be designated for membership in the Executive Committee, and George Summey, with J. M. Wells as alternate, for membership on the Administrative Committee.

10. There was placed in our hands a communication from Dr. R. C. Reed, Chairman of our Committee on Comity with the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, reporting progress, and announcing that the Synod of that Church had appointed a Committee on Comity to confer with our Committee, and also a fraternal delegate to our Assembly.

We recommend that our Committee on Comity be continued and that the diligence of the Committee in the discharge of its duty be commended. The Committee is composed of Dr. R. C. Reed and Dr. S. L. Morris.

We recommend that before the report of the Committee is entered on our minutes, certain phrases in it that might be offensive to the Associate Reformed Church be eliminated.

11. The report of the World Conference on Faith and Order, together with the report of our Committee in that Conference, has been placed in our hands.

The Executive Committee of the World Conference is planning for a Conference of all the churches throughout the world in the interest of Christian Unity. A preliminary meeting was held at Geneva, Switzerland, in August, 1920, at which our Church was represented by Rev. S. H. Chester, by appointment of last Assembly, and he was made a member of the Conference Continuation Committee. A meeting of this Committee has been appointed at Annadale, New York, August 17-25, of this year.

We recommend that the General Assembly continue its connection with the World Conference of Faith and Order, to be represented by Dr. Russell Cecil, Dr. S. H. Chester and Dr. J. Horace Lacy, with Dr. J. H. Taylor as alternate to either of the others, and that the Treasurer of the Assembly be authorized to pay the expense of these Committeemen in attending the meetings of their respective Committees.

12. The Assembly has heard with peculiar pleasure the address of Rev. J. R. Fleming, D. D., Secretary of the Eastern Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System. We welcome him as the guest of our Presbyterian Bodies represented in this Alliance, and wish him God speed on the mission on which he has come to our country.

13. The Assembly has listened with pleasure to the address of Rev. V. Losa, D. D., of the Evangelical Church of the Czech Brethren, and assures him of the deep interest felt by our Church in the welfare and prosperity of the Church which he represents, and our desire to help that Church in every practical way in the accomplishment of its great mission.

We recommend that the needs of Bohemia as presented in the address of Rev. V. Losa and in the report of the Committee of Foreign Correspondence adopted yesterday, be referred to the Special Committee now considering the report of the Committee on French and Belgian Relief, with the suggestion that the name of the Committee be changed to the Committee on Protestant Relief in Europe, and that provision be made for substantial aid to Bohemia as well as France and Belgium.

S. H. CHESTER, *Chairman.*

Rev. V. Losa, D. D., representative of the Evangelical Church of the Czech Brethren, addressed the Assembly. The Moderator responded, expressing to Dr. Losa our sympathy and prayers.

The address was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Rev. George Summey, D. D., spoke, rendering an account of his attendance at the last meeting of the Federal Council.

The order of the day, the consideration of the subject of Foreign Missions, was taken up, Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D. D., presiding. Addresses were made by Rev. L. C. McC. Smythe, Rev. Jas. I. Vance, D. D.

Dr. Vance was requested to furnish the Committee of Publication with a copy of his address for general distribution; also copies to the Church papers.

The Ad Interim Committee Report on Systematic Beneficence was made the first order of the day this afternoon in place of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

Recess was then taken until 2:00 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 p. m.

The Assembly met.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE

The order of the day, namely, the hearing of the report of the Ad Interim Committee appointed to "Define the Powers and Duties of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship," was taken up. Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D., was granted the privileges of the floor in connection with the discussion of this report.

The report was considered se-reatim, amended and adopted as follows: (See Appendix, page 191.)

A motion was carried to reconsider the question of the first order for tomorrow morning. The hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship was made the first order.

The hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was made the second order in place of the report of the Standing Committee on the Narrative, as previously fixed.

It was made the third order of the day to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.

A price of $2.00 was fixed for the Minutes of the General Assembly to commercial houses and others outside of our church, and $1.00 to members of our church. The minutes are to be sent by insured parcel post. A free copy is to be sent to each minister and licenciate on the Assembly roll.

It was announced to the Assembly that Rev. A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D., was called away on account of the death of his brother-in-law.

The Assembly then took recess and the Moderator led the Assembly in special prayer for Dr. Gilmour in his bereavement.

EVENING SESSION

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met, and after devotional exercises engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Home Missions, Rev. C. T. Caldwell, D. D., presiding.

HOME MISSIONS

The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was read. Pending a motion to adopt the Assembly heard addresses by Elder Trinidad Ortiz on the Mexican work, Rev. L. A. Lawrence on the Indian work, Rev. J. W. Lee on the negro work, Rev. Alfred Erickson and Mr. Thos. B. Talbot on the Mountain work.

Several musical selections were rendered by the colored commissioners.

The report was amended and adopted as a whole. The section relating to the election of Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., was adopted by a rising vote. Dr. Morris expressed his appreciation of the action of the Assembly.

The report is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Home Missions begs to submit the following report:

The sun shines bright on our Home Mission work. Storm clouds gather in some quarters, threaten for a time and pass away. Some sections report blight, but there is abundant evidence of a new and glorious day. The annual report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions records the most wonderful series of advances which should summon us all to our feet in grateful praise to God for His unmistakable favor.

A full survey of the Home Mission work for the year profoundly impresses us with the faithfulness and efficiency of those who are our secretaries, our Executive Committee, and those who serve on the fields. Our Church is to be congratulated on having such a devoted and aggressive force in office and field,

and we desire to express our high appreciation of the service they are rendering our Church and to pledge them our sympathetic and prayerful support as they toil on during the coming months until we meet again.

It is with profound gratitude that we consider the marvelous growth of our Church during the twenty years passed. During these two decades the population of the United States has grown 40 per cent, while our membership has grown 72 per cent. The wealth of the United States has increased 156 per cent, and our receipts have increased 1,894 per cent. Last year broke all records in receipts. Contributions of the churches being $466,836, besides a special gift of real estate estimated at $70,000, given for work not in the budget. This is nearly 20 per cent increase over any previous year.

The percentage of increase in membership was larger than any other Church. A great Church efficiency expert, Dr. Laidlaw, says "only one denomination in the United States, the Presbyterian, is increasing faster than the population, and their greater growth is due to adequate investment."

The Church should remember that their Home Mission Committee gives the gospel in all its historic purity to ten nationalities, supports in whole or in part 809 missionaries, and has built and aided large numbers of schools and churches. In the Mountain work there are 242 workers engaged in advancement, 125 teachers, 44 mission schools with 2,711 scholars, 2,000 acres, 105 buildings worth one-half million dollars. It maintains a theological seminary at Tuscaloosa for colored ministers, a college for Indians at Durant, Oklahoma, an orphanage in the mountains of Kentucky, and assists in the maintenance of a hospital at Banner Elk, North Carolina. It supports a promising but needy Mexican work on our Texas border. It supports a force of thirteen evangelists who have held 170 meetings during the year, carrying the gospel in story and in song to all parts of our Assembly, adding 5,120 members to the Church on confession of faith.

In enumerating our Home Mission responsibilities one of the largest and most pressing is the great multitude of un-churched in the Appalachian range, many of whom do not even have common schools provided for them by the State, and who will go on in their poverty of mind if no liberation into the blessing of the gospel is given by our Church.

Wherever our gospel has done its work it has won and developed men and women of great ability and consecration, and it is our conviction that if we could evangelize this great section it would vitalize our whole Church with new blood, give it new vigor and press it on to undreamed of success.

Another and peculiar responsibility is the colored man. We need no argument to convince us of our duty to him, but we do need to busy ourselves in meeting our obligations. It is our responsibility by special providence to educate and evangelize the Negro in our midst and to give him the enjoyment of the gospel blessings. We have made great progress, but the Church must insist on higher standards of morality and obligation to the law of God. We give them schools under most talented teachers. These schools are crowded, six being in a room at Stilliman Institute, where there are 70 pupils. Conferences for colored ministers and colored workers are held under our Executive Committee, which are doing much for their advancement.

Our greatest imigrant responsibility and opportunity is the Mexicans coming

into Texas by the thousands, seeking employment and homes, most of whom have not the knowledge of the true God. It is estimated that one-tenth of the entire Mexican population has come to the United States in the last twenty years. It would enrich the spiritual life of any one to visit our Texas-Mexican Insitute at Kingsville, where forty-three boys are now being trained for leadership among their people. A representative of the Home Mission Council, after a visit to all the mission schools in the Southwest, including California, stated that the work being done by the Southern Presbyterian Church at Texas-Mexican Institute was the finest that was being done anywhere. It is the purpose of the Home Mission Committee to place 200 boys in this institution as soon as accommodations can be provided. The Synod of Texas is erecting several new cottage dormitories. We note with great satisfaction, and would commend the Executive Committee in its purpose to fill temporarily a chair in the Theological Seminary at Austin with a Spanish speaking professor, to give special training to our Mexican students for the ministry. Permanent provision for the support of this important and distinctly missionary department of the Seminary, by the creation of an endowment for it, is a cause worthy of the generous benefaction of the Lord's stewards.

Our next obligation is our Indian brother. This is the oldest mission work of our Church. One-third of the Indians in the United States reside in Oklahoma. The Indian has been our ward for years; he has been neglected, both by State and Church. Certainly he has first claim on us by reason of his being the original American. All the rest of us are foreigners. We owe him the highest debt of gratitude; he is poor in purse, but rich in heart and mind. Only two men who are not Indians constitute our leadership among them. The call comes today for some young man of vision and consecration to give himself to this neglected people to be their pastor, friend and leader. Is there not some one in this Assembly who will answer this urgent call to glorious service?

Your Committee has read with interest and sincere gratitude the report of the Executive Committee regarding the Jewish Mission Work recently established in Baltimore. We most heartily endorse and commend their action and, furthermore, urge that our Church join hands with the friends of the Jewish race in lending their loyal support to this definite cause through our Home Mission Committee rather than giving indiscriminate support to Evangelists for Jewish Missions which have no definite standing or Church affiliation.

While there are many things which call for gratitude and praise, your Committee is compelled to point out some difficulties which retard the work. Among these are:

1. The failure of the Church to raise and forward to the Treasurer of the Executive Committee the full quota assigned to this cause by the Systematic Beneficence Committee, which quota is often diverted to other causes.

2. The lack of equipment. We hail with joy the movement to properly equip our fields and our workers. Many of our missionaries live in huts often much poorer than we provide for our servants. They are compelled to teach in houses often worse than we provide for our live stock. Many preach under branches of trees and in school houses and borrowed buildings. While other denominations are putting vast sums into this work, our own Committee is halted for lack of funds. It is estimated and has been published as authorita-

tive that 90 per cent of the Presbyterian Churches in the United States have their origin in Home Mission work. If we believe that our Church has a mission to the next generation, we must do our duty now in providing adequate equipment. Our missionaries are graduates of colleges of high rank and are men and women of refinement and culture, and often go ragged and grow sick in body because of the lack of creature comforts. They do it without complaint; they are of heroic mold, but we should not force upon these men and women who represent us on the firing line, a service without adequate support.

3. A lack of sympathetic understanding of the work. Would that all of our pastors and members might read the Executive Committee's report. It is a mine of missionary information and our hearts would burn with love and pride for our Church and her silent heroes who are toiling in fields so lonely and so far apart if we knew of their daily work. Let us give them a vote of cheer, of sympathy and admiration along with our prayers.

The following overtures were referred to your Committee:

1. An overture from the Synod of West Virginia "That the Assembly instruct the Executive Committee of Home Missions to revise its plan authorizing and employing general and regional Evangelists, with a view to using only ministers in these positions as are willing to devote all their time to the work on a definite salary, and to report and forward to the Executive Committee on Home Missions all offerings made in connection with their Evangelistic Work."

Your Committee recommends the following answer: That the Assembly approve the present plan of the Executive Committee, in the conduct of the Evangelistic work, with the suggestion that they consider the advisabiliy of fixing the maximum limit for the remuneration of their evangelists.

2. In response to the overtures from the Presbyteries of Columbia, Washburn, Cherokee, New Orleans and Southwest Georgia, urging the raising of a building fund because of the many lost opportunities, and desirous to extend the work of our Church in many neglected places, your Committee recommends that at least $500,000 be included in the general equipment budget contemplated by the General Assembly.

Your Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly again call upon all our churches to fittingly observe Home Mission Week, November 20th to 27th, as a special time for the study of the whole Home Mission task, and by taking voluntary and self-denial offerings for Home Missions.

2. That the General Assembly give its hearty approval to the Pre-Assembly Evangelistic Conference arranged by the Executive Committee, and that the Committee consider the advisability of holding similar conferences in connection with future Assemblies. Your Committee would further recommend that, carrying out the spirit and message of the Pre-Assembly Conference on Evangelism, this year be made a year of greater evangelistic effort and that our next Assembly be designated as an Evangelistic and Home Mission Assembly.

3. That the annual report of the Executive Committee be commended to ministers, Sunday School classes, women's societies and mission study classes as a complete and inspiring text book on our great Home Mission work.

4. That the minutes of the Executive Committee, which were found to be accurately and neatly kept, be approved.

5. That Reverends J. H. Patton, D. D., E. L. Hill, D. D., J. W. Caldwell, Jr., D. D., J. S. Lyons, D. D., and Homer McMillan, D. D., whose terms now expire, be re-elected as members of the Executive Committee for three years.

6. That Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., be re-elected Executive Secretary for the term of three years, and in doing so we express our affectionate appreciation of the twenty years' service of Dr. Morris.

7. With the greatest possible earnestness your Committee would direct the attention of the General Assembly to the fact that the great Home Mission work of our Church in its various departments, Mountain, Immigration, Negro, Mexican and Indian, is practically without equipment, and the necessity of adequate buildings and homes being provided for our noble and self-sacrificing workers, and recommends that the Assembly approve a sum of not less than one million dollars to be included in the Assembly's equipment budget.

That $720,000, which is the sum apportioned by the Committee on Systematic Beneficence for Assembly's Home Missions, be included in the Annual Budget.

C. T. Caldwell, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then adjourned with prayer until 900 a. m. tomorrow.

SIXTH DAY

Wednesday, May 25, 1921.

The Assembly met at 9:00 a. m. and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by Rev. H. M. Pressly.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk was authorized to sign check in payment of the mileage of the Commissioner from Florida Presbytery, whose assessment had been delayed.

A communication from the Pastor of the West Asheville Church was presented and referred to the Executive Committee of Home Missions.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence, was taken up and considered seriatim.

Pending its consideration, the hour of recess arrived.

It was ordered that the Rev. Dr. Yonan be heard tonight for twenty minutes.

Recess was then taken until 2:00 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship, was resumed. The report was amended and adopted as a whole.

Rev. M. E. Melvin, D. D., was elected General Secretary of the Assembly's Stewardship's Committee for a term of three years, his term beginning at once. An amendment to this report on Woman's Work offered by J. S. Sibley, D. D., was placed on the docket. The report is as follows:

SYSTEMATIC AND BENEFICENCE AND STEWARDSHIP

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship herewith submits the following report:

Your Committee has received overtures dealing with the goal for beneficences, the Lord's Day Alliance, the equipment for Foreign Missions, special appeals and canvasses, restoration of column for Miscellaneous Beneficences in the statistical blank, the budget, the date for the Every-Member-Canvass, economy in the administration of the various Executive Committees of the Assembly, the cessation of special appeals and canvasses, the use of the machinery of the Systematic Beneficence Committee, a request of the Federal Council of Churches in America, and the annual report of the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship.

I. Overtures

The following overtures are answered by the provisions and recommendations of our report on the Report of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship:

Overture No. 18 from the Presbytery of Greenbrier, relating to the administration expense of the Foreign Mission work and to special campaigns.

Overture No. 22 from the Presbytery of Congaree, covering the same ground as the preceding overture and also relating to the Secretarial Staff.

Overture No. 44 from the Presbytery of South Carolina and No. 50 from the Presbytery of Brownwood in regard to special appeals and canvasses.

Overtures No. 45 from the Presbytery of South Carolina, and No. 46 from the Presbytery of Macon, requesting that the goal for the Benevolent Causes be fixed at $4.500,000.

Overture No. 48 from the Presbytery of Dallas, requesting the use of the Systematic Beneficence Committee in campaigns for Beneficence. Overture No. 51 from the Presbytery of Western Texas in regard to the Financial Budget.

Overture No. 66 from the Presbytery of Congaree, and a similar overture from thirteen laymen in regard to Foreign Mission Equipment.

Overture No. 11 from the Presbytery of South Carolina requesting that the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Home Missions and Publication and Sabbath School Work, be placed each under a single head elected by the Assembly.

In reply to overture No. 40 from the Presbytery of South Carolina, and overture No. 18 from the Presbytery of Greenbrier, urging the various Committees of the Assembly to use more economy in the administration of expenses, we answer as follows: We recommend that the various Committees be as economical as possible.

We recommend that overture No. 49 from the Presbytery of East Hanover, requesting that the second Sunday in March, or as near thereto as possible, be set as the date for the simultaneous Every-Member-Canvass, be answered in the affirmative.

We recommend that overture No. 52 from the Presbytery of Louisville, and overture No. 53 from the Presbytery of South Carolina, requesting that the column for Miscellaneous Benevolences be replaced in the statistical blank, be answered as follows: The present column for miscellaneous contributions makes sufficient provision.

We recommend that overtures No. 54 from the Synod of Tennessee, No. 55 from the Synod of Virginia, No. 56 from the Presbytery of Durant, No. 57 from the Presbytery of Greenbrier, No. 59 from the Presbytery of Kanawha, No. 60 from the Presbytery of St. Johns, No. 62 from the Presbytery of Suwannee, No. 63 from the Texas-Mexican Presbytery, No. 65 from the Presbytery of Winchester, and the overture from the Synod of Arkansas, requesting the General Assembly to place the Lord's Day Alliance upon its budget; and overture No. 58 from the Presbytery of Harmony, objecting to placing the Lord's Day Alliance upon the budget, and overture No. 64 from the Presbytery of West Lexington, and overture No. 55 from the Synod of Virginia, requesting that some provision be made for the financial support of the Lord's Day Alliance, be all answered as follows: We recommend that the Assembly expresses its hearty approval of the aims and purposes of the Lord's Day Alliance, and requests the Synods and Presbyteries to urge upon the churches to make a free will offering to this cause on the third Sunday in November.

An appeal of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America for an appropriation to meet its expenses has been referred to this Committee. We recommend that the General Assembly appropriate $5,000 out of its funds for this purpose.

In response to the question submitted by your committee on the Minutes of the Synod of Kentucky, we refer to the action of the Assembly which directs that 60 per cent of the amounts raised for the Benevolent Causes be set aside for Assembly's Causes and 40 per cent for Synodical and Presbyterial Causes, the latter amount to be divided as the Synods and Presbyteries may elect.

II. Report of Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship

There has been referred to your Committee the annual report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship, together with the statistical reports of the Presbyteries. Your committee has made a careful examination of these papers and would report as follows:

The Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship has met four times since the last meeting of the Assembly, and the members of the Committee have been most faithful in the discharge of their duties.

We call special attention to the work of the Campaign Committee, whose faithful and earnest efforts have resulted in securing generous gifts to all causes as may be seen in the remarkable gain of $1,590,758 over the previous year. The Benevolent offerings of last year are as follows:

Foreign Missions	$1,153,629.00
Assembly's Home Missions	536,836.00
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	968,955.00
Synod's Home Missions	207,085.00
Educational Institutions	879,744.00
Sabbath School Extension	100,028.00
Bible Cause	26,099.00
Orphans' Homes	373,109.00
Presbyterial Home Missions	454,216.00
Congregational Home Missions	238,849.00
	$4,938,550.00
Miscellaneous	955,682.00
Total Benevolent contributions	$5,894,232.00

This represents a per capita gift of $14.82, a gain of $3.01 over the previous year.

We recommend:

1. That the General Assembly undertake another three-year period in which all the objectives of the Presbyterian Progressive Program shall be advanced in the Synods, Presbyteries and Churches.

2. The minimum financial objective shall be $4,500,000 for the year 1922-23; $4,750,000 for the year 1923-24, and $5,000,000 for the year 1924-25.

3. That as the needs of the various causes are urgent and also increasing with the growth of the Church, all the resources of the Church be concentrated in securing pledges for the full quota and in securing the payment of the full amount to each cause according to the percentage basis.

4. That we urge the Church to exercise its utmost strength in attaining the spiritual objectives of the Presbyterian Progressive Program and in raising the minimum amount of $4,500,000 for the coming year which is actually needed to finance the benevolent work of the Church.

5. That we call upon the Sabbath Schools, Young People's Societies, Woman's Auxiliaries and other Church organizations to lay hold earnestly of their portion of the task to make it successful.

6. That the $4,500,000 for the year 1922-23 be apportioned to the Synods as follows:

Alabama	$213,590
Appalachia	196,220
Arkansas	139,701

Florida	$136,122
Georgia	341,737
Kentucky	248,366
Louisiana	136,714
Mississippi	201.126
Missouri	221,294
North Carolina	743,541
Oklahoma	38.074
Snedecor Memorial	9,428
South Carolina	355,754
Tennessee	239,382
Texas	465,414
Virginia	677,549
West Virginia	135,938

That the following amounts be apportioned for the Assembly's causes for 1922-23:

Foreign Missions	$1,498,500
Home Missions	720,000
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	337,500
Publication and Sabbath School Work	90,000
Bible Society	27,000
Training School	27,000
Assembly's Causes	$2,700,000
Synod's Causes	1,800,000
	$4,500,000

That the following percentages apply to any undesignated gifts:

Foreign Missions	33.3%
Assembly's Home Missions	16.0%
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	7.5%
Publication and Sabbath School Work	2.0%
Assembly's Training School	.6%
Bible Cause	.6%
Total	60.0%
Synodical and Presbyterial Causes to be apportioned by each Presbytery and Synod	40.0%

III. Equipment Fund

In response to the appeals and recommendations for an adequate equipment fund, your Committee has given prayerful and careful consideration to this matter, and while realizing that the present business depression does not justify the launching of such a campaign, yet after hearing what our needs are, what our responsibilities are, your Committee accepts this as a challenge to do some-

thing worth while for our Master. The world is sick, and in this period of reconstruction it needs the religion of Jesus Christ as never before. The securing of this fund will prove a great blessing to our people. It will mean a real sacrifice, and when finished we shall have cause to thank God for His great goodness in enabling us to better equip our workers at home and abroad. We recommend:

1. That the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief be instructed to make no other contracts for raising funds for educational institutions until after the Assembly's Campaign for the Equipment Fund has been completed, and that existing contracts of the Committee be finished on or before July 1, 1922.

2. That the campaign for the Assembly's Equipment Fund for $5,000,000, which includes the Equipment Campaign Fund for $1,250,000 ordered by the Assembly of 1920, in agreement with Mr. C. E. Graham, be approved, and that in the Synods in which educational and equipment campaigns are now contemplated the amounts of these several campaigns be added to each Synod's quota, respectively, of the $5,000,000 Equipment Fund and made as one campaign, this campaign to begin April 1, 1922, and the subscription to be paid on or before March 31, 1925.

3. That the several beneficiaries share in this Fund as follows:

Foreign Missions	$2,500,000
Home Missions	1,500,000
Assembly's Training School	500,000
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	300,000
Mountain Retreat Association	200,000
	$5,000,000

This $200,000 for the Mountain Retreat Association is approved provided the Committee on the Mountain Retreat Association, of which Dr. J. D. Eggleston is Chairman, reports to the next Assembly that a satisfactory title is vested in the Trustees of the Assembly and if title cannot be given in a way that protects the interest of our Assembly, then and in that event this sum of $200,000 will be given to Foreign Missions.

In the event the amount actually raised by this campaign be less or more than $5,000,000, then the division shall be on the percentage of:

Foreign Missions	50%
Home Missions	30%
Assembly's Training School	10%
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	6%
Mountain Retreat Association	4%

That when the five million dollars ($5,000,000) named in this Equipment Budget have been raised, if the circumstances favor, the Assembly's Committee on Stewardship shall continue the campaign until at least three hundred thousand dollars ($300,000) additional have been raised, and that this first three hun-

dred thousand dollars ($300,000) above the five million budget shall go exclusively to the Equipment Fund of Foreign Missions, and shall not be distributed according to the percentages of this report, and that thereafter the distribution be according to the percentages in this report.

5. That the organization of the Christian Education and Ministerial Relief Committee now working under the leadership of Dr. Melvin, be utilized to conduct the Equipment Campaign Fund.

6. That the time between the Assembly of 1921 and April 1, 1922, be used by the Assembly's Stewardship Committee for the purpose of carrying on a thorough and sustained educational campaign, acquainting all our people with the vital and urgent need for such an Equipment Fund.

7. That the funds necessary for the conduct of this campaign be provided by the beneficiaries sharing in the Equipment Fund on the ratio of their participation therein not exceeding three per cent of the amounts secured.

8. That any amounts received from sources within the bounds of the Church between the Assembly of 1921 and April 1, 1922, should be applied as designated by the donor and shall count as a part of the total quota of said beneficiaries. This provision shall in no wise affect any Synodical campaign now in progress.

9. That all designated gifts shall count as part of the total of each beneficiary's share in this fund, and said beneficiary shall not share in the general fund until all other beneficiaries shall have received a like proportion from the general fund.

10. That the General Assembly most earnestly requests all Synods and Presbyteries to refrain from conducting any financial campaign for special funds which would conflict with this campaign for equipment.

IV. The Woman's Auxiliary

1. In view of the misunderstanding in some quarters as to the relation of the Auxiliary Budget to the regular Church quota in taking the Every-Member-Canvass, this Committee recommends:

That such part of the Auxiliary Budget as goes to the regular causes of the Church be an integral part of each church's quota, and should be so recognized in future canvasses; that the major portion of the subscriptions of individual women members of the local churches be given to the regular church budget; and that all contributions of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Benevolent Causes should be paid through the local church treasurer and credited to the Auxiliary.

2. That the request of the Woman's Auxiliary to be furnished as soon as possible with all of the financial calls approved by the General Assembly, in order that they may be included in the Auxiliary Budget for the year, be granted.

3. That a substantial increase in the Auxiliary Budget to further promote the efficiency of our women's organizations so that the spiritual and educational work of the Auxiliary may keep pace with its growth in members, be granted.

V. Home Missions

1. We recommend that all activities closely related to the work of the Assembly's Home Missions Committee be concentrated in their hands, and we

urge upon Synods and Presbyteries the vital necessity that this lays upon the church to distribute their funds according to the percentages suggested by the Assembly so as to give to this Committee at least the pro-rata amount assigned to it by the Assembly.

VI. Calendar

We recommend the following:

1. That the campaign for "The Missionary Survey" be made in May each year.

2. That the first week in November be designated "Church Paper Week."

3. That the last Sunday in September be designated as Assembly Training School Day, at which time special attention shall be called to its great work. Special prayer shall be offered for it and offerings made in such churches as do not have the budget system.

4. That a calendar be prepared, 52 sheets, with memoranda for the particular phases of the Presbyterian Progressive Program to be emphasized each week, literature available, etc., and space for private memoranda, this calendar to be issued by the Assembly's Stewardship Committee in sufficient quantity to supply all our pastors and Sunday School superintendents and presidents of all our Woman's Auxiliaries.

Recommendations

1. That after the expiration of the present term of office the secretarial staff needed to conduct the business of each Executive Committe shall be elected by the Committee with the exception of the Executive Secretaries.

The General Assembly shall elect the Executive Secretaries and Members of the General Assembly's Executive Committees. These Executive Secretaries and Members of the Executive Committees shall be nominated to the General Assembly by the Assembly's Standing Committees on these respective causes.

2. That the goal of the Progressive Program be:

a. That every church give itself more earnestly to the salvation of souls.
b. Twenty-five per cent increased attendance on church services.
c. A Sunday School enrollment at least equal to the church membership.
d. At least one life enlisted for definite religious work for each congregation.
e. A family altar in every home.
f. The establishment of mission Sunday Schools and churches wherever possible.
g. The organization of the individual church along the four-fold plan of Evangelism, Stewardship, Spiritual Resources and Missionary Education.

3. That a budget of $60,000 be provided for the work of this committee for the year 1921-22, and that this fund be furnished by the Executive Committees and Agencies of the Assembly in proportion to the amount received the previous year.

4. For the greater efficiency of the Presbyterian Progressive Program, we recommend the printing of the appended blank and that all sessions be requested to fill them in and send to Presbyteries with other report blanks at the end of the Church year. (See report of Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence in Appendix, page 164, for blank suggested.)

This report is to be sent to Presbytery and after being used there is to be forwarded to the office of the Presbyterian Progressive Program, Times Building, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

That the General Assembly recommend to the Synods and Presbyteries that their fall meetings be so arranged that Synods meet before the fall meetings of Presbyteries.

MEMBERSHIP OF THE ASSEMBLY'S STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

We recommend that the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship be composed of the following persons:

The Moderator shall be a member ex-officio.

One year—

Alabama	Mr. T. L. McGill	Selma.
Appalachia	Rev. T. S. McCallie	Chattanooga
Arkansas	Rev. C. H. H. Branch	Texarkana
Florida	Mr. H. C. DuBose	Sanford
Georgia	Mr. J. R. McCain	Decatur

Two years—

Kentucky	Rev. D. Clay Lilly	Lexington
Louisiana	Rev. U. D. Mooney	New Orleans
Mississippi	Rev. Fred R. Graves	Sumner
Missouri	Rev. R. S. Boyd	Kansas City
North Carolina	Mr. E. B. Crowe	Raleigh

Three years—

Oklahoma	Mr. W. B. Morrison	Durant
South Carolina	Mr. J. B. Spillman	Columbia
Tennessee	Mr. R. B. Clinton	Memphis
Texas	Rev. B. I. Dickey	San Antonio
Virginia	Mr. H. B. Sproul	Staunton
West Virginia	Rev. J. L. Mauze	Huntington

Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D., shall be the convener of the Committee.

Rev. M. E. Melvin, D. D., is elected General Secretary for a term of three years.

IV. ITEMIZED EQUIPMENT BUDGETS

We recommend:

That the itemized equipment budgets of the various beneficiaries of the Equipment Fund be submitted to the Assembly's Committee of Stewardship. The budgets totaling respectively the amounts specified for each beneficiary of the Equipment Fund. Budgets are hereby attached for the Home Missions, the Assembly's Training School and the Mountain Retreat Association.

JAMES H. TAYLOR, *Chairman.*

CHURCH OF THE PILGRIMS

The Special Committee appointed by the Moderator during the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship made the following report, which was adopted:

Whereas, the General Assembly has laid on the Stewardship Committee the very heavy task of carrying on this special Equipment Campaign Fund, in addition to the regular work of the Progressive Program, it does hereby relieve that Committee of further responsibility in connection with the Special Campaign for the Church of the Pilgrims in Washington, D. C.

Section 2. The Assembly expresses its continued interest in this proposed building, and appoints a special Committee consisting of Dr. Russell Cecil, of Richmond, Virginia; Dr. C. R. Stribling, of Petersburg, Virginia, and Elder Thomas B. Gresham, of Baltimore, Maryland, to advise with the Church of the Pilgrims with reference to their plans for the future, with the understanding that the campaign for funds shall be closed by December 1, 1921.

(Signed) L. E. McNair,
D. C. Lilly,
H. E. Kirk,
Committee.

Rev. M. E. Melvin, D. D., then addressed the Assembly for a few minutes, and signified his acceptance of the office of General Secretary of the Assembly's Stewardship Committee.

The Assembly was then led in prayer by E. W. Smith, D. D., for Dr. Melvin and the work of this committee.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented a report which was considered seriatim.

Pending consideration of this report the hour of recess arrived.

It was ordered that the report of the committees come in regular order as the orders of the day have been fixed, or as they appear on the docket.

Recess was then taken until 8 o'clock.

EVENING SESSION

8:00 p. m.

The Assembly met, and heard an address by Rev. Isaac Yonan of Persia.

The Moderator responded, assuring Dr. Yonan of our deepest sympathy for the people of his nation in their great distress.

The address was referred to the Committee on French and Belgian Relief.

Rev. Geo. D. Booth spoke to the Assembly on the China Relief Fund; also on the Inter-Racial Work. A telegram was received from Mr. John J. Eagan, who has charge of the Inter-Racial Work in the

South, which was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The records of the Synods of Alabama, North Carolina, Texas, Virginia and Snedecor Memorial were approved.

Rev. I. Cochrane Hunt, D. D., addressed the Assembly on the Lord's Day Alliance. The substance of the address was referred to the Standing Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented their report, which was considered seriatim. The report was amended and adopted as a whole. Mr. W. H. Raymond, who has served on the Executive Committee for twenty-five years, was re-elected a member of the committee by a rising vote.

The report is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Foreign Missions respectfully reports:

That we have examined the annual report of the Executive Committee, the minute book of the same Committee, certain overtures hereinafter considered, a communication from Rev. E. W. McCorkle, D. D., Chairman of the Committee of the Sysod of Virginia on the Chinese Encyclopedia, and a copy in Chinese of the minutes of the Kashing (China) Presbytery. Our secretaries of Foreign Missions and certain missionaries attending the sessions of this Assembly were invited to meet with us and gave us valuable information.

We find that the year just closed was signally rich in the blessings of the Great Head of the Church, and in the fruits of the self-sacrificing labors of our faithful and efficient missionaries and in the generous liberality of our people, whose offerings for this great cause show a growing appreciation of their privileges and obligations.

There were 4,690 additions to the native churches in all our fields, being an increase of 469 over the corrected figures of last year.

It is particularly encouraging to note that the number of out stations where meetings are regularly held have increased during the year from 1,320 to 1,574, the Sabbath Schools from 1,014 to 1,142, the day school students from 26,117 to 29,574, the income from native sources from $290,717 to $307,285.

There was an increase in our missionary force during the year from 384 to 426 men and women.

The Lord was gracious to preserve the lives of all our missionaries so that our loss was not one by death, and only two by retirement.

In addition to our foreign missionaries, there are 2,874 native workers, 44.169 communicants and a Christian constituency of 91,573 in a population for which our Church is responsible of 33,471,127.

The supreme and most pressing needs are sanitary houses for our missionaries, and more missionaries for the field, and better equipment for their work. The native houses in which many of our missionaries are forced to live are neither comfortable nor sanitary. To permit the continuance of this condition would be bad policy, poor economy and unfair treatment to our self-sacrificing

missionaries whose work is so seriously hindered and their health constantly endangered.

This is a situation that ought by all means to be relieved as speedily as possible, and the policy more strictly observed than heretofore of sending our missionaries only so fast as sanitary residences can be provided for them, except in very exceptional cases.

Finance

The total income for the year ending March 31, 1921, was $1,191,316.34, being an increase over the previous year of $75,971. The total cost of the work for the year was $1,270,502.58, leaving a deficit of $79,186.24, which added to previous deficits makes a total deficit of $242,626.58. Except for the exchange rates in China, there would have been practically no deficit for the last year. The increase in offerings from living donors last year was $116,298.25.

Responses to Overtures

1. In response to the overtures from the Presbyteries of Abingdon and Lexington, and of the Synod of Virginia, in regard to the publication in Chinese of the Biblical Encyclopedia proposed by Rev. H. M. Woods, D. D., and to the communication from the Rev. E. W. McCorkle, D. D., Chairman of the Synod of Virginia's Committee on the Chinese Encyclopedia, we recommend that the action of the General Assembly at Charlotte, 1920, be re-affirmed, which is as follows: "We recommend that the overture from Rev. E. W. McCorkle relating to the publication of a Biblical Encyclopedia in Chinese, be answered in the affirmative, and that the details of financing the work be referred to the Executive Committee on Foreign Missions, with the request that the work be compleed as expeditiously as possible. (Minutes of Assembly, 1920, page 80.)

2. In response to overtures from the Presbytery of East Hanover, and from Robert M. Friend, C. A. Rowland, T. H. Dick, A. J. A. Alexander, Rutherford Lapsley, M. L. Thrower, J. E. Spillman, Charles T. Paxton, and J. P. McCallie, touching furlough of our Foreign Missionaries, we recommend that these overtures be referred to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, with power to act.

3. In response to overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg in regard to the Imperial Rescript and the Constitution of the Golden Castle School for Girls, we recommend that the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions be instructed to investigate and if it be found that the Imperial Rescript does encourage idolatrous worship or seriously comprises essential Christian truth, then the Executive Committee shall protest against its incorporation in the Constitution of the Golden Castle School for Girls, and take such action as may seem wise and proper.

4. In response to the overtures from the Louisville Presbyterial Auxiliary, in regard to the appointment of an annual Missionary Memorial Day, we recommend that this General Assembly, while appreciating the noble Christian motives that prompted this overture, and expressing tender sympathy with this spirit of its authors, yet in view of the number of special days already being observed

in our churches and the tendency to multiply such days to the interruption of the regular work of the Church and other considerations, this General Assembly does not see the way clear to designate the Memorial Day requested.

5. In response to the overture from the Central Mississippi Presbytery asking that an ad interim committee be appointed with reference to the examination of non-ministerial mission workers and the character of the instruction given in foreign mission institutions in which we are co-operating with other Churches, we recommend that this overture be referred to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, with instructions to investigate and report to the next General Assembly what action, if any, should be taken by our Church touching the matters referred to.

6. In response to the overtures from the Presbyteries of Macon and Mobile in regard to sanitary houses for our missionaries, we recommend that our Executive Committee be instructed to use diligently every legitimate means to secure funds for the equipment of our Foreign Mission work, giving preference to sanitary houses for our missionaries.

7. In response to overture from the Stated Clerk in regard to the relation of our Foreign Missionaries to the Native Presbyteries, we recommend that this overture be referred to our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, with instructions to investigate and report to the next General Assembly.

Recommendations

We recommend:

1. That the General Assembly approve the sending out of the thirty foreign missionaries now under appointment by the Executive Committee, as follows:

Africa—One lady physician, one female teacher.

Brazil—One ordained man (married), one male teacher (married), one female teacher.

China—One female teacher.

Japan—One ordained man (married), one female teacher, one female evangelist.

Korea—Four ordained men (two married), two female evangelists, two nurses, one stenographer and secretary.

Mexico—Two ordained men (married), one male teacher (married), one female evangelist.

2. That our Executive Committee be authorized to send out additional missionaries where most needed, and so far as consistent with the spirit of this report, touching equipment and without increasing our foreign mission debt.

3. That the General Assembly authorize a Church-wide campaign for equipment, in which the Foreign Mission cause shall share as recommended by the Systematic Beneficence Committee.

4. That churches, societies and individuals assume, wherever practicable, definite obligations for definite parts of our Foreign Mission work, giving the preference to the support of work abroad already undertaken by the Committee.

5. That the Assembly appoint, as heretofore, February 12-19 as the Foreign Mission week of prayer, preaching and self-denial.

6. That classes be organized in all the churches to study "The Triumphs of the Gospel in the Belgian Congo," by Rev. R. D. Bedinger, the mission study text-book recommended for the current year.

7. That all Sunday Schools follow the seven-year plan for missionary education in Sunday Schools, and study, pray for, and give to, the support of our Educational, Medical, Industrial and Agricultural Missions this year.

8. That all Christian Endeavor Societies be urged to use the programs prepared for the six missionary meetings, as adopted by our Executive Committee to give emphasis to our work.

9. That the Assembly directs that the Manual shall be changed as suggested in the annual report of the Executive Committee as follows:

Section 22 on page 16 shall read instead of, "The amount allowed, etc.," "The amount of the allowance and appropriations, when made, is determined by the Committee."

Section 26 on page 18 shall read, "Specific allowances per annum, increasing with the age of the child, of amounts determined by the Committee, are made for each child under 10 years of age, for each child over 10 and under 21 years of age, and for each child at boarding school and not living in the parents' home, whether in this country or on the field."

Section 38 on page 24 shall read, "The salaries of missionaries in this country on furlough, and the rental allowance when this is necessary, are fixed by the Committee."

Section 28 on page 19 shall read, "The salary of new missionaries begins from the date they leave this country."

10. We recommend that J. I. Vance, D. D., A. B. Curry, D. D., S. H. Chester, D. D., and S. M. Glasgow, D. D., be elected to succeed themselves as members of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions for a term of three years, and that W. R. Dobyns, D. D., be elected to fill unexpired term of W. T. Thompson, D. D.

11. That the General Assembly notes with appreciation that Mr. W. H. Raymond has rendered twenty-five years of continuous and valuable service on this Committee, and elects him to succeed himself for a term of three years, and that this election be by a rising vote.

We note with pleasure that the care and neatness with which the minutes of the Committee have been kept make their minute book worthy of commendation.

For the Committee.

I. S. McElroy, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief presented their report, which was considered seriatim. Pending the consideration of this report the Assembly adjourned until 8:30 a. m. tomorrow, closing with prayer.

SEVENTH DAY

Thursday, May 26, 1921.

The Assembly met at 8:30 a. m. and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by Rev. R. B. Grinnan, D. D.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Records of the Synod of Missouri were approved.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, was resumed.

It was ordered that all speeches be limited to five minutes.

The report was amended, adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

Report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief

Your Committee would respectfully submit the following:

We have examined the minutes and the annual report of the Executive Committee from which we have gleaned the following facts:

1. The receipts for Ministerial Relief and the Endowment Fund aggregate $968,955.30, as against $283,609.54 for the previous year, an increase of $685,345.76. Of this amount $697,461.70 was for the General Fund. We desire to express to Mr. C. E. Graham our sincere gratitude for his magnificent gift which made possible this great accomplishment by the Executive Committee, and our appreciation of every gift, even the smallest, from those who contributed to this cause. Also our hearty thanks to the Executive Committee and to Dr. Sweets, our efficient Secretary, for the successful completion of this campaign.

2. A more intensive effort and larger results have marked the work of recruiting for the Ministry and Mission Service than in any other time in the history of our work.

3. A need for at least 2,000 young people in preparation for the Gospel Ministry and Mission Work.

4. One hundred and ninety-eight applications for aid were received and granted to the amount of $29,023.50. Of these aided 169 are candidiates for the Ministry, 6 candidates for Medical Service, and 23 young women preparing for Mission work.

5. Successful campaigns have been made for schools and colleges in the Synods of South Carolina and Appalachia, and in the city of Memphis, Tennessee. Campaigns are now being conducted in other Synods.

Mountain Retreat Association

Your Committee has read with great interest and pleasure the report of the Mountain Retreat Association for the year 1920, and rejoices to know of the great favor of God that has rested upon Montreat and the splendid work that has been accomplished by the Association.

REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE

It is recommended that parents, Sunday School superintendents and Sunday School teachers be urged to use earnest but tactful efforts to secure recruits for the Gospel Ministry and other forms of Life Service. Also that the Assembly's Committee of Ministerial Education use additional life-work secretaries, and that we call upon our whole Church to pray unceasingly that God may honor us by calling our sons and daughters into these fruitful works.

OVERTURES

1. In response to overture No. 31, section 1, from Fayetteville Presbytery that the Assembly declines to adopt the Standards of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States:

Your Committee answers in the negative, the whole matter being treated in recommendation hereinafter submitted.

In response to overture No. 31, section 2, from Fayetteville Presbytery, touching loans to candidates for the ministry and the cancellation of the same:

We recommend that as the matter is already satisfactorily covered, since notes for such loans may now be cancelled after consultation with the Presbyterial Committee, the course proposed is deemed unnecessary.

2. In response to overture No. 32 from the Presbytery of Greenbrier, and overture No. 33, from the Presbytery of Kanawha, touching an amendment to Rule 7 of the Manual of the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, by which Ministers shall be placed upon an "Honor Roll" after thirty years' service in our Church:

Your Committee in answer would refer to a recommendation of this Committee hereinafter submitted:

3. In response to overture No. 34 from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, items 1, 2 and 3, touching the adoption of the standards of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States:

Your Committee in answer would refer to a recommendation of this Committee hereinafter submitted:

In response to Item No. 4 of this overture touching the advisability of interesting other denominations in fixing standards for their educational institutions:

Your Committee would answer, inasmuch as we cannot see the advantage of this, in the *negative.*

4. In response to overture No. 35 from the Presbytery of South Carolina, touching the authorization of the Assembly's Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief to investigate and report to the Assembly in 1922 upon the wisdom and expediency of putting invalid and retired teachers of our educational institutions on the roll of Beneficiaries of the Ministerial Relief Fund:

Your Committee would answer in the affirmative.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Committee submits the following recommendations:

Education for the Ministry

1. That the name of this department be changed to Education for the Ministry and Mission Service.

2. That the Executive Committee be instructed to grant loans to young women candidates for Mission Service who are recommended by the Session of their church and the Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbytery to the same extent, and to grant them the same credit as given candidates for the Ministry.

3. That in the application for candidates for the Ministry, Items 4 and 5 be stricken out, as all of the Presbyteries of the entire Assembly are now in full co-operation with the Executive Committee.

4. That Item 2 of the application be also stricken out, as the candidate is required to sign a statement of the amount of aid he expects to receive from other sources and pledges to use the money "with due economy and for the sole purpose of the necessary expenses of his education," and also promises to notify the Presbytery if for any reason the loan becomes unnecessary.

II. Ministerial Relief

1. That the title "Honorably Retired Ministers' Roll" be changed to the "Ministers' Roll of Honor," the same conditions of enrolling being maintained as follows: "On this roll shall appear the names of the Ministers of the Church who have reached the age of 70 years and have rendered as much as thirty years' service to the Presbyterian Church in the United States and *who are in need* and have asked to be relieved of their pastorates or other work."

2. That the Assembly approve of the plan to place on the Ministers' Roll of Honor, as soon as the resources of the Committee will permit, all of our Ministers whose physical strength is not sufficient for the heavy tasks of the pastorate so that these men may be used as "pastors at large" in the Presbyteries.

3. That the Executive Committee continue its careful study as to the best methods of providing for the aged and infirm ministers and their families and report to the next Assembly.

III. Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief

1. That the Assembly express its opinion that the Endowment Fund should be made at least $2,500,000 as soon as possible.

IV. The Student Loan Fund

1. That the Assembly express its opinion that the Student Loan Fund should be rapidly increased to at least $300,000.

V. Schools and Colleges

1. That the Assembly again urge upon the Synods the necessity of making a larger provision for the Schools, Colleges and Seminaries of the Church.

2. That it direct the Executive Committee to put forth renewed efforts to the end that all of these Institutions may be fully equipped and adequately endowed.

3. That the Executive Committee use all of its powers to arouse the entire Church to the fundamental importance of Christian Education and to a more thorough and faithful oversight of the students of the Church, whether in Schools, Colleges, State or Independent Universities.

4. That the General Assembly adopt the standards recommended by the Presbyterian Educational Association of the South, August 5, 1920, to apply to the Colleges and Junior Colleges of our Church to come into effect September, 1922.

This recommendation is as follows: That in all matters pertaining to general equipment, endowment, educational training and degrees of faculty members, hours of work and service generally, this Committee recommends that the Assembly adopt the Standards of the Association of Southern Colleges and Secondary Schools.

That in all matters touching Church affiliation of members of Faculties, relation to Trustees or other governing bodies of the Church, and Biblical and other religious instruction in the required courses, we retain our Standards as at present adopted.

The Standards of the Association of Southern Colleges and Secondary Schools in regard to training of faculty, salaries and support and endowment are here understood to be, as they are in fact stated, still advisory and not mandatory.

GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend the approval of the Minutes of the Executive Committee as far as written.

2. We recommend that Rev. W. H. Hopper, D. D., Mr. Brainard Lemon and Mr. Helm Bruce be elected members of the Executive Committee for a term of three years.

3. We recommend as members of the Advisory Committee the election of R. E. Cooper, Ph. D., to succeed T. W. Raymond as principal, and R. T. Gillespie to succeed W. H. Frazer, D. D., as alternate from the Synod of Mississippi.

4. We unanimously recommend that the Assembly elect Dr. Henry H. Sweets as Executive Secretary of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for a period of three years.

Respectfully submitted,

L. E. MCNAIR, *Chairman.*

THE DEACON'S WORK

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Work of the Deacon, was taken up. The report was amended and adopted as a whole and ordered sent down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent.

The thanks of the Assembly were extended the committee for their services. The report is as follows. (See Appendix, page 188.)

The following resolution on the duties and powers of Trustees was adopted:

AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON JUDICIAL POWERS OF TRUSTEES

Resolved: 1. That an Ad Interim Committee be appointed, consisting of Judge W. H. Baker, Jacksonville, Fla.; Mr. Helm Bruce, Louisville, Ky.; Mr. George Bryan, Richmond, Va., to consider the whole question of the legal title of individual congregations to its Church property, the rights of Presbyteries through their trustees to hold property of churches which have been dissolved; also the powers of trustees in all our Church Courts, suggesting any amendment to our Book of Church Order which may be needed to cover the matters referred to above.

2. That they prepare a standard set of by-laws for the Government of Church Corporations in the exercise of their corporate functions, especially defining the duties and powers of trustees, in accordance with the laws of each State, and make a report to the next General Assembly.

The following communication was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. It was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

MESSAGE FROM GENERAL ASSEMBLY, U. S. A.

WINONA LAKE, INDIANA, *May* 25, 1921.

REV. THOS. H. LAW, *Stated Clerk,*
General Assembly Presbyterian Church, U. S.,
St. Louis, Mo.

Please accept cordial greetings from the one hundred and thirty-third General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. Acknowledgment is hereby made to your telegram concerning failure of our Church to make response to messages sent our previous Assemblies. We beg your pardon for this seeming discourtesy. Through remissness, for some unaccountable reason, the messages never reached our Assemblies.

In answer to criticisms of our actions concerning specific violations of comity agreement, we beg to say no change in the meaning of the identical note was made, but in view of wrong interpretations in the public press, in certain localities, which seemed to work injustice to certain parties involved, and only with sincere desire that it be interpreted and understood in harmony with its purpose and intent the note of explanation was added by the Commission and adopted by the Assembly. We exceedingly regret that misunderstanding should arise from any source, and would assure you of our sincere desire to maintain the most cordial relations with you, our brethren. Moreover, we would reassure you of our disposition to confer in the most frank and fraternal spirit concerning all matters that may yet arise involving our mutual interests.

H. C. SWEARINGEN, *Moderator.*
J. M. HUBBARD, *Clerk.*
GEO. E. DAVIS, *Secretary.*

The Standing Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion made the following report, which was adopted:

SABBATH AND FAMILY RELIGION

The following business has come into the hands of your Committee:

1. The annual report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion; and,

2. A communication from the Southern Methodist Conference Committee with reference to co-operation in securing national legislation to stop Sunday interstate commerce trains, newspapers and mails.

In addition, the Rev. Robert Hill, D. D., Chairman of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion, and the Rev. I. Cochrane Hunt, D. D., Southern Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, met with your Committee, and aided them with information and counsel.

The report of the Assembly's Permanent Committee deserves the careful and grateful consideration of this Assembly. It is the most encouraging report ever made by the Committee in the seven years of its existence. For the first time a truly optimistic note is sounded in the record of the year's work. The faithful and intelligent labors of the Committee in the other years are now producing cumulative results. Many family altars have been erected. Three thousand, by signing cards, have now joined the Family Altar League, and certainly there are other thousands of homes not included in this League where prayers are offered daily to God. More interest also is manifested in our homes in family piety and the religious instruction of children. Our crowded Church colleges indicate the desire of parents that their children shall have Christian education. Unfortunately, a similar optimistic view of the Sabbath situation is not justified by the facts.

The Chairman of your Permanent Committee, together with the members of that Committee, deserves the highest commendation for diligent and effective conduct of the work assigned to them, a work which has been done with the most meager aid from the Assembly and often at the Chairman's own expense.

But while we note these signs of a rising tide in the family religion of our own Church, we must realize that little indeed has been attained of all that we desire, and that for the coming year increased vigilance and effort are necessary. Conditions are most distressing in the matter of Sabbath desecration, all too prevalent in our congregations, and so nearly universal in our country at large, as to have become a mighty current, before which we find ourselves almost helpless. Many evident forces are at work to weaken the foundations of family piety and to neutralize the witness of our pulpits and of consistent Christians. Some of these are:

1. In the Great War's aftermath the unwillingness, or tardiness, of communities and individuals to rid themselves of the abnormally free and easy practices which were brought in by the Sunday sports and the recreation halls of War Camps and Communities. It seems to be the interest and intention of irreligious elements to make the excessive conditions and practices of war times the normal practice of peace times.

2. To commercialized amusements of the time, financed in alarming proportion by the avowed enemies of the Godly home and of our Protestant faith, are dependent for the floating of their stocks and the swelling of their dividends on robbing our cities of their quiet and holy Sabbath and on drawing young

and old to their amusement places by sensational and depraving allurements. The moral bread of our children is taken to feed the dogs.

3. A general tide of worldliness, which came with easy money and with the rise of the irresponsible rich, unfortunately, has drawn into itself a much younger part of our population than ever before. Now the high school boy and girl know all and do all that years ago may have been known and done by their college elders. Illicit traffic in intoxicants makes our young boys the shining marks for its attacks. The public, promiscuous dance is the frequent recreation of our high school children. Just here home and Church care seems to be most indifferent. This Assembly would stir up the pure minds of Presbyteries and churches to remember the clear and explicit deliverances of other Assemblies on the dangerous drift of worldly amusements.

4. There is an alarming lack of knowledge and of appreciation of what the Sabbath and family religion mean both to our faith and to our land. It is our urgent business speedily to supply this lacking knowledge.

In view of these menacing tendencies and conditions the Assembly enjoins on our Presbyteries more serious concern for the threat to Home and Sabbath, and the use of all possible means to overcome the attacks of shrewd, designing and greedy forces which would profiteer in the destruction of vital godliness. In addition to the ordinary aids of pulpit, Sunday School and home instruction, it is earnestly recommended that our churches use the equipped, intelligent and approved service of the Lord's Day Alliance and of the Family Altar League.

Distressed by the amazing increase of divorces and of broken homes, by the pathetic spectacle of tender childhood orphaned, not by death but by parental infidelity and civil law, so that our own land has become a reproach even in pagan lands, the Assembly urges every minister to present often and plead for the mutual duties and the Christian graces of the Bible home, and to exercise exceeding care lest by him persons be joined in holy matrimony unlawfully and contrary to the Word of God.

Recommendations

Your Committee would respectfully recommend:

1. That the communication from the Conference Committee of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, which is as follows:

"As Chairman of Southern Methodist Conferences Committees, we beg your co-operation and endorsement of proposed national Sunday law to stop all Sunday interstate commerce trains, newspapers, mails, securing Sunday as rest day for all. We must all co-operate to save our Sabbath or our nation will soon go like Israel to Babylon, like Europe to ruins. The cry of Blue Law is like Ahab accusing Elijah. Letter en route. Please don't fail to act. Notify me my expense. Noah W. Cooper.

"This Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., reaffirms its hearty sympathy with all proper and lawful efforts to protect the Sabbath, and it is enjoined upon our members constantly to hold for themselves, and to guarantee to all others, their duties and rights in the Sabbath. But it is not the practice of our Church to participate officially in matters of civil legislation; the function of the Church, as the Body of Christ, being, in our belief, spiritual and not civil."

2. That the Rev. I. Cochrane Hunt, D. D., Southern Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, be given our thanks for his informing address before this Assembly.

3. That the Assembly express its appreciation of the timely financial aid given the Permanent Committee by the Executive Committee of Publication through Secretary R. E. Magill, without which aid its work could not have been done; the Assembly at the same time calling attention to the excellent literature which the Publication Committee has provided to help us save the Sabbath and protect the home.

4. That the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion for the coming year be as follows: Rev. Robert Hill, D. D., Chairman, Rev. C. T. Caldwell, D. D., and Mr. F. E. Williams, elected to succeed themselves; the Rev. J. N. Ivy elected to succeed the Rev. A. F. Carr, D. D., who has removed to another field; and Mr R. E. Magill.

5. That the Assembly suggest to the churches, through the Presbyteries, the setting aside of the third Sabbath in November for presentation from Sunday School and pulpit of these fundamental causes, at which time we recommend that a collection be taken for the Lord's Day Alliance in such churches as do not provide for it in their budgets, the program prepared by the Lord's Day Alliance being commended for such services.

6. That the Montreat Assembly, all summer Assemblies and all Sunday School institutes be urged to include the Sabbath and Family Religion with prominence in their programs.

7. That the Assembly authorize the Permanent Committee on Stewardship to provide an amount not exceeding five hundred dollars for the work of the Permanent Committee on Sabbath and Family Religion for this year.

8. That the Family Altar League be commended again to all of our churches, and that they be directed to use its cards in securing information on this important subject for the annual narrative, if no adequate method of their own be in use.

9. That the Assembly revive its relations with the Lord's Day Alliance, formerly the American Sabbath Union, a relation so profitable to both parties in former years; and that the following be appointed as our representatives in the councils of the Alliance: Rev. Robert Hill, D. D., Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., Rev. William Crowe, D. D., Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D. D., Rev. J. H. Taylor, D. D., Rev. B. R. Lacy, D. D.

Respectfully prepared and submitted by the Committee, and ordered by them to be signed for them by the Chairman.

Edward Mack.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made the following supplemental report, which was adopted:

Your Committee recommends that, in response to the message from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., concerning matters of comity, the following message be sent:

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., in session at Winona Lake, Ind.—GREETINGS:

We acknowledge receipt of your telegram concerning certain matters of comity between your Church and ours in Louisiana, Arkansas and Texas. Your message having been received on the eve of our adjournment, we have appointed Rev. R. F. Campbell, Rev. Russell Cecil, Rev. A. B. Curry, Hon. W. F. Stevenson an Ad Interim Committee on Comity, authorized to confer with any Committee appointed by your Assembly on this matter or any similar matters that may arise between our two bodies, and to report to our next General Assembly.

S. H. CHESTER, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Narrative made a report, which was considered seriatim, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Reports from eighty-three Presbyteries have come into our hands. They have been carefully examined and considered. We note with much satisfaction the new questionnaire which makes possible a clearer and fuller picture of the Life and Work of the Church.

The religious needs of the church membership and community are adequately met in the large majority of cases, especially in the cities and towns; but in many communities, especially in the country, the services held are inadequate to meet the needs.

The church services are well attended in the morning; two-thirds at least of the members are present. But the attendance falls off in the evening to 50 per cent or lower, and only 15 per cent go to prayer meeting.

The reports vary in their method of giving the additions to the church, but indicate a larger number than ever before, both on profession and by letter, and of the members added to the church on profession at least two-thirds came from the Sabbath Schools.

This large number of additions to the Church is due chiefly to the blessing of God upon the evangelistic services, more of which were held than in any previous year and which proved of great benefit, though the fact remains that only about half the churches held these evangelistic services last year.

Family altars are erected in ever-increasing numbers, yet the number is very small as compared with those who neglect this most blessed means of grace, and very few indeed are in the Family Altar League.

Communion services were held regularly in all the churches, usually four times a year in the city and town churches and also in the larger country churches, but not so often in the smaller churches in the country, where communion services are usually held once or twice a year. The percentage of members who attend the communion services is larger than at the regular Sunday morning service.

The Lord's Day is fairly well observed by the members in most of the churches, according to reports, with great laxity reported in a few churches. This indicates, we fear, a general lowering of the standard throughout our Church rather than any real improvement in Sabbath observance.

Unfaithfulness of parents in presenting their children for baptism and in

teaching them the catechism is widespread. Forty per cent neglect the one and over 50 per cent the other. No more ominous sign is observed than this failure on the part of parents to appreciate and lay hold on God's covenant in behalf of their children, and to use that most valuable means of grace, the catechism, in bringing them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.

We are glad to know that the children are taught the catechism in the Sabbath Schools and also to memorize the Scriptures, and in a few Sabbath Schools the hymns, too.

Pastors all over the Church are faithful in teaching the Stewardship of life and possessions, and there is a commendable increase in the number of members who tithe or give a definite proportion of their income, yet not half the churches seem to have paid in full their apportionment for benevolences. They have, however, almost universally paid their pastors' salaries fully and promptly, and in a few instances small salary increases are reported.

The ever recurring colorless statement that worldly conformity "exists to a limited extent only" means probably that in the opinion of Sessions and Presbyteries there is no alarming increase of worldliness in the churches. But if deliverances of the Assembly on this subject are to be the guide, then the existing worldliness in the Church is a much greater menace to the spirituality of its members than is indicated by the answers to this question.

Less than half the churches conducted evangelistic services outside their own bounds.

Very little systematic effort seems to have been made by pastors and sessions to secure recruits for the ministry, which no doubt accounts in large part for the fewness of candidates and the scarcity of ministers.

In this picture of the Christian Life and Work of our Church, the dark spots are the neglect of family religion and of the observance of the Lord's Day, for on these twin pillars, institutions of God that have come down to us from Paradise, rests the whole structure of Church and society, not only in their highest well being but in their very existence.

Fears have been felt in some quarters that the financial side of the Presbyterian Progressive Program was over-emphasized, but in view of the facts given in the reports for the past year these fears are seen to be groundless. As God's people have grown in their grace of giving and have brought in larger measure the tithes into His House, God has, according to the unfailing promise of His Work, opened to us the windows of heaven and poured out a blessing so rich and full that it has been felt throughout the whole Church.

The bright spots then in the picture are the rapidly increasing liberality of the people and the rising tide of evangelism, which under the guidance of the Holy Spirit are gradually covering our Church with their sweet and powerful influences.

With gratitude to God for the rich blessings of the year that is gone our Church faces its task for the coming year with new courage and hope, looking for still larger blessing from the good Hand of our gracious God, who has said, "I will do better unto you than at your beginnings."

Four overtures have been placed in our hands.

Overture 42 asking change in question on Narrative form.

We recommend: It be answered in the negative, as the change asked for would not give the desired information.

Overture 43, touching inquiry after non-resident members through the Narrative:

We recommend: It be answered in the negative, as there is still at this time some confusion in the mind of the Church as to the distinction between non-resident members and members retired to a separate roll.

Overture 71, asking definition of question in Narrative blank.

Overture 41, asking change in Narrative blank.

We recommend: That the Assembly define the meaning of question 18, as referring both to outpost work and evangelistic meetings held by pastor or laymen outside the bounds of their own work.

CHARLES GHISELIN *Chairman.*

DELIVERANCES ON WORLDLY AMUSEMENTS

All past deliverances of the Assembly on the question of worldly amusements are hereby reaffirmed, and all Pastors and Sessions are requested to call the special attention of their Churches to this action.

AMENDMENTS

The Select Committee to tabulate the answers to the overtures sent down by the last Assembly to the Presbyteries made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee appointed to tabulate the answers to the overtures of the last Assembly sent down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent, submits the following report:

The overtures sent down were three in number.

1. Substitute for paragraph 276 of the Book of Church Order, touching the transfer of Church membership.

2. Substitute for paragraph 277 of the Book of Church Order, touching pastoral and sessional oversight of church members who have removed their residence beyond the bounds of the Church of which they are members into the bounds of another.

3. Additional paragraph to chapter 15 of the Book of Church Order, touching church membership of divested or deposed ministers.

Of the 88 Presbyteries 51 advised and consented to overture No. 1, six voting negatively.

Forty-nine advised and consented to overture No. 2, ten voting negatively.

Fifty-two advised and consented to overture No. 3, five voting negatively.

Your Committee then recommends that since a majority of the Presbyteries have advised and consented to all of these overtures, this Assembly do now enact them. They are as follows:

1. The Assembly approves and enacts the following paragraph as a substitute for paragraph 276 of the Book of Church Order:

"When a church member shall remove his residence beyond the bounds of the congregation of which he is a member, so that he can no longer regularly at-

tend its services, it shall be his duty to transfer his membership by presenting a certificate of dismission from the session of the church of which he is a member to the church with which he wishes to unite. When the church of which he is a member has no session, or for other good reasons it seems impossible for the member to secure a certificate of dismission, he may be received by the session upon other satisfactory testimonials, in which case the church of which he was a member shall be duly notified."

II. The Assembly approves the following paragraph as a substitute for paragraph 277 of the Book of Church Order:

"When a church member shall remove his residence beyond the bounds of the church of which he is a member into the bounds of another, it shall be the duty of the pastors and elders of the church of which he is a member, as far as possible, to continue pastoral oversight of him and to inform him that according to the teaching of our Book of Church Order it is his duty to transfer his membership as soon as practicable to the church in whose bounds he is living. It shall also be the duty of the pastor and elders of the church from whose bounds the member moved to notify the pastor and elders of the church into whose bounds he has moved and request them to take pastoral oversight of the member, with a view to having him transfer his membership. If a member, after having thus been advised, shall neglect for twelve months to have his membership transferred, his name shall be retired by the session to a separate roll for non-resident members and he shall be so notified. The name of any member whose residence has been unknown for three years shall also be retired by the session to this roll for non-resident members." (See Minutes 1920, page 174.)

III. Add to Chapter XV the following paragraph:

"281. VI. When a Presbytery shall divest a minister of his office without censure, or depose him without excommunication, it shall assign him to membership in some particular church, subject to the approval of the session of that church."

IV. Strike out the clause, "and shall assign him to membership in some particular church," from paragraph 236 of the Rules of Discipline. (See Minutes 1920, page 80.)

LLOYD COURTNEY, *Chairman.*

ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL

The Standing Committee on the Assembly's Training School made the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee on the Assembly's Training School at Richmond, Virginia, wishes to recognize the evident favor of God which is resting on this splendid institution of our Church. Victor Hugo has said that something mightier than armies is an idea that has come to its time. A truth now coming into its own is the perception of the great part trained Christian womanhood is destined to take in making Christ known to the world. The answer of the Presbyterian Church to the demand for lay workers is the General Assembly's Training School.

Though only in its sixth session this youngest of our Church-owned institutions has magnified its opportunity. There is a constant and growing demand for the graduates of the Training School. Almost any church of six hundred or more members is now looking to this school to furnish either church secretaries, young people's leaders or teachers of the Bible. The women's colleges and girls' schools, together with the Home and Foreign Mission Committees, are constantly seeking prepared women who can lead the way for others. Unquestionably an entirely new division is to be added to the Church's recruited force in these trained Christian women.

The needs of the Training School stare in the face any visitor to Richmond. The girls from many of our choicest families are inadequately housed. The opening of each session finds the accommodations overtaxed, due to want of boarding and rooming facilities. Were it not for the generous assistance of the faculty of Union Theological Seminary and other volunteer teachers, the Training School would be deprived of an adequate teaching force. Only three professors are paid any salary.

We recommend that the Assembly:

1. Express its hearty approval of the Training School as an institution of unparalleled usefulness for the preparation of young women and other lay workers.

2. Express its appreciation of the services of the faculty of Union Theological Seminary, the teachers from the Presbyterian Committee of Publication and other volunteers in supplying needed instructors.

3. Directs the Systematic Beneficence Committee in apportioning any equipment fund to make wise and generous provision for the Assembly's Training School.

4. Instructs the Assembly's Stewardship Committee to keep the Training School on the budget of the churches for its due percentage of the benevolences.

5. Approvs the faculty for the session of 1921-1922.

6. Elects the following trustees:

For One Year

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., Mr. Owsley Sanders, J. Scott Parish, Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., Mrs. Hampton Fleming.

For Two Years

Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., Mr. R. E. Magill, Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., Rev. S. K. Phillips, Miss Katherine Heath Hawes.

For Three Years

Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., President; Mr. George W. Call, Treasurer; Mr. R. M. Friend, Secretary; Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D., Mrs. H. N. Price.

EDWARD E. LANE, *Chairman.*

It was ordered that the time for taking recess be extended to 12:30 and that the time for the afternoon session begin at 1:30 p. m.

BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report, which was adopted as a whole as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures respectfully submits to the General Assembly the following report:

1. Overture No. 12, from Rev. Ivanhoe Robertson, asking the General Assembly to make a deliverance upon woman's position in the Church. Inasmuch as the Assembly of 1916 made full deliverance upon the subject, we recommend that the overture be declined.

2. Overture No. 74, from Mr. Henry Watson, asking the General Assembly to make a deliverance concerning Church music. Inasmuch as paragraph 67 of the Book of Church Order puts the whole question of Church music in the hands of the Session, we recommend that this overture be declined.

3. Overture No. 9, from the Presbytery of Brazos, asks the General Assembly to appoint a Committee to prepare regulations for the government of missions which are conducted by local churches. We recommend the following answer: The organization of new churches and the establishment of missions are matters which come under the original jurisdiction of the Presbytery.

4. Overture No. 10, from North Alabama Presbytery, asks the Assembly to state whether it is constitutional for a Presbytery to make a rule that ministers shall be received into the Presbytery and candidates licensed or ordained only at regular stated meetings of the Presbytery except in emergencies. We recommend the following answer: It is competent for a Presbytery to make its own rules as to when it will receive ministers and license or ordain candidates.

5. Overture No. 5, from Mecklenburg Presbytery, requests the Assembly to take the proper steps to amend our Book of Church Order so as to allow a rotation in the offices of Elders and Deacons when a congregation so desires. Inasmuch as 38 Presbyteries voted in favor of this change last year, with 32 Presbyteries voting against it and 17 Presbyteries not voting, we recommend that the Assembly approve of the following paragraph as a substitute for paragraph 115 of the Book of Church Order and send it down to the Presbyteries for their action, with the especial request that every Presbytery take action between now and the meeting of the next Assembly: "If any particular church should prefer, this preference being expressed by a majority vote in a regular congregational meeting, ruling elders or deacons may be chosen for an active term of service of five years. Upon the expiration of this term of service they shall be eligible for re-election, and in the election of their successors their names may be considered together with the names of any other members of the church who are eligible for these offices. When a ruling elder or deacon whose term of service has expired, or who has been released from active service, is again elected to this office in the same or another church, he shall be installed after the above form, with the omission of ordination."

6. Overture No. 4, from Wilmington Presbytery, asks that the Book of Church Order be so amended as to allow a Ruling Elder to deliver the charge to the pastor at his installation as well as to the people. In reply to this overture, we recommend that the Assembly approve of the following amendments

to paragraph 121 of the Book of Church Order and send them down to the Presbyteries for their action. After the phrase "other minister" insert "or ruling elder," making the sentence read, "After which the minister presiding, or some other minister or ruling elder appointed for the purpose, shall give a solemn charge to the pastor and to the congregation, etc." Strike out the last three lines of paragraph 121, beginning, "If in the judgment of the Presbytery, etc."

7. Overture No. 6, from the Presbytery of Muhlenburg, asks the Assembly to define the difference between the "Retired Roll" and the "Non-Resident Roll of Communicants." We recommend the following reply: The substitute for paragraph 277 of the Book of Church Order, which was approved by the Presbyteries and enacted into law by this Assembly, knows of only two rolls of Communicants, the "Resident Roll" and the "Non-Resident Roll."

8. Overture No. 7, from the Presbytery of Athens, asks the Assembly to advise whether members received upon "restatement" from churches which do not grant letters should be reported as received by certificate or upon profession of faith. We recommend the following answer: Paragraph 276 of the Book of Church Order, as amended, allows a session to receive members "upon other satisfactory testimonials" when it is not possible to get a regular certificate of dismission. If such "other testimonials," including the candidate's statement, are satisfactory to the session, the member should be reported as received upon certificate. If the testimonials are not satisfactory to the session, the candidate should be examined and received upon profession, and so reported.

9. An overture from Rev. J. M. Holladay, D. D., asks the Assembly to appoint an Ad Interim Committee to study the whole question of giving larger publicity through the public press to the work of our Church and to the proceedings of our General Assembly. In reply to this overture we recommend that the Moderator appoint such an Ad Interim Committee whose duty shall be to study the best methods of publicity and report to the next Assembly.

We also recommend that until the report of this Ad Interim Committee provides another method, the Moderator, at the opening of each Assembly, shall appoint a carefully selected Committee of three to be known as the Committee on Publicity. The duties of this Committee shall be to give representatives of the public press such information as may be desired or may seem wise, and to use any other means that may seem wise to give a wide and accurate publicity to the proceedings of the Assembly.

10. Overture No. 13, from Rev. Ivanhoe Robertson, asks the Assembly to issue a pastoral letter to the ministers of our Church, "guarding them against the insidious influence of money in the Church," and urging them to keep in view the true mission of the Church, etc. We recommend the following reply: The General Assembly is deeply concerned that her ministers should ever keep in view the true mission and spiritual nature of the Church, and believing that our ministers are doing this very thing, we see no necessity for such a letter at this time.

11. Overture No. 14, from the Presbytery of New Orleans, asks our General Assembly to issue an overture to all the Churches of Christ in America, asking them to set apart the year of 1922 as a year of prayer and preparation, and the year of 1923 as a year in which all denominations will conduct a nation-

wide simultaneous evangelistic campaign for the purpose of winning this country for Christ. In reply to this overture, we recommend that this Assembly instruct the Moderator to enter into correspondence with the President of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America by sending him the following message, together with such explanations as may seem wise to the Moderator: "The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States requests the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, through its President and Commission on Evangelism, to consider seriously the advisability of issuing a call to all Evangelical Churches in America to enter upon a nation-wide, simultaneous evangelistic campaign for the winning for Christ the millions of people in our country who do not know or acknowledge Him. Such a campaign should be preceded by a long period of prayer and preparation, and should continue for such length of time as the Spirit may direct. The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States believes the time is ripe for such a campaign."

10. We recommend that an Ad Interim Committee of five members be appointed by the Moderator and that the following matters be referred to this Committee for their consideration with instructions to report to the next General Assembly.

a. Overture No. 1, from the Synod of South Carolina, asking that the Book of Church Order, paragraph 64, be so changed or interpreted, that a member of the session may be chosen to preside at a meeting of the session in the absence of the pastor.

b. Overture No. 68, from the session of the First Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, Tenn., asking that our Constitution be so amended or interpreted as to allow a church to call a co-pastor whose term of service shall be limited to that of the pastor.

c. Overture No. 2 from the Presbytery of Durant, overture No. 3 from the Presbytery of East Hanover, overture No. 3a from the Presbytery of Tygart's Valley, and an overture from the Presbytery of Lexington, all asking that steps be taken to make the Assembly a continuous body.

d. We recommend further that this Ad Interim Committee make a study of paragraph 63 of the Book of Church Order with a view to stating in clear and unambiguous terms what constitutes a quorum of a session.

e. We also recommend that the Committee call the attention of the next Assembly to any other ambiguities in the Book of Church Order, and suggest to the Assembly such revisions as might make the Book clearer.

12. Your Committee recommends that it be a rule of the General Assembly that no overture will be considered by the Assembly until it has first been presented to a Presbytery or Synod. If the overture is approved by a Presbytery or Synod it will then come before the Assembly as an overture from that Presbytery or Synod. If the overture is rejected by the Presbytery or Synod, it may then be presented to the Assembly, but the fact that it has been presented to a Presbtery or Synod must be clearly stated on the overture.

13. Your Committee recommends that in the future all copies of overtures shall be sent to the Stated Clerk and to the Moderator by the fifth day of May, and the Stated Clerk shall have them printed in full and furnish each Commissioner with a copy, and that the Assembly reserve the right to decline to con-

sider any overture which does not come into the hands of the Stated Clerk by the fifth of May.

14. We recommend that the Assembly request the Editors of our religious papers to segregate the overtures which are reported by the various Presbyteries and Synods and print them in one place in their papers.

WALTER L. LINGLE, *Chairman.*

AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

The Moderator announced the following Ad Interim Committees:

1. On certain overtures asking changes in Book of Church Order: W. L. Lingle, I. S. McElroy, R. C. Reed, C. R. Hemphill, A. G. Jones.

2. On Publicity: J. O. Reavis, H. H. Sweets, Homer McMillan, Gilbert Glass, W. F. Galbraith.

Overture No. 72, from the Presbytery of Louisville, was referred to the Assembly's Stewardship Committee with instructions that it be carried out as far as the means at their disposal would allow.

Recess was taken until 1:30 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, May 26, 1921, 1:30 p. m.

The Assembly met.

JUDICIAL BUSINESS

The Standing Committee on Judicial Business made the following report, which was adopted:

The Standing Committee on Judicial Business submit the following report:

After considering the memorial of Rev. W. I. Sinnot, with regard to action by the Assembly of 1912, and after several conferences with him, we are pleased to report that he has withdrawn the memorial and this whole matter is thus happily ended.

HENRY H. SWEETS, *Chairman.*

PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK

The Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work made the following report, which was considered seriatim, amended, adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Work would respectfully submit the following report:

We have studied carefully the sixtieth annual report of our Executive Committee on these causes, together with all overtures which have come into our hands.

We are grateful to God for the manifest blessing which has rested upon this very important agency of our beloved Church. We rejoice in witnessing its steady and substantial progress from year to year.

We would call especial attention to the following outstanding features of last year's work in these departments:

1. The total sale of books and periodicals has amounted to $465,664.01, which is a gain over last year of $119,862.08.

2. The total Sunday School enrollment of our Church is now 370,840, which is a gain over last year of 12,992.

3. The total contributions through our Sabbath Schools was $755,117, of which the benevolent causes received $455,323.

4. There were added by profession of faith from the Sabbath Schools 13,917, which is a gain over last year of 1,798.

5. The number of persons engaged in field work in connection with our Sabbath School department is 49, of whom 8 are Synodical Superintendents and 41 Presbyterial Superintendents and workers.

6. The number of new schools organized last year was 94 and the number of old schools reorganized was 59.

7. During this year the Committee has printed 56,000 Shorter Catechisms, 81,000 Introduction to the Shorter Catechism, 11,000 Little Child's Catechisms and 2,850 Mother's Catechisms; and during the same year there were awarded 1,119 Bibles for the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism and 3,304 Testaments for the perfect recitation of the Young Child's Catechism.

8. This Committee is taking steps to encourage authorship among our own ministers.

9. During this past year, by the authorization of our Assembly, it has donated to the Assembly's Training School Liberty Bonds of the par value of $50,000, and $22.283.48 as excess expenditure for Sabbath School Extension and gifts of books over and above its receipts from the offerings of our Churches.

10. It has printed and circulated 15,000 leaflets on Family Religion, and a special leaflet on Sabbath Observance, continuing also the active promotion of the Family Altar League.

11. It has published 25 periodicals for use in the Sabbath School and the Missionary Survey for the whole Church, besides the long list of other publications which appear in its annual report.

12. It has promoted in a most earnest and effective way the Young People's Work of our Church, than which nothing can be of greater importance. This is indicated by a considerable increase in the number of young people's organized classes and Christian Endeavor Societies, and by a greatly increased use of General Assembly's Christian Endeavor Efficiency Standard, thus developing denominational loyalty and guiding the activities of our young people into channels of service within their own church.

The rapid development of the Young People's Conference movement, growing out of successful Conferences held at Montreat for the past four years, is also cause for gratification. Conferences will be held during the coming summer in the following Synods: Appalachia, Arkansas, Georgia, Kentucky, Missouri, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia and West Virginia. These conferences are held under joint supervision of the Synods and Synodicals, with the assistance of the Department of Young People's Work and of the Executive Committees of the Assembly.

OVERTURES

1. From West Lexington Presbytery to change the date of the annual Rally Day in our Sabbath Schools from the first Sabbath in October to the fourth Sabbath in September in each year. We recommend that this be answered in the negative for the reason that the present date seems to suit most schools.

2. From West Hanover Presbytery protesting against the publication in the Earnest Worker of February, 1921, of certain advertisements of one J. H. Kuhlman of four "Easter specialties" and against religious exercises for Easter Sabbath in general. We recommend that our Committee exercise scrupulous care as to the character of pamphlets and tracts which it advertises and commends to our people, and we recommend that the question of religious exercises for Easter Sabbath in general be referred to each session.

3. From the Presbytery of Knoxville, asking the Assembly to endorse the Boy Scout program. We recommend that the Assembly endorse the ideals of the Scout movement and commend it to the churches as a useful agency in the development of our boys when under the control of the session.

4. From the Presbytery of Arkansas requesting this Committee to insert at least two lessons yearly on Sabbath Observance in the regular lesson courses. We recommend that this be answered in the affirmative, and call attention to the fact that the International Committee has already taken measures to do this very thing.

5. From the Presbytery of West Lexington requesting the Assembly to enlarge the force of Sabbath School workers by the addition of some lay workers who shall go among the churches to teach the most effective methods of Sabbath School Work. We recommend that this request be approved in principle, and call attention to the fact that our Committee is already making use of many lay workers.

6. From the Synod of Texas requesting the Assembly to investigate the conditions which cause the widespread complaint in the Texarkana Depository concerning the inability to secure Church helps and literature from said Depository without untold delays and misfilled orders. After investigation we recommend that our Committee spare no pains or expense to make any reorganization of its office force that may be necessary to bring the business methods of its houses, both at Texarkana and Richmond, up to the very highest degree of efficiency possible, and that since the disorganization due to the war is now past, it take these steps immediately.

7. From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg requesting the Assembly to instruct sessions to place in the column in the tables of statistics headed "Pastor's Salary" only the salary paid the regular pastor or a regular stated supply acting as pastor in a vacant church, and when the pastor's salary paid by the individul church thus served is supplemented by Home Mission funds, this fact be indicated by the addition of a plus sign, and to place whatever amounts may be paid to assistant pastors and temporary supplies in the congregational column. We recommend that this be answered in the negative.

8. From J. Rice Williams, E. T. George, J. W. Young and L. H. McInnes, Commissioners to this Assembly, requesting the Assembly to forbid our publishing house from selling any book, pamphlet, tract or leaflet that denies,

directly or indirectly, that the Bible is the inspired and infallible word of God, or expresses or implies a doubt as to the Divinity of Jesus Christ, His vicarious suffering and atonement, or minimizes the work of the Holy Spirit. We recommend that the answer be as follows: We recognize the earnestness of the Executive Committee's effort along this line, and repeat for answer the action of this Assembly in adopting the report of the Ad Interim Committee on this subject, which is as follows: "We again urge our Committee of Publication to exercise scrupulous care as to the kind of books advertised and commended to our people."

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We respectfully recommend that each Synod consider earnestly the advisability of securing a Synodical Superintendent for Sabbath School and Young People's Work in order to develop in a more intensive way these fundamentally important enterprises within its bounds.

2. That the election of officers of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work, other than the Executive Secretary, be left to the Committee itself.

3. That the exceedingly great importance of our Young People's Work be called to the attention of all Synods and Presbyteries and local churches, and that they be requested and urged to do everything possible to give the very best training to our young people, that the Church of tomorrow may be stronger and better than the Church of today.

4. We nominate to membership on the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work for three years: Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., Rev E. C. Caldwell, D. D., Rev O. E. Buchholz, and to fill the unexpired term of Rev. J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., deceased, Rev. Charles L. King.

We report examination and approval of the minutes of the Executive Committee of Publication as written.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. D. P. GILMOUR, *Chairman.*

LETTER FROM MRS. JOHN F. CANNON

The following letter from Mrs. Mary L. Cannon was read and ordered placed on record:

FULTON, MISSOURI, *May* 24, 1921.

MY DEAR DR. CURRY:

The Assembly's kind letter touched me deeply. I do not grow accustomed to living without this wonderful companionship which was mine for forty years, so I can understand how Dr. Cannon's friends miss him, as they assemble in our beautiful church, with the people he loved and served so faithfully.

I could not have lived with my dear husband so many years and not have learned that all things work together for our good. My Heavenly Father has kept His promises and the Comforter has filled my heart with peace.

My dear daughter, Mrs. Harris, and I find our thoughts turning constantly to the Assembly, meeting in the church we love so much. It is a great sorrow to live away from it, but that is a part of God's plan for us.

I thank the Assembly, through Dr. Curry, for the thoughtfulness which prompted them to send us such a kindly message. I pray that Westminster Church may receive a great blessing from the united prayers of so many of God's servants.

Most sincerely and gratefully,

MARY CANNON.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

The Standing Committee on the Theological Seminaries presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries respectfully reports that it has received for its review the reports of Austin, Columbia, Kentucky and Union Theological Seminaries. From these reports, which will appear in full in the Assembly's minutes, the following items are noted:

That Austin, with a completed faculty, will reopen for work in September, 1921. That the Spanish speaking department, which has such great promise of usefulness and for which there is such great need, especially in the Southwest, will be a prominent feature of Austin's work.

We note with gratitude the successful year's work of Columbia, Kentucky and Union Seminaries.

That substantial additions have been made to the incomes of all our Seminaries.

From the reports we gather that the interest-bearing assets of these four seminaries are as follows:

Austin	$ 117,000
Columbia	275,656
Louisville	533,344
Union	911,826
Total interest-bearing assets	$1,837,826

All our Seminaries completed the year's work without deficit.

In all 178 students were enrolled for the year, 26 being graduated and given the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and 18 were given diplomas or certificates without the degree of B. D.

We note with gratitude the additional equipment, additional faculty strength and additional endowment of all of our seminaries.

We recommend:

1. That the faculty of Austin and the additions to the faculties of the other institutions be approved by the Assembly.

2. That the Assembly express its sympathy with the Union Seminary in the loss by death of Mr. George W. Watts, President of the Board, a great friend and benefactor of the institution.

3. That Austin Seminary be commended for the establishment of a Spanish speaking department.

4. That our Seminaries urge all students, where at all possible, to complete the prescribed course, looking to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

W. BRISTOW GRAY, *Chairman.*

BIBLE CAUSE

The report of the Standing Committee on the Bible Cause was read, adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee would report that it has had before it for consideration the report of the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause, also the address of Dr. Marston, representative of the American Bible Society, to this Assembly.

We also noted the references made by Dr. Losa, in his address, to the need for Bibles in Bohemia. The facts brought to our attention in these addresses indicate a growing demand for Bibles in languages other than English, which places an increased responsibility upon the American Bible Society for the translation, publication and distribution of the Scripture, and creates a greater need for increased support.

Your Committee are unanimous in the belief that this cause has not been given the place it really deserves in our Church, and that special efforts should be made to get the work of the Bible Society before our people in such ways as will give them a better knowledge of this work and in claims upon their support.

Your Committee recommends, therefore,—

1. That our Assembly express its appreciation of the great work the American Bible Society is doing in the bounds of our own Assembly, by maintaining five of its nine American agencies in the bounds of our Church, and in distributing through these agencies the Scriptures in forty different languages among the foreign speaking people of the South, and in supplying the demands for the Word of God created by our mission and evangelistic work.

2. That we express again our confidence in the American Bible Society as an agency through which the pure Word of God, unimpaired by additions or subtractions of human hands, is supplied to our people and commended to the liberality of the people.

3. That some Sunday in September be observed as Bible Cause Day, on which a sermon shall be preached, setting forth the place the pure Word of God must hold in the life of our Church and people, and commending the American Bible Society to their support by its membership plan, and where the budget system is not used an offering be taken for this cause.

4. That each church become an agency through which this Society may put the Scriptures into the home of the foreign speaking people living within their bounds.

5. That the attention of the Assembly be called to the action of the last Assembly, setting apart the first Friday night of each Assembly to be observed as Bible Cause night.

6. That Dr. Russell Cecil, Dr. W. L. Lingle, Dr. E. B. McCluer, W. S. Rhoads and D. K. Kellogg be nominated as the Assembly's Permanent Committee on this cause.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. Caldwell.

CHURCH SOCIETIES

The report of the Standing Committee on Church Societies was presented. In connection with the consideration of this report, the resolution of Rev. J. S. Sibley, D. D., on Woman's Work, was taken from the docket and adopted. The report as amended was adopted and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Church Societies respectfully submits the following report:

There has come into the hands of this Committee the annual report of the Woman's Auxiliary for the year ending March 31, 1921. There has also been referred to us the report of the Trustees of the Mission Court.

Woman's Auxiliary

In regard to the report of the Woman's Auxiliary, we would emphasize the opening sentence of this annual report: "The remarkable success of the work of the Woman's Auxiliary for the past year is cause for profound gratitude to Almighty God for His guidance and for answered prayer."

It must be very evident to all that the Woman's Auxiliary has become a real source of great spiritual power. They have caught the vision that came to the China Inland Mission and truly believe that "prayer moves the arm that moves the world." We have no doubt that in the wonderful development and enlargement of our Church during the past year, the 1,777 prayer bands of the Woman's Auxiliary had a very important part by linking the whole Church with God and making it possible to do great things for Him.

We would also call especial attention to the fine educational work being done in the training of leaders through summer conferences.

The Woman's School of Missions at Montreat brings together about 400 delegates from all over the Church for a week's intensive study of the Bible, the Home and Foreign Mission Text Books, Parliamentary Law and methods of work in the local Auxiliary. Leaders are trained here for effective work in their local churches on their return home.

The women of the Church are naturally deeply interested in the work for young people and in some instances the Synodical has requested Synod to appoint a committee with which they might co-operate in establishing Synodical Conferences for Young People. Such conferences are to be held this year in nine of our Synods, and it is the hope of the Auxiliary that eventually each Synod will have its own Young People's Conference.

For four years the Auxiliary has conducted a conference for colored women at Tuscaloosa, Ala., the only one of its kind ever held. The last meeting enrolled 84 delegates from 50 towns in 11 States. The program included Bible study, lectures on better morals and living conditions, community problems, care of children, sewing classes, etc.

The Auxiliary has accepted the invitation of the Woman's Board of the Friends' Church of Philadelphia to conduct a similar conference in August at the Colored Industrial School of Christiansburg, Va. We are also accepting the invitation of Gammon Seminary of Atlanta, Ga., to hold a conference for colored women there this fall.

The reports which have come to us of the practical betterment work being undertaken by delegates on their return home from this conference indicate the wide influence of this work among our colored sisters, and we are grateful for the enlarged opportunities afforded by the proposed new conferences.

The spiritual life of the Auxiliary has grown and deepened during the past year as evidenced in greatly increased interest in Bible study and in the organization of large number of Prayer Bands. The goal of the Auxiliary is every Circle a Prayer Band and every woman an Intercessor. To this end classes in Personal Work have been organized in many Auxiliaries.

The Auxiliary cheerfully and gladly accepted the responsibility placed upon it by the Presbyterian Progressive Program Committee in conducting the Mission Study work with increased efficiency and enlarged enrollment. The representatives of the Auxiliary personally made the Survey canvass which added 4,500 subscriptions to that magazine, and also the Church Papers canvass, which totalled 3,700 new subscribers for the Church papers.

The Woman's Auxiliary of the Church is a great and efficient organization, admirably adapted for accomplishing the great spiritual and educational work among our women as well as for efficient co-operation in all phases of the work of our great Church.

The statistical report shows a total of 2,120 Societies with a total membership of 82,099, and total gifts to all causes of $1,059,574, which were distributed as follows:

Foreign Missions	$ 226,788
Assembly's Home Missions	70,114
Synod's Home Missions	29,685
Presbytery's Home Missions	45,187
Congregational Home Missions	57,571
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	110,335
Sabbath School Extension	12,298
Educational Institutions	48,976
Bible Cause	4,285
Orphans' Homes	91,335
Current Expenses and Contingent Fee	87,415
Miscellaneous Offerings	275,585
Total for all purposes	$1,059,574

We recommend that:

1. The General Assembly express its profound gratitude for and appreciation of the work of the Auxiliary and of the Auxiliary Circle Plan, and commend it to pastors and sessions as a most valuable organization for the women of the Church.

2. That Synods and Presbyteries be urged to keep in closer touch with the Auxiliary as requested by the Auxiliary itself, and to this end that each Synod and Presbytery appoint a strong and active Committee on Woman's Work.

3. That in addition to the subscriptions of the individual women through the Every-Member-Canvass, a definite part of each church's quota be assigned to the Auxiliary as the basis of the Auxiliary budget.

4. That all funds subscribed for Beneficence in the Every-Member-Canvass and paid through the benevolence side of the envelope, be paid to the Church Treasurer and not paid to nor reported by the Auxiliary.

Mission Court

The report of the Trustees of Mission Court, the home for missionaries on furlough, located in the city of Richmond, contains the gratifying information that the center building has been completed and furnished at a cost of $35,480.25, and that all financial pledges mentioned in the report of last year have been fully redeemed and the building is now free from debt.

During the last summer the home has been occupied by missionaries and their families from Mexico, Brazil, China and Africa, and the four apartments are assigned for the coming year to missionaries from China, Japan and Korea.

We recommend that the Assembly express its most hearty approval of this institution.

2. That the following members of the Board of Trustees whose terms have expired be appointed for a term of three years: Mrs. Geo. W. Watts, Mrs. Chas. S. Morgan, Mrs. Frank S. Royster.

No reports from organizations of men have been submitted to this Committee, but in view of the effective work being done by such organizations in many churches, we recommend that pastors and sessions be urged to give more attention to the work of the men in the local churches.

Respectfully submitted,

S. L. McCarty, *Chairman.*

The Select Committee on Protestant Relief in Europe made the following report, which was adopted:

PROTESTANT RELIEF IN EUROPE

Your Special Committee to whom was referred the report of the Permanent Committee on French and Belgian Relief and certain recommendations of the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence, would report as follows:

1. We recommend that the Assembly authorize the raising of $75,000 during this year for relief in Protestant Europe, $10,000 of which shall go for the aid of the work of the Evangelical Church in Czecho-Slovakia and $65,000 for the relief in France and Belgium. That the first $15,000 raised shall go toward the finishing of the Memorial Church at Compiegne. In the event the whole amount of $75,000 is not raised, the amount raised be prorated to the Evangelical Church of Czecho-Slovakia and the churches of France and Belgium in the proportion of $10,000 to $65,000.

2. That the Committee be instructed to set aside $2,000 of the money in hand to be used during the present year as an emergency fund to be used in the four army camps if necessary, and that the Home Mission Agencies within whose bounds these camps are located be urged to undertake this work at the earliest possible time.

3. That the Committee be authorized to supplement the salaries of our own men who are serving as chaplains in the army and navy of the United States to the amount of $300 each.

4. That on Sunday, October 30, which has been designated as Reformation Day, the pastors of all of our Churches be urged to present this cause and take an offering for Protestant Relief in Europe.

5. That the name of the Committee be changed to "The Assembly's Committee on Protestant Relief in Europe," so as to conform to its enlarged sphere or work, and that the following Committee be charged with the carrying out of the foregoing recommendations: Rev. Jas. I. Vance, Rev. Wm. Crowe, Rev. Homer McMillan, Rev. W .L. Caldwell and Ruling Elder Edwin F. Willis.

The Assembly has heard with profound interest the stirring and pathetic appeal of Rev. Isaac M. Yonan of Persia, in behalf of suffering Armenia and the Near East Relief, and recommends that this Assembly assure him and his noble people of our deepest sympathy in their continued sufferings and the oft-recurring injustices inflicted upon them by the heathen Turks for centuries past, culminating since the world war in outbreaks of beastly and indescribable character, enslaving more than 100,000 young women and claiming the lives of nearly two million men and women of all ages, murdered in brutal ways beyond our ability to conceive, because of their loyalty to Christ and refusal to deny Him.

The pastors, sessions, diaconates and members of our churches and Sunday Schools are urged to pray in and out of season with great earnestness and faith, and also to respond cheerfully, liberally and whole-heartedly to every practical appeal, looking to the speedy and permanent deliverance of our long-suffering brethren in Armenia. The cause is truly a righteous one and none of us should grow faint in the way or stumble in our service; instead, our own and other Christian nations during this period of reconstruction of world affairs should insist in unmistakable terms that the Armenians shall be guaranteed freedom of worship and the protection of their lives and liberties, to the end that they may gather together their scattered and suffering people and broken threads of holy purpose.

The Assembly prays that God will keep and protect Brother Yonan in his efforts in behalf of this ancient people of God, and that he may realize that in fellowship with Him his resources are inexhaustible.

W. L. Caldwell, *Chairman.*

A resolution of Rev. T. A. M. Thomas was referred to the Permanent Committee on Protestant Relief in Europe.

The records of the Synod of Tennessee were approved.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions made the following supplementary report, which was adopted:

INTER-RACIAL COMMISSION

Your Committee on Home Missions has considered the matter referred to it by the General Assembly regarding the Inter-Racial Commission and offers the following resolutions:

1. That the General Assembly re-affirm with the greatest possible earnestness the resolution adopted by the Charlotte Assembly concerning the work and aims of the Southern Inter-Racial Commission in commending to our pastors and people the effort to bring to our inter-racial relations the spirit and principles of Jesus Christ, and

2. That the General Assembly call the attention of our people to the necessity of maintaining justice and righteousness between the races in America, and we believe that the Inter-Racial Commission, led by Southern men, is wise in the promotion of Conference and Co-operation between white and colored leaders in local communities, and we urge our people to encourage the work in their local communities, and particularly do we urge the co-operation between white and colored ministers.

Respectfully submitted,
C. T. Caldwell, *Chairman.*

AUDITS

The Standing Committee on Audits made the following report, which was amended and adopted:

The Auditing Committee desires to submit the following report:

1. We call to the attention of the Assembly, as was done last year, that while this is called an Auditing Committee, no books, bank book, or vouchers are submitted to it. To most of the reports submitted there are attached certificates of public accountants, however, and your committee has, in accordance with former custom, simply accepted these certificates.

2. (a) It has examined the financial report of the Executive Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief and finds that its books, cash and investments have been properly audited and the bookkeeping commended by Meldrun and Meldrun, public accountants of Louisville, Ky.

(b) The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions have been audited by Allen B. Fisher, C. P. A., of Nashville, and are reported as correct.

(c) The books of accounts and cash of Mr. A. N. Sharp, Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, have been examined by Alonzo Richardson & Co., C. P. A., of Atlanta, and found correct.

(d) The books of the Treasurer of the Assembly are certified as correct by a local committee appointed by the Assembly.

(e) The report of the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship is certified as correct by D. C. Wiley, President of Mountain City Business College, Chattanooga.

(f) The accounts, records, cash and investments of the Presbyterian Committee of Publications were examined by E. A. Leitch & Co., of Richmond, Va., certified accountants, and found correct.

(g) The accounts of John R. Pharr, Treasurer Board of Trustees of the Assembly, have been audited by a committee appointed by the Board of Trustees and found correct.

(h) We have had submitted to us a statement of the Treasurer of the Committee on French and Belgian Relief, but same has not been audited.

(i) We have been furnished with a report of the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund for life insurance, which we suppose was for information only.

3. We recommend that the per capita assessment on Presbyteries for the coming year be fixed at nine (9c) cents. This will probably leave a small balance, but not more than is needed to be safe.

4. The Treasurer now being overdrawn in bank, we recommend that he be authorized to borrow not to exceed $16,000 to cover this overdraft until new funds are received.

5. We are advised that the terms of three members of the Board of Trustees of the Assembly, Messrs. R. A. Dunn, P. S. Gilchrist and J. H. Wearn, expire with this meeting of the Assembly, and that it is the custom that this Committee should nominate their successors. We, therefore, endorse the recommendation of the Board of Trustees that these three gentlemen be re-elected. We also join in the recommendation of the Board of Trustees that Mr. R. A. Dunn, of Charlotte, N. C., be elected to fill the vacancy in chairmanship caused by the death of Mr. George E. Wilson.

H. R. Turner, *Chairman.*

MILEAGE

The Standing Committee on Mileage made the following report, which was adopted by a rising vote:

The Committee on Mileage reports as follows:

We have received application for expenses amounting to $17,738.67, covering expenses of 271 Commissioners.

We have drawn and delivered checks for this amount.

Respectfully submitted,

T. N. Hall, *Chairman.*

COUNCIL REFORMED CHURCHES IN AMERICA

The standing Committee on the Minutes of the Council of the Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System made the following report, which was adopted:

The Standing Committee on the Minutes of Council of the Reformed Churches in America Holding the Presbyterian System respectfully reports:

We have carefully read the report of the Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System, also pamphlet, "Constitution of the Presbyterian Reformed Churches in America as approved by the Joint Committee at Philadelphia, February 9, 1921."

Inasmuch as the contents of these two papers deal almost exclusively with Church Union, and that question having been already presented to the Assembly by the Ad Interim Committee on Closer Relations with other Churches of Like Faith and Order, we have no recommendations to make as to these two papers.

We find it necessary for this Assembly to elect four representatives, with their alternates, to succeed those whose terms expire in 1921.

W recommend the following for the three-year term, 1921-1924:

Principals—Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.; Rev. C. R. Nisbett, D. D., Kansas City, Mo.; Elder E. T. Miller, St. Louis, Mo.; Elder R. A. Brand, Wilmington, N. C.

Alternates—Rev. R. H. McCaslin, D. D., Montgomery, Ala.; Rev. R. E. Douglas, D. D., Macon, Ga.; W. R. McDaniel, Milford, Texas.

And for the unexpired term of the Rev. A. W. Blackwood, D. D., Dr. J. M. Wells, D. D., Wilmington, N. C., for two years.

J. D. McPhail, *Chairman.*

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee would respectfully report that it has excused from further attendance in the sessions of this General Assembly the following commissioners:

After Saturday—M. W. McLaurin.

After Monday—W. L. George, E. G. McGehee, E. B. Way.

After Tuesday noon—C. Banks McNairy.

After Tuesday afternoon—J. T. Dendy, A. D. P. Gilmour, P. P. Murphy, W. A. Webber, A. T. McCallum.

After Tuesday night—G. S. Alford, R. W. Elliott, G. B. D. Parker, T. H. Ramsey, T. B. Tindall.

After Wednesday noon—F. L. Anderson, J. T. McGavock, J. H. Stevens, John McIntosh, H. R. Todd, Louis Quest.

After Wednesday afternoon—J. M. Stafford, H. J. Conley, W. R. Hayden, R. D. Campbell, J. S. Leake, D. A. McAfee.

After Wednesday night—R. B. Hudson, J. M. Forbis, T. H. McConnell, J. S. Evans, M. H. Kerr, E. H. Graves, L. E. McNair, J. B. Dolvin, J. H. McConnell, J. W. Lee, G. W. Blissett.

After Thursday noon—L. G. Ray, R. L. Smith, Robert Hill, B. Fox.

Your Committee recommends:

1. That the constituent Presbyteries be requested to require each commissioner in reporting his diligence in discharging his duty to give to his Presbytery his reasons for not remaining until the General Assembly is dissolved if he failed to remain until such dissolution.

2. That the Presbyteries in electing commissioners to each General Assembly be urged ordinarily to elect only such commissioners as can remain at the General Assembly to its dissolution.

W. I. Sinnott, *Chairman.*

The following resolution touching membership in the Council of the Reformed Churches in America was adopted:

MEMBERSHIP IN THE ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES

If any of the principals and their alternates who have been elected to membership in the General Council of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System throughout the World, to convene in Pittsburg, Pa., during September, 1921, should fail to attend this meeting of the Council, their places may be filled by the Moderator of this General Assembly, or by those members of the Council from our Church who may be in attendance on said Council.

I. S. McElroy.

PROTEST

The following protest signed by R. B. Hudson and others was admitted to records:

1. The undersigned wishes humbly and respectfully, yet most earnestly, to protest against the action of the Assembly in refusing to submit to the several Presbyteries the matter of the $5,000,000 campaign for equipment, with the request that they accept their quotas and co-operate therein, as proposed in a resolution offered by Rev. C. R. Stribling, D. D., providing that this action should be taken before the actual inauguration of the said Equipment Fund campaign. And also—

2. Against the further action of the Assembly in authorizing a further and special campaign for a $300,000 Equipment Fund for Foreign Missions.

The first action complained of would seem to be a needless, and worse than useless, ignoring of the constitutional rights and functions of the several Presbyteries, and the invasion of their bounds with an intensive campaign for immense funds without their consent or approval.

While the second matter of protest would seem to constitute a transgression of the whole theory and promise of the Progressive Program, in the inauguration of which it has certainly been implied, if not expressly set out, that the budget system and the Every-Member-Canvass would be used to supply all the needs of the Assembly's causes, and that no further special appeals or campaigns by any of the several Executive Committees should be allowed.

Such a special appeal and campaign for one of the causes, coming at the end of an intensive campaign for all of the causes, would, we feel sure, inevitably interfere seriously with the progress and success of the Progressive Program.

Respectfully,

Robt. B. Hudson,
Chas. R. Stribling,
F. J. Brooke,
D. S. Poole.

The members of the Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship present were appointed to answer this protest.

The following resolution on revising the Book of Church Order was referred to the Executive Committee on Publication:

BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER

We recommend the revising and publication of a new Book of Church Order, as it now stands amended, at the earliest date practicable, and that the members of Session and Diaconate of our churches be urged to secure copies of same when published.

J. S. Kuykendall.

ANSWER TO PROTEST

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship as a Special Committee made the following answer to the protest of Rev. R. B. Hudson and others, which was adopted:

Your Special Committee, appointed to answer the protest of Robert B. Hudson, Dr. Charles R. Stribling, Dr. F. J. Brooke and D. S. Poole, reports as follows:

That the Assembly on May 25th, by practically unanimous vote, adopted the $5,000,000 Equipment Fund, and that after a thorough discussion rejected the resolution of Dr. Charles R. Stribling to submit this matter to the several Presbyteries.

Your Committee also reports that only matters of constitutional character are submitted to the Presbyteries, and that this Assembly is a representative body.

Inasmuch as the $300,000 for foreign missions is to be raised after the $5,000,000 Equipment Fund has been secured, your Committee would answer that this does not interfere with the Progressive Program, and also that there is no rule or practice, expressed or implied, in the former actions of the General Assembly that special campaigns cannot be made.

J. Scott Parrish, *Acting Chairman.*

THANKS

The following resolution of thanks was read and adopted by a rising vote:

Your Committee on Thanks reports as follows:

First, "I thank my God, through Jesus Christ, for you all, that your faith is proclaimed throughout the whole world."—Rom. 1:8.

The Sixty-first General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Westminster Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, Missouri, fully appreciate the privilege which has come to us in the providence of God, of gathering here in the beautiful building of this historic church by the "father of waters," and in the great manufacturing and business city of "The Plains."

We record with peculiar pleasure and profound gratitude our sincere thanks for the unsurpassed courtesy and hospitality extended to this Assembly by the pastors and members and friends of Westminister, Central, and Clayton Presbyterian churches.

We express our heartfelt thanks to Dr. Wm. Crowe, pastor of Westminster Church, for his unusual ability, willing energy and watchful care in providing for our every need and comfort.

We record our special thanks to the various committees, made up from the Westminster, Central and Clayton churches, for their perfect arrangement and constant care in meeting the needs of the Assembly. For the unusual courtesy of meeting and greeting the commissioners upon arrival at the depot in a great city and conveying them to the church and to the places provided for their entertainment. For the exquisite presentation of the gavel to the newly-elected Moderator by Mr. B. H. Charles, Chairman of the Executive Committee on arrangements for the meeting of the Assembly. As an Assembly and as individuals we record our special appreciation of and gratitude to the courteous and gracious hosts and hostesses in the homes, hotels and institutions where we have been so beautifully and delightfully entertained. With similar appre-

ciation and gratitude we sincerely thank the good women of Westminster, Central and Clayton churches who so elegantly prepared and promptly served the noon meals each day with remarkable bounty and beauty and with full satisfaction to all.

For the fragrant and refreshing flowers which have daily adorned the church pulpit and dining room tables we give thanks.

We also record our grateful appreciation for the reception with its "old-time Southern hospitality," given the Assembly by Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Tirrell, members of the Westminster Church, in their beautiful country home, and to the Recreation Committee for the automobile and car ride to the country.

We record with great joy and memories of sweet fellowship our heartfelt thanks are extended for the most cordial welcome to the city and the handsome reception given in the Second Presbyterian Church by the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and by the United Presbyterian Church. Also for the timely messages of welcome asd sweet fellowship from Dr. A. H. Armstrong and Dr. J. E. Wishart, representing the Church Federation of the city of St. Louis.

We record our thanks to the newspapers of the city and to their representatives at the press tables of the Assembly. They have been unusually kind in seeking to accommodate and honor us and have given wonderfully liberal space in their columns to reporting the work of the Assembly. Also to the post-office and railroads, for they have merited our thanks and won our gratitude with their kindness and readiness to serve.

To the pastors and churches of other denominations for their courtesy and Christian fellowship in inviting our ministers to their pulpits, we give thanks. We thank the Savings Trust Company of St. Louis for so kindly handling the Assembly's money. The Assembly stenographers have won the thanks of all and the hearts of some with their knowledge of ecclesiastical terms and ability to do Church work. To the faithful sexton of Westminster Church, and to all individuals and institutions contributing to our necessity and comfort, we give thanks.

Last, but not least, we thank God for our beloved Moderator, Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., and assure him of our great love and cordial gratitude for his fairness, courtesy, patience and Christ-like spirit as a presiding officer. His prayers and example have lifted us all nearer to God. His great service as Moderator has increased, if such be possible, the love and esteem in the hearts of all members of this Assembly for him. His unusual skill, brotherly love and remarkable ability have made hard tasks, trying conditions and perplexing problems seem easy in his hands and under his control. To many it seems that God raised him up and sent him here in answer to prayer, for the Moderator of this Assembly.

We recommend that copies of these resolutions be furnished the city papers for publication and to the Westminster, Central and Clayton churches for such portion as they desire to publish in their church bulletins.

Respectfully submitted,

TRIGG A. M. THOMAS, *Chairman.*

The Clerks were thanked for their services.
Records of Synod of Florida were approved.

The minutes of today's sessions were read and approved.

The whole business of the Assembly being finished, and the vote being taken for dissolving the present Assembly, the Moderator said from the chair: "By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, let this General Assembly be dissolved, and I do hereby dissolve it, and require another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Charleston, W. Va., May 18, 1922, 11 a. m.

After this the General Assembly joined in singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." The Moderator led in prayer and pronounced the Apostolic Benediction.

J. D. LESLIE, Permanent Clerk.

THOS. H. LAW, Stated Clerk.

APPENDIX

1. Report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly.

As the Treasurer of the General Assembly I would respectfully present the following statement of my receipts and expenditures for the year ending March 31, 1921.

To balance in hand at beginning of year	$ 1,780.45	
Received from Presbyteries	18,226.47	
Interest on deposits	35.25	
Balance overdrawn	435.56	
By Paid on Minutes of Assembly		$ 1,020.00
Expenses Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship Committee		2,199.65
Expenses Bible Cause Committee		46.60
Expenses Delegates to Council Reformed Churches of America		148.60
Expenses Ad-interim Committees		3,186.81
Mileage Commissioners to Assembly		10,867.52
Incidental expenses of the Assembly		105.00
Salary and traveling expenses Stated Clerk		1,503.25
Incidental expenses Stated Clerk		35.55
Clerical help to Stated Clerk		125.00
Salary and travelling expenses Permanent Clerk		379.75
Ass't Council Reformed Churches, America		75,00
Ass't Council Reformed Churches, World		420.00
Ass't Federal Council Churches of Christ, America		365.00
	$20,477.73	$20,477.73

Excepting Fayetteville, which does not conform to our law as to the payment of the expenses of Commissioners to the Assembly, all the Presbyteries paid their assessments in full. But Meridian still owes a balance of $50.80 on the assessment of 1918.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. H. LAW, *Treasurer.*

2. Report of the Board of Trustees.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in Annual Session in the Westminster Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, May 19, 1921.

Your Board of Trustees respectfully submits its annual report for the fiscal year ending May 1, 1921:

Cash on hand from last year	$ 444.86
On hand, Martha F. Harwood Legacy	2,871.37
Received during the year	15,120.09
	$12,436.32

There has been disbursed during the year.....$17,928.57

Leaving in the hands of the treasurer.....$ 507.75

On hand, invested funds and securities, $56,323.21.

For a detailed account of receipts and disbursements, reference may be made to the itemized statement of your Treasurer, which is hereto appended and made a part of this report.

The Board has disbursed in full the legacy of Martha F. Harwood, as directed by the Court.

The West Virginia certificate, amounting to $3,333,33, which has been considered almost worthless, has been exchanged for West Virginia gold bonds to the amount of $2,500.00. The Board considers these bonds good, the interest on which goes to Hanover Presbytery of Virginia.

It has received the residue of the Ellen M. Turnbull Legacy and has disbursed same to the six different committees, using the ratio of percentage as authorized by the last Assembly and as requested by the donor.

Since our last annual meeting we have suffered the loss by death of our efficient and faithful President, Mr. Geo. E. Wilson, and, by order of this Board, a page of our minute book has been set aside to commemorate his memory.

The terms of the following Trustees expire with this meeting of the Assembly; namely, R. A. Dunn, P. S. Gilchrist, J. H. Wearn.

Your Trustees would unanimously recommend the re-election of these gentlemen.

The Board recommends the election of Mr. H. N. Pharr, of Charlotte, as Trustee, to fill vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Geo. E. Wilson.

Your Board has unanimously chosen Mr. R. A. Dunn as President and Dr. A. A. McGeachy, Vice-President. The officers of the Board are now: R. A. Dunn, President; Dr. A. A. McGeachy, Vice-President; J. R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. DUNN, *President.*

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF JNO. R. PHARR, TREASURER.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM MAY 1, 1920, TO MAY 1, 1921.

1920.	*Receipts.*		
May 1	—To Cash on hand last report		$ 444.86
	To Cash on hand last report, Martha F. Harwood Legacy	$ 2,871.37	
	Less 5 per cent Contingent Fund	143.57	
			2,727.80
	To Contingent Fund		143.57
	To Samuel Davies Fund		282.01
May 10	—To S. P. Alexander		150.00
	To Sustentation		15.00
	To S. D. Adger Fund—Interest		1,938.26
	To S. D. Adger Fund—Principal		2,000.00
	To Ellen M. Turnbull Legacy	$ 2,431.25	
	Less 5 per cent	121.56	
			2,309.69

	To Contingent Fund		$121.56
	To Jno. M. Sutton Fund—Interest		640.67
	To Rachel M. Bell Legacy		19.12
Oct. 10	—To R. M. Tuttle Fund—Interest		249.50
26	—To Wm. Workman Fund—Interest		333.00
	To Mount Horeb Church—Interest		54.00
	To Foreign Missions—Interest		45.00
	To West Virginia Bonds—Interest	$ 43.75	
Nov. 3	—To Less Contingent Fund	43.75	
16	—To Contingent Fund		43.75
24	—To Ellen M. Turnbull Legacy	$ 6,623.67	
	Less 5 per cent	331.17	
			6,292.50
1921.			
Jan. 3	—To Contingent Fund		331.17
Feb. 10	—S. P. Alexander Fund—Interest		150.00
Mar. 24	—Sustentation—Interest		15.00
	To Mount Horeb Church—Interest		54.00
	To Foreign Missions—Interest		45.00
	To Augusta Presbyterian Church—Interest		24.00
	To Contingent Fund, Jno. B. Lightfoot, Jr., Attorney		6.86
			$18,436.32

1920. *Disbursements.*

May 3	—Contingent Fund, Bond of Jno. R. Pharr, Treas.	$ 12.50
June 27	—Contingent Fund, Stamps, Stationery, etc	25.00
29	—Ellen M. Turnbull Legacy—Check to	2,309.69
Oct. 7	—Sam Davies Fund—Check to H. C. Alexander, Treas.	111.50
	Mount Horeb Church—Check to K. B. Koiner, Treas.	54.00
Nov. 10	—Contingent Fund, Jno. B. Lightfoot, Jr., Atty., Commission Collecting West Virginia Bonds	175.00
1921.		
Jan. 14	—Contingent Fund Box Rent for 1919 and 1920	20.00
Mar. 30	—Martha F. Harwood Legacy—Check to Gilbert Darlington, Treas.	454 63
	Martha F. Harwood Legacy—Check to Jno. Stites, Treas.	454.63
	Martha F. Harwood Legacy—Check to Edwin F. Willis, Treas.	454.63
	Martha F. Harwood Lagecy—Check to A. N. Sharp, Treas.	454.63
	Martha F. Harwood Legacy—Check to R. E. Magill, Treas.	454 63

	Martha F. Harwood Legacy—Check to Geo. W. Call, Treas.		$454.63
	Sam'l Davies Fund—Check to H. C. Alexander, Treas.		170.51
April 8	—Mount Horeb Church Legacy—Check to K. B. Koiner, Treas.		54.00
9	—Augusta Presbyterian Church—Check to Jno. D. Palmer, Treas.		24.00
	Susan D. Adger Fund Sou. Real Est. Loan and Trust Co.		2,000.00
15	—Wm. Workman Fund—Check to J. A. Cheek, Treas.		333.00
15	—S. P. Alexander Fund—Check to M. E. Sentelle, Treas.		300.00
22	—Ellen M. Turnbull Legacy—Check to E. F. Willis, Treas.	$ 3,492.34	
	Susan D. Adger Fund—Check to E. F. Willis, Treas.	1,938.26	
	Foreign Missions—Check to E. F. Willis, Treas.	90.00	
	Jno. M. Sutton Fund—Check to E. F. Willis, Treas.	160.17	
			5,680.77
	Jno. M. Sutton Fund—Check to Jno. Stites, Treas.	320.33	
	R. M. Tuttle Fund—Check to Jno. Stites, Treas.	249.50	
	Ellen M. Turnbull Legacy—Check to Jno Stites, Treas.	786.56	
			1,356.39
23	—Jno. M. Sutton—Check to A. N. Sharp	$ 160.17	
	Rachel Bell	19.12	
	Sustentation	30.00	
	Ellen M. Turnbull	$ 1,680.10	
			1,889.39
	Ellen M. Turnbull—Check to R. E. Magill, Treas.		207.65
	Ellen M. Turnbull—Check to Geo. W. Call		62.92
	Ellen M. Turnbull—Check to Gilbert Darlington, Treas.		62.93
30	—Contingent Fund, Jno. R. Pharr, Treas., 2% on $17,577.03		351.54
	Cash on hand		507.75
			$18,436.32

FUNDS INVESTED AND SECURED BY NOTE AND MORTGAGE

Foreign Missions Fund—Note and Security	$ 1,500.00
Mt. Horeb Church Fund—Note and Security	1,800.00
Wm. Workman Fund—Note and Security	5,550.00
Augusta Presbyterian Church Fund—Note and Security	400.00
Sustentation Fund—Note and Security	500.00
Education Fund—Note and Security	5,000.00

R. M. Tuttle Fund—Note and Security	$4,106.05
Samuel Davies Fund, Note and Security	2.667.15
Susan D. Adger Fund—Note and Security	32,300.01
West Virginia Gold Bonds	2,500.00
Total	$56,323.21

The above funds are all secured by a first mortgage on real estate in the County of Mecklenburg and City of Charlotte, on which the loans are made.

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. R. PHARR,
Treasurer.

We, the undersigned, appointed by the board to audit this account of Jno. R. Pharr, Treasurer, respectfully report that we have duly audited the same, and that vouchers have been produced for the credits claimed, and the funds invested and on hand as stated in this report.

GEO. M. ROSE, JR.,
J. H. WEARN,
Auditing Committee.

3. Report on Foreign Missions.

(ABSTRACT)

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions presents to the General Assembly the Sixtieth Annual Report of this work, together with the volume of its Minutes for the year ending March 31, 1921, and would record its grateful recognition of the goodness of God and of His abundant blessing upon the work throughout the year.

The total number of additions to the native churches reported from all our fields is 4,690. This is 469 more than the corrected figure for last year. As indicated later these figures do not include the year's fruitage of much of the work planted and nurtured by our Church in Cuba, Japan and Mexico.

The summary of totals for all branches of the work for 1920 will be found on page 13.

AFRICA.

This year, as usual, Africa is the field of our largest ingathering. The total number of baptisms was 2,131, an increase of 394 over the number reported last year. This increase is the most remarkable on account of the depleted condition of our missionary force. The shortness of the term in this field makes it necessary to have almost double the number of workers as compared with other fields in order to keep the station work up to normal efficiency. The section of the historical report dealing with this subject is of pathetic interest.

Attention is called to the encouraging development in the training of native women in church work, and especially to their enterprise and liberality in the matter of the support of the native evangelists. In this fact we find ample justification of the policy adopted with hesitation some years ago of sending out single white women to this Mission.

An interesting event was the visit of the Belgian Colonial Minister, M. Louis Franc, to Luebo station. On his return he expressed great pleasure in this visit and high appreciation of the work of the Mission, and as the result of his observation of the work and his apparent fair-mindedness, and of the personal acquaintance formed with a number of the missionaries, we anticipate less trouble than we have sometimes had in the past in obtaining land concessions and in settling difficulties that arise between Belgian Catholics and our missionaries in the prosecution of their work.

Mr. Allen M. Craig, our recently appointed business manager for the Congo Mission, writes from Brussels that in an interview with the new Governor General of the Congo, M. Maurice Lippers, he made this statement:

"I wish you to understand that I am in full sympathy with your work in the Congo. I feel that you have in common with me the welfare of those people at heart, and after I am on the field I hope you will never hesitate a moment to take up with me personally any problems that may come up."

On January 21st there was held in New York a Conference of Mission Boards working in the Congo, at which there were twenty-five representatives of American societies, three of the English Baptist Mission and one of the Congo Baluba Mission.

The following are the findings of this Conference that have especial application to our work:

1. *Mission and Government.*—"We gratefully recognize the progress that has been made under the Belgian Colonial administration in the condition of the native population, and the friendly attitude of the government towards all the efforts which the missions are making for the education, medical relief, and social and economic advance of the native subjects of King Albert.

"We are gratified to know that the commission for the protection of the natives, two members of which are Protestant missionaries from this group of societies, has been able to present a report to the King which deals with matters of far-reaching importance, and that already the government has been able to take action corresponding to the recommendations of the commission as, for example, in the matter of drug supplies to mission dispensaries, for the treatment of sleeping sickness and other epidemic diseases among the natives.

"We do not overlook the fact that the missionaries of our societies are carrying on their benevolent work on behalf of the Congo people as foreign residents under the protection of the Belgian government and that this involves special obligation upon those missionaries always to maintain and inculcate the utmost loyalty to the government. We would emphasize the great importance of this obligation being recognized in all the personal relationships and correspondence of our missionaries. In particular we recommend that as a rule all important representations to the government should be made through the duly appointed legal representative of the mission in the field.

II. *The French Language and Belgian Contacts.*—"We rejoice in the sentiments of affection and unity that exist between our societies and the Protestant churches of Belgian.

"We feel that we are under a debt of gratitude to them for many helpful services in the past. We earnestly desire their growth in service and influence, both at home and abroad.

"Realizing as we do the vital importance of all missionaries in Congo Belge having a working knowledge of the French language, we strongly recommend to our boards that no missionaries be hereafter sent out to Congo without having attained a sufficient standard of ability to read, write and converse in French. We advise that all present missionaries be urged to acquire, and provided with facilities for acquiring, increased proficiency in the French language, preferably by a period of residence in Belgium."

III. *Literature.*—"We are deeply and sadly impressed with the meager supply of literature which exists in the African languages in which our societies are operating, and we recognize the immediate duty of joint co-operative action toward the creation of the needed school text-books and the religious and general literature required by the growing Congo churches.

"We advise that the literature committee of the Congo Protestant Mission Conference be asked to consider and present to the home boards as soon as possible a program of co-operative publication of literature for the next three years.

IV. *Industrial Training.*—"We recognize that if we are to build a full-orbed and permanent Christianity in the Congo, its foundation must be laid in Christian character. We also recognize that such character is impossible without industry. We believe that appropriate industrial training should be introduced by the missionaries themselves, and that it has its bearing not only on the making of Christian character, but also on the production of food, better home conditions, and a better social life for the native people, and especially those who become Christians.

"It is felt that the further development of industrial operations should begin at an early date and that agriculture should be recognized as the basis for industrial training.

V. *Education and Women.*—"We recognize the imperative need for Christian education among African women, and the necessity of providing women workers especially trained and set aside for the work.

"We recommend that strong and mature single women, well trained in education, be sent to the field as rapidly as conditions on the stations render it possible.

"We also recommend that great care be taken to place education among girls on a scientific basis, taking advantage of all we have learned at home with regard to the principles of education. A few women who are fully trained specialists in education and who have given additional attention to educational methods adapted to the needs of primitive people, should be sent out as missionaries to help shape mission educational policies for women with a view to the special needs of the field, and so far as possible the co-operative plan should be followed in such instances."

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1920.

Population of our field, estimated	1,810,000
Foreign workers	64
Children of foreign workers	26
Native workers	1,830
Out stations, places of regular meeting	591

Organized Congregations	10
Communicants	20,738
Additions in 1920	2,131
Christian constituency	43,034
Sabbath schools	562
Sabbath school membership	41,045
Schools	561
Students	19,568
Income from native sources	$ 2,953

China.

The outstanding fact in the situation in China is the famine which prevails in the five northern provinces of Chile, Shensi, Shansi, Honan and Shantung, provinces in which our Church has no missionaries. The actual famine zone covers about 100,000 square miles, but the entire district affected comprises an area of nearly 400,000 square miles, with a population of not less than one hundred millions. Of this number fifteen millions are said to be inevitably doomed to starvation without prompt American relief. An American Relief Committee has been organized, whose address is Vernon Munroe, Treasurer, Bible House, New York City, and the quickest way to reach the Chinese sufferers with relief is to send remittances directly to this address.

It is to be hoped that this calamity will hasten movements for reforestation, drainage and other engineering measures, which are the only means by which permanent relief from such experiences can be obtained.

As in previous famines the missionary bodies are furnishing the largest number of relief workers, and will in this way gain the good-will of the Chinese as they could gain it in no other way, and thus prepare the way for the gospel approach.

An encouraging sign of the times is that generous-minded Japanese have raised a fund of about $250,000 for distribution among the sufferers. The more far-seeing Japanese are advocating whole-hearted assistance as a means of regaining the friendship of the Chinese, lost to them through the famous "Twenty-One Demands" and the occupation of Shantung.

Large quantities of corn have been donated by the farmers of the Western States; the railroads and railroad employees have donated their services for its transportation to the coast, and Congress has made an appropriation of a half million dollars for its transportation overseas. This will, of course, help to cement the traditional friendship between the United States and China, and thus enable us to be more helpful in the solution of the various troubles in which China is chronically involved.

China's political troubles continue to be the occasion of national distress. These have been aggravated by the activities of a class of young men who combine crude ideas of republicanism with a smattering of western learning. What is supposed to be civil war exists between rival governments claiming sovereignty at Peking and Canton. Neither of these are real governments, but only collections of predatory officials, and their so-called armies are only uniformed bandits collecting taxes on behalf of their respective leaders. As a matter of fact, these armies have not come into collision for the past two years, and those who understand the situation tell us that it is not

likely that they will ever do so if their leaders can prevent it. Such a collision would put an end to the very safe and lucrative business in which these military leaders are engaged.

The total impression one gets from studying this situation is that all hopes that have been entertained for the regeneration of China based on any changes in their form of government, and especially on the influence of young men who have secured western education without becoming Christians, either in this country or in China, are doomed to disappointment. China continues to furnish an object lesson showing that her heathen religions have no power to produce the kind of character that can make a free and stable government possible.

Therefore we are rejoiced that new and larger efforts are being made by all mission boards to establish Christian schools of high grade whose students can be trained in the elements of Christian character while securing their education. These schools must be of high grade in respect of teaching force and equipment in order to attract students of the best character. The government is spending large sums for educational work, and if the government schools furnish superior advantages they will be patronized by the students we wish to train in our mission schools.

In our Hangchow Christian College we have an example of the kind of school that is needed and of what such schools mean to China. At the date of its last report it had turned out sixty-eight full graduates, of whom eleven have entered the gospel ministry, thirty-two are employed as teachers, seven as Y. M. C. A. Secretaries, and thirteen in commercial and government work. One is in training as a physician and one has entered upon literary work.

This school has recently established a Construction Department, which will be able to render invaluable service in the building operations of our Mission.

A Science Hall to cost about $40,000 is an immediate urgent need in the equipment of the school.

Progress of the Work.

The historical reports of our two missions reveal many encouraging facts as to the continued progress of the work in spite of many hindrances and difficulties. One distressing feature in the situation is the failure of the committee to secure responses to its repeated calls for doctors and nurses to meet the demands of our medical work. Our hope of securing medical recruits from the many young physicians who enlisted in war service in such a spirit of heroism and self-sacrifice has not been realized. A considerable number of young men have recently been volunteering for the work of medical missions, but most of them are as yet only in the early stages of their medical education.

There has been a remarkable movement in North China under the influence of General Feng, who is described as an earnest Christian, and whose camp is conducted as a place of Christian propaganda. Religious services are held regularly at headquarters, and every effort is made to bring Christian influences to bear upon the troops under his command.

There has been considerable development of the nationalistic spirit growing out of the fear of foreign aggression, and this spirit is showing itself in a

demand for church unity and home mission effort on the part of the Chinese Church. In December, 1919, the "China For Christ Movement" was inaugurated at Shanghai under the auspices of the China Continuation Committee. Dr. Cheng-Ching-yi was selected as Secretary of the Movement, and in a powerful address advocated a nation-wide movement under Chinese leadership looking to the training of Christians for service, the securing of recruits for the ministry, and the creation of a true sense of Christian citizenship.

The plans of the movement were based upon large expectations of financial assistance from the Interchurch World Movement, and will have to be largely modified on account of the failure of that movement on its financial side. The organization, however, will be continued and its work carried forward as vigorously as its present financial resources will make possible. Meanwhile the Chinese Home Missionary Society, a co-operative organization, has undertaken responsibility for a territory about 10,000 square miles in Yunnan Providence, and an appeal has been issued for workers to occupy three centers in that province.

The movement for the use of the "Phonetic Script" is being pushed vigorously by the Continuation Committee working in conjunction with the government, a circulation of over sixteen million pages of phonetic literature being reported for the preceding year. The use of this phonetic script is designed to secure uniform pronunciation and thus remove the difficulty of intercommunication between the churches in different parts of China on account of different dialects. It is also hoped in this way to bring the Bible within reach of multitutdes who could never hope to read it in the classical language or in any dialect.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1920.

Population of our field, estimated	18,950,000
Foreign workers	163
Children of foreign workers	129
Native workers	563
Out stations, places of regular meeting	246
Organized congregations	51
Communicants	6,582
Additions in 1920	1,122
Christian constituency	13,465
Sabbath schools	143
Sabbath school membership	8,406
Schools	181
Students	4,305
Income from native sources	$ 110,910

In the above combined summary of our two China Missions the North Kiangsu Mission figures for the previous year are used, the 1920 figures for that Mission not having been received.

Korea.

Mission work in Korea has been seriously affected by the "Independent Movement" which sprang up apparently over night, to the surprise of the government and of the missionary body. Although many Christians were

active in the movement its leaders had kept their plans a profound secret, and the missionaries were able easily to disprove the charge that was at first brought against them of having been instigators of it. The demonstrations were unarmed processions of old and young men and women and children in the schools. A declaration of independence was issued and signed by thirty-three persons, who at once surrendered themselves to the police authorities and were placed in solitary confinement.

The government at once resorted to the severest measures of repression, and these have been continued to the present time. It is estimated that over 40,000 persons have been arrested.

Believing that the missionaries were responsible for the movement the police in many places displayed great animosity towards the Christians. Many churches and schools were burned. School buildings and hospitals and the homes of some missionaries were searched. Rev. E. M. Mowry, of the Methodist Mission, was tried and sentenced to six months in prison, which was afterwards reduced to a fine of 100 yen, or $50.00

Later on the Minister of Justice issued a public statement absolving the foreign missionaries from any responsibility. As stated above, the Military Governor-General was replaced by Baron Saito, a retired Admiral. The Prime Minister of Japan stated in a proclamation that the methods of the former Korean administration were not in accord with modern ideas and promised a more enlightened rule under Baron Saito, since whose arrival a general program of reform and administration has been announced.

The Director of Education paid an official visit to the Federal Council of Churches, held at Seoul, and invited suggestions that the missionaries might wish to lay before the government. This invitation was responded to by a memorandum citing the difficulties under which the missionaries were compelled to do their work, and asking for relief.

Later on a commission representing the Peace Society of Japan, consisting of one missionary and two Japanese, visited Korea to investigate the situation. Their support, vindicating the missionaries from the charge of any improper conduct, was published in Japan, and later one of the commissioners, Rev. Mr. Ishizaka, returned to Korea to distribute a contribution from Japanese Christians of 4,000 yen, of $2,000, to help rebuild the burned churches.

while the independence demonstrations were going on it was impossible for the missionaries to keep up their country itineration and the work was also hindered by the imprisonement of a large number of Korean pastors, helpers and church officers. Many of the mission schools had to be closed, most of the teachers and many of the pupils having been placed under arrest.

As for our Christian constituency in Korea, with few exceptions they have passed successfully through the period of prosecution, and many have been made stronger and more intelligent in the faith thereby. God must have some great mission for this church, which has been so severely tried and whose waith was found unto praise and honor and glory in the day of trial.

Referring to conditions in our field, Mr. Swinehart writes: "We look back over the saddest year in the history of the evangelistic work. Yet we hold on, and already our reward is with us, for a mighty awakening is sweeping over Korea. The events of last spring have cleared up the sluggish cur-

rent of Korean thought and they are earnestly striving to better their condition. There is a remarkable revival of interest in spiritual things, especially among the men, and it is heartening to see and find young men of good families that are crowding our churches and buying Bibles by the hundred."

When the schools that were closed during the height of the excitement were re-opened, it was found impossible to accommodate the numbr of pupils that wished to attend them. The re-opened churches were also crowded beyond their limits. So urgent was the situation that the Mission sent Mr. Swinehart home on a special errand to plead for the reinforcements and equipment that are necessary to take care of the crowds that are pressing into the kingdom. ?

The condition of our medical work is so serious that the Ad-Interim Committee has sent a special appeal calling attention to the need of more doctors and nurses. Our hospital at Mokpo has been without a foreign doctor for three years. The hospital at Kunsan, the largest in our field, is in danger of being closed on account of the precarious health of the doctor in charge. The furlough of the doctor in charge at Chunju is due in June, and there is no one to take his place. The many urgent appeals issued by the Executive Committee for helpers to meet this need have so far been made in vain.

The general results of the era of persecution are to be noted, which must ultimately contribute to the triumph of the gospel in Korea. Mr. Newland writes in his personal report: "The Church in Korea was getting spoiled as a church, and the more she learned as to how highly she was regarded as a mission field the more she trusted to herself. The prisons, thumb screws, the rods, the swords and clubs, and the smouldering ruins of villages and churches awoke her to the fact that her help was in Christ alone, and drove her back to Him with a new devotion.

"Another blessing that came from the trials was that they led to a new era of prayer. The Church began to pray for the thousands in prisons and then awoke to her own need. She remembered those in the prison house of sin and again went to her knees; private and public prayers became general; the family altar was set up. God's Word was set up anew. The revival of today is no strange, inexplicable thing. It follows the renewal of faith and spirituality in the church as naturally as daylight follows night."

On February 25th a Conference on Japan-Korea was held in New York, attended by sixty-five delegates, representing twenty-seven societies having work in these fields. The interest was very intense and the facts brought out were helpful toward a better understanding of the delicate and difficult situations in the Far East at the present time.

A committee on findings brought in the foll owing report, which was unanimously adopted:

"The situation in East Manchuria across the northern border of Korea is one which has arrested the attention of the civilized world. Scores of Koreans on Chinese soil have been seized by Japanese soldiery, driven from their homes while pursuing their peaceful occupations, and shot without a semblance of investigation or trial. Villages have been destroyed and churches and schools burned. Believing, as we do, that this ruthlessness does not represent the sentiment of a noble people with the high aspirations of the Japanese, we adopt the following:

"I. Having learned of the serious conditions affecting missionary work in the Kanto section of Manchuria and of the desire of the Canadian Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions to secure advice as to the wisest course of procedure, we recommend that the Committee on Missions and Governments of the Committee of Reference and Counsel be asked to give careful consideration to the problems involved.

"II. In view of the Japanese population in Korea and in accordance with the request of the Council of Foreign Missionaries in Korea, we recommend to the Committee of Reference and Counsel that it urge boards having work in Japan to initiate or strengthen work for Japanese in Korea. To this end the transfer from Japan to Korea of missionaries of proved capacity and acceptability or the frequent visits of such missionaries to the Japanese groups in Korea should prove of special value and significance.

"III. We recommend to the Committee of Reference and Counsel that an expression of the Christian attitude in North America towards foreigners of whatever race who may be in the Occident as visitors or residents, be formulated and made available for use by the Christian forces in the Orient.

"IV. We recommend that a further statement be prepared by the Committee of Reference and Counsel expressing the deep sympathy of the Christian forces in North America with all Christians everywhere who are being called upon to undergo persecution unjustly because of their acceptance and practice of the Christian faith."

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1920.

Population of our field, estimated	2,635,000
Foreign workers	76
Children of foreign workers	61
Native workers	295
Out stations, places of regular meeting	394
Organized congregations	74
Communicants	7,312
Additions in 1920	516
Christian constituency	17,283
Sabbath schools	292
Sabbath school membership	2,359
Schools	102
Students	3,572
Income from native sources, about	$ 69,097

The above statistics do not include the fruits of the great revival now in progress in Korea since the church year recorded above had closed before the revival began.

JAPAN.

Our foreign missions everywhere, and pre-eminently in the Far East, have necessary governmental relations by which their work is affected. Political movements involve issues from which it is exceedingly difficult and sometimes impossible for missionaries to keep themselves aloof because of their personal relations with their converts who are active participants in them.

In Japan the most noteworthy political phenomenon is the growth of a progressive and liberal and anti-militaristic movement which gives promise of far-reaching consequences, not only for Christianity, but also for the cause of liberty and human progress. Mr. Galen Fisher, writing in the October number of the **International Review of Missions,** says of this movement: "It has derived its chief inspiration from Christianity. The leaders of it have been foremost in striving to convince the Japanese people of the sincerity and the unselfishness of the progressive and Christian element in the western nations. They have done much to maintain peace and friendship between Japan and America. They have also boldly criticized and opposed in press, platform and parliament the unjust measures of the government policy in Korea and China." It is this progressive party that has influenced the government to substitute some measure of civil government for the military reign of terror that has been in force in Korea and to institute a number of very desirable reforms. The military Governor-General, Count Hasegawa, was recalled, and Baron Saito, an Admiral on the retired list, was sent in his place. He has promised extensive reforms, such as the equality o f the two races before the court, replacing of the gendarmerie by civil police, the abolition of flogging and the correction of many abuses that were the cause of the recent outbreak. These promises have as yet been fufilled only in part, but they indicate a sensitiveness to outside public opinion on the part of the Japanese Government, which we hope will ultimately put an end to present governmental abuses in Korea as it did in the case of the famous conspiracy case five years ago.

Educational Work.

In the year 1919 the Japanese Government inaugurated an extensive scheme of expansion in higher education. A larger number of higher schools were established. Seventeen special schools were raised to college grade and important additions were made to several existing universities. Large provision was made for scholarships in the Imperial Universities and 440 Imperial University graduates were sent abroad for further study. A writer in **The Christian Movement in Japan** remarks: "This is the boldest attempt the government has ever made to dominate the higher intellectual life of the empire. Nor must it be forgotten that the education provided in these institutions is godless. The situation is full of opportunity, but also full of danger. It is a challenge to Christians to rise to the opportunity and neutralize the dangers."

Some of the Mission Boards have been making large appropriations for their educational work. The Methodists have been enlarging their schools at Kobe and Tokyo with appropriations from their Centenary Fund. The Congregationalist Church has made additions to the Doshisha at Kyoto and applied for its recognition as a university.

Our Mission has seriously felt the need of a boys' school of high school grade, but no steps have yet been taken to this end. Our Girls' School at Nagoya has had a very prosperous year, and the historical report of the Mission shows that the spiritual results of the work in that school have been most gratifying.

Evangelism.

Speaking of the general situation in regard to evangelism, Rev. H. W. Myers writes: "The past year has not been one of spectacular growth or rapid progress. Some of the churches have barely held their own and in others progress has been slow. We find some workers thoroughly discouraged and feeling that all progress has been blocked. We sometimes hear it said that the church has 'run into a wall.' Perhaps it is for that reason that we see a tendency in some quarters to leave direct evangelization and turn to social and philanthropic work. Personally I am thoroughly convinced that Japan as a whole is open to the gospel message as never before in its history. There is a widespread sense of spiritual hunger and men are searching for a religious message that will satisfy this hunger. If the Church of Christ is only true to the Master and His message we have good cause to expect a Pentecostal ingathering throughout the land."

Attention is called to the section of Mr. Erickson's historical report showing the urgent need of additional equipment for our Japan Mission. Charges for rent are so exorbitant that it would be economical to pay interest on borrowed money for building houses rather than to pay rent for native buildings. Furthermore, the native houses in which our missionaries live are neither comfortable nor sanitary. They afford little protection from the severity of the Japanese winter climate. Proper consideration of this matter twenty-five years ago and the investment of the necessary amount to provide each outgoing missionary family with a comfortable home would have resulted in a large saving in the amount now necessary to meet this need and a large increase in the comfort and efficiency of our workers. This is a matter which deserves immediate attention.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1920.

Population of our field, estimated	3,840,627
Foreign workers	50
Children of foreign workers	42
Native workers	48
Out stations, places of regular meeting	53
Organized congregations	17
Communicants	1,466
Additions in 1920	168
Christian constituency	2,286
Sabbath schools	51
Sabbath school membership	2,415
Schools	6
Students	236
Income from native sources	$ 8,249.00

The above statistics do not include, as did last year's statistics, the figures for the independent churches into which our converts have been organized and which now form part of the Church of Christ in Japan.

Latin America.

The emphatic word in connection with missionary work in Latin America is co-operation. The Committee on Co-operation, which is the Continuation

Committee of the Panama Congress, had administered during the past year a budget of about $32,000, by means of which it has effectually promoted many co-operative enterprises along the line of territorial distribution, and especially of education and literature.

An Edurational Secretary, Dr. Webster E. Browning, of the Northern Presbyterian Church, has been appointed and has visited a majority of the countries of Latin America during the year. He has not only made a survey of educational conditions in the countries visited, but has rendered valuable service in the co-ordination of schools and the working out of educational programs and unification, as far as possible, of the methods of mission schools, with the view of giving evangelical religion its proper place in the school curriculum.

The Committee on Co-operation has a Sub-committee on Literature, which directs the work of two secretaries, Dr. Juan Orts Gonzales and Dr. George B. Winton, who have done work of the greatest possible value in the preparation and translation of religious books into Spanish, and especially in the publication under the editorship of Dr. Orts of a monthly magazine, *La Nuevo Democracia*. The need of a periodical dealing with social, industrial and religious problems that would appeal to the educated class has long been felt, and this magazine was established as the answer to this need. It is handsomely printed and beautifully illustrated. The January number, in addition to its religious features, contained articles on Problems of Industrial Reconstruction, the Three Varieties of the White Race, the United States and the New Era, and the Last World Tragedy, all by Latin-American authors. The front pages contained flattering testimonials to the value of the magazine from the President of Guatemala, the President of Salvador, the United States Minister from Ecuador, and the Ambassadors from Chile and Peru.

Besides its foreign activities the Committee on Co-operation arranges addresses and conducts classes on Latin-American topics in churches, conferences, conventions and educational institutions. It is developing an ever-widening acquaintance with the intellectual leaders of Latin America and is helping to interpret to them the spirit and purpose of American Christianity.

Brazil.

There has never been a thorough and systematic survey of Brazil as a mission field, but it is well known that large areas of this great republic are as yet almost untouched by evangelical mission work.

One of the most neglected mision fields in the world is that of Northern Brazil. A sub-committee of the Co-operation Committee has been engaged for some time in studying the Indian problem of Brazil. This committee has as yet made no report, but correspondence revealed that fact that the Indian population, scattered through the interior of the country from the Amazon Valley to the Rio Grande, is much larger than has been supposed, and that there are probably several millions of them who have never heard the name of Christ and to reach whom no adequate effort has yet been made.

Our North Brazil Mission is still very short of workers. The two families from Southern Brazil, those of Dr. Allyn and Mr. Baker, who were sent last year to reinforce that Mission, have been compelled for health reasons to return to the South, where climatic conditions are more favorable.

Two members of the family of our veteran missionary, Dr. Henderlite, have returned with their parents and will assist in the educational work of the Mission. There is urgent need for a number of strong young men to be sent to that field to take up the evangelistic work which the men now doing that work will be compelled to lay down before many years.

The West Brazil Mission continues, as for several years past, to call for the four additional evangelistic workers needed for anything like the adequate occupation of their field.

The school work of the East Brazil Mission continues to be the pride of our whole Brazilian educational enterprise for the ability and thoroughness with which it is carried on and the encouraging results which are described in the historical report of the Mission. Additional equipment is needed for the Instituto Evangelico, but the most urgent need is for an adequate building for the Charlotte Kemper Seminary.

The University Federation, which aims to co-ordinate the various faculties of university grade maintained by the churches and which looks to the ultimate formation of a great university built upon existing institutions, is steadily carrying on its work with a hopeful prospect of realizing its aim in the not distant future.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1920.

Population for our field, estimated	4,036,000
Children of foreign workers	36
Foreign workers	46
Native workers	92
Out stations, places of regular meeting	256
Organized congregations	65
Communicants	6,760
Additions in 1920	609
Christian constituency	12,331
Sabbath schools	77
Sabbath school membership	3,828
Schools	14
Students	723
Income from native sources	$ 114,689

CUBA.

The city of Havann by reason of its political and commercial importance exercises a large influence upon all the smaller cities of the island. Since the adoption of prohibition in this country and the passage of laws against race-track gambling it has become the headquarters of the liquor and gambling interests for all of the Western Hemisphere north of the equator. It is estimated than more than 50,000 tourists visit Havana during the season, many of whom are there because of the freedom from temperance and moral restrictions that prevail, and whose influence as they travel throughout the island is the reverse of wholesome. The Latin-American Co-operation Committee has therefore heartily encouraged the effort of the Christian forces to make adequate provision for religious work in Havana, and is trying to promote the enterprise of establishing a Union Evangelical Church and Social

Centre. While this work is of local origin and is under local management it is so closely related to missionary work as to deserve not only the sympathy but the practical help of those who are interested in the evangelization of Cuba.

The work of our Committee in Cuba is now confined to the city of Cardenas and the Presbyterian school at that place. This school is designed to be the cap-stone of our educational work and is in process of development up to full college grade. The Woman's Home Mission Board of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., is co-operating with us in this work and has furnished a handsome Administration Building for the equipment of the school and several pieces of valuable property which will enable us to develop the plant in a symmetrical way.

The school has had an enrollment of over 500 during the present year, the number being limited only by the possibility of securing dormitory accommodations. The work has been so hightly appreciated by the citizens of the town that they have contributed $5,000 to the Equipment Fund.

The committee has been earnestly seeking to secure a trained educational man to assist the President, Dr. R. L. Wharton, and to free his hands in a measure from classroom work so that he could take general oversight of the other schools in our territory designed to be preparatory schools and feeders for this central college.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1920.

Population of our field, estimated	74,500
Foreign workers	11
Children of foreign workers	5
Schools	4
Students	575

These figures represent the educational work we are now doing in Cuba, and do not include, as did the last published statistics, the fruits and figures of the evangelistic work which until recently our Church was carrying on in the island.

MEXICO.

We refer our readers to the excellent historical report written by Mrs. R. C. Morrow for the description of the beginning of actual work in our new field in Southern Mexico.

A recent number of the **Houston Post** contained a significant announcement of the establishment of through Pullman service between that city and the City of Mexico. This means that the business men of Texas have confidence in the stability of the present Mexican Government and its ability to preserve order and quiet along the line of travel. We feel justified therefore in recommending the visitation of this field by any of our friends who are interested in the Mexican work, and also by those who are not interested in it in order that they may become so. Besides the attraction of interest in the work, the scenery in the country around Mexico City is of unsurpassed beauty; the climate is equal to that of Asheville, N. C.; the mountains and other objects of archaeological interest are scarcely inferior to those of Egypt and India, and the people are as different from those we see at home as people of China, Japan and Korea.

There is very nearly the same number of people in Mexico as in Korea, and they are manifestly of the same racial origin. There are nearly as many people in our territorial section of Mexico as in our territorial section of Korea. The type of Christianity which they know is fully as idolatrous, if not more so, than the attenuated form of Buddhism that prevails in Korea. Their claim on us for evangelization is therefore not inferior in any respect to the claim of Korea. We shall not be doing out duty by them, therefore, so long as we continue to invest less than one-fifth of the amount for work in Mexico that we have been investing for the work in Korea.

We are glad to report that a beginning has been made toward the building up our force in this field to something like an adequate strength. Three missionary families have recently been sent out. We hope to send at least three other families before the close of the present calendar year.

We would close this review by quoting the following, which seem to us to be wise words, from a recent article by Dr. Geo. B. Winton in the **Missionary Review of the World:**

"Now is the opportunity for those of our own people who really wish Mexico well. While our cynical journalists jeer and our greedy capitalists scramble for spoil, the Christian forces of this great land should be instant with their service. The one thing which the country needs, as is manifest on the most cursory view, is Christian education. Mexico has had too much of soldiers and of military rule already. A foreign soldiery, especially, would greatly add to her troubles. She would be forced to fight them, and she does not wish more war. She would have to become the enemy of the United States, whereas she longs to be our friend. Let us act the friendly part. too. We never done any worthwhile or creditable thing in helping Mexico with her educational problem. Yet she is our nearest neighbor."

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR 1920.

Population of our field, estimated	2,125,000
Foreign workers	15
Children of foreign workers	11
Native workers	46
Out stations, places of regular meeting	34
Organized congregations	22
Communicants	1,311
Additions in 1920	144
Christian constituency	
Sabbath school membership	
Sabbath schools	
Schools	16
Students	595
Income from native sources	$ 1,387

The above statistics do not include, as did last year's statistics, the figures for some of our stations in our former field in North Mexico, but represent only our new field in South Mexico.

GENERAL TOTALS FOR 1920.

Population of our fields, estimated	33,471,127
Foreign workers	424
Children of foreign workers	310
Native workers	2,874
Out stations, places of regular meeting	1,574
Organized congregations	239
Communicants	44,169
Additions in 1920	4,690
Christian constituency	91,573
Sabbath schools	1,142
Sabbath school membership	68,584
Schools	884
Students	29,574
Income from native sources	$ 307,285

This does not include 14 short term and associate workers.

RE-ENFORCEMENTS.

Forty-two new missionaries were added to our roll during the year, as follows:

Congo Mission—Mrs. B. M. Schlotter; Rev. and Mrs. J. Kemp Hobson; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Anderson, Jr.; Miss Nina L. Farmer, R. N.; Mr. Frank J. Gilliam; Miss Jean Belle Setser, R. N.; Rev. and Mrs. V. A. Anderson; Mr. A. M. Shive; Mr. Allen M. Craig; Miss Ida M. Black.

East Brazil Mission—Rev. and Mrs. A. L. Davis, Miss Mabel Davis, Miss Hattie G. Tannehill, Rev. A. S. Maxwell.

China Missions—Miss Mary W. McCown, iMss Grace Farr, Miss Mary Sloan, Miss Minna R. Amis, Rev. and Mrs. H. T. Bridgman, Mr. and Mrs. Edward E. Evans, Miss Ruby Satterfield, Dr. and Mrs. E. W. Buckingham, Miss Bess MrCollum, Miss Margaret Dixon, R. N.

Japan Mission—Rev. J. E. Cousar, Jr., Miss Florence Eugenia McAlpine.

Korea Mission—Miss Louise Miller, Miss Georgia F. Hewson, R. N.; Rev. and Mrs. J. Kelly Unger; Mr. J. Bolling Reynolds.

Mexico Mission—Mr. and Mrs. Jas. H. Wray, Rev. and Mrs. Z. E. Lewis

Dr. and Mrs. M. O. Robertson, who were mentioned in our last report as having retired from the work in Korea, have returned and are now enlisted as members of that mission.

Dr. and Mrs. L. J. Coppedge have been transferred from the Congo Mission to our Mexico Mission.

Mr. W. E. Smith, Miss Anna Campbell and Miss Alma L. Hill were sent to China as short-term workers, and Miss Lina E. Bradley as an associate worker.

It is with very great satisfaction and gratitude to God that we are able to report no losses for the year by death and only two by retirement.

NEEDED RE-ENFORCEMENTS

In the surveys made by the Missions and filed with the budgets of the Interchurch World Movement a call was made for the addition of 250 new missionaries to our working force as needed for the adequate occupation and

cultivation of all the territory in the several fields for which we are responsible.

The statement given below includes only the workers called for as necessary to take proper care of our present work with no provision for enlargement.

The African Mission needs three physicians; three nurses; one male teacher; two industrial men for the Agricultural Department; two industrial men for house-building and engineering work; five male evengelists, and two female teachers. This is a repetition of the call made last year except in so far as this call has been met by reinforcements already sent out.

Our Brazil Missions need one agricultural male teacher; two female teachers, and seven ordained men.

The Cuban Mission needs one male teacher.

The Mexico Mission needs two male evangelists; one male teacher; two female teachers; one physician, and three nurses.

The Japan Mission made a call last year for sixteen ordained men and twelve single women. Of this number only one ordained man and one single woman were sent out during the past year.

The Korean Mission calls for the following workers to be sent out within two years: eight male evangelists; four male teachers; four physicians; three nurses; one business man and druggist; and three female teachers; two kindergarten teachers; ten female evangelists, and one dentist. Of this number one ordained man, one nurse, one male teacher and one female teacher were sent out during the year. It is the urgent request of this Mission, based upon present conditions of unprecedented opportunity in that field, that not less than twenty of these workers be sent out during the present year.

Neither of our China Missions has sent an official statement as to needed reinforcements. Last year, however, the Mid-China Mission called for the addition of three physicians, four nurses, three male teachers, one female teacher, three male evangelists and four female evangelists. Of this number we have only sent out one physician, one nurse and one male teacher. Meanwhile, two of the male evangelists of this Mission have retired from the work, only temporarily we hope, on account of ill health.

Last year the North Kiangsu Mission issued a call ofr 21 men and 23 women, but without specifying the particular service for which these reinforcements were needed. In answer to this call we have only sent out during the year one ordained man and his wife, one male teacher and his wife, and three female teachers. It may be taken for granted that the unsupplied needs under both of these calls are fully as urgent as they were last year.

Recently the Conference Committee of the two China Missions has issued a distress call for the supply of what the Committee designates as "vacancies," which means, that without the workers called for, some of the regular work at the different stations must be abandoned. The calle is for four ordained men, six female evangelists, two male teachers, one female teacher, two physicians and five nurses.

Recognizing the impossibility of increasing our permanent financial obligations without a corresponding increase of income, it is the fixed policy of the Committee to send out new workers only to supply what may properly be called vacancies, except in cases where support for the new worker over and above present income has been provided.

The cost of the work for the year April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921, was $,270,502.58 while the income out of which these expenses are met was $1,191,-316.34, leaving a deficit on the year of $79,186.24.

The regular appropriations were $1,140,698.43, and the regular receipts were $1,061,112.19. The special appropriations were $1,299,804.15, these appropriations being made only as the funds are received.

The deficit of $164,622.07 on March 31, 1920, was reduced by gain in adjusing 1919-20 and prior year's accounts to $163,440.34, which with the deficit on this year leaves the deficit, March 31, 1921, $242,626.58.

The sources of the income shown in comparison with last year are as follows:

	1919-20	1920-21
Churches	$ 709,388.39	$ 801,534.77
Sunday School	49,068.17	51,535.52
Young People's Societies	8,316.48	6,085.25
Children's Societies	1,074.37	826.15
Women's Societies	166,253.63	167,718.44
Men's Societies	11,699.32	14,244.52
Miscellaneous Donations	91,530.61	111,685.20
Totals from Living Donors	$ 1,037,330.97	$ 1,153,629.85
Legacies	$ 71,427.07	$ 27,206.31
Invested Funds	4,075.12	7,090.46
Other Credits	2,513.34	3,389.72
Totals	$ 1,115,345.50	$ 1,191,316.34

Our trust funds were increased as follows:

Endowment funds, $65,000.00; funds on which the donors received all the income, $7,219.14; Special Annuity Fund, $9,919.08. The total amount of Trust Funds is $602,285.61.

Encouraging Growth.

The financial statement shows this year's receipts from living donors to be $1,153,630. This figure breaks all records, being $116,300 more than last year's receipts from living donors. Had our exchange rate with China been normal during the past year, there would have been practically no deficit on this year's work. During the year our Trust Funds increased $82,138, and our missionary force grew from 384 to 426.

The year's field reports are very gratifying in spite of the fact that our Congo Mission suffered from a serious depletion of workers during the year, the great Korean revival started too late to have its results included in this year's report, and our larger mission fields were seriously affected by the internal disorders and dissensions resulting from the universal upheaval caused by the war. It is particularly encouraging, with a view to the future, to note that the outstations, or places of regular meeting, have increased during the year from 1,230 to 1,574, the Sabbath schools from 1,014 to 1,142, the schools from 739 to 884, the Sabbath school membership from 60,085 to 68,584, the day school students from 26,117 to 29,574, the income from native sources from $290,717 to $307,285. For every dollar contributed here twenty-seven cents was received from native sources on the field.

The Supreme Needs.

The twin needs of our fields are more missionaries and more and better equipment.

Among half the millions that people our foreign parish we do not average one missionary to 250,000 or one ordained man to 750,000. The calls that our Missions are making on us for immediate reenforcements require 80 women and 70 men, not counting the wives that most of the men would probably expect to take with them. The last few months have seen a portentous number of breakdowns in several of our fields, the direct result of overwork. The need of missionary doctors, and in a scarcely less degree of missionary nurses, is so accurate that unless this need is speedily supplied we may expect an increasing number of invalided missionaries, the combined effect of overwork and lack of medical attention. This need of reenforcements our Church should face in the spirit of earnest prayer and consecration.

Our old building accommodations are utterly outgrown. Our educational missionaries are continually complaining of having to turn away pupils for lack of school room space, when a few thousand dollars would double the fruits, without seriously increasing the weight of their labors. One of our Mission schools that in 1919 enrolled 60 boys is today vainly seeking suitable room for 190. Another that in 1919 opened with 170 is today begging funds to provide for 360. Another was compelled to turn away 90 young women for lack of accommodations. These examples could be indefinitely multiplied.

In many a city and larger town our evangelistic work is almost hopelessly handicapped for lack of an attractive and central gospel hall or church building.

Our Mission hospitals are in sore need of better equipment and larger accommodations to serve the insistent and pitiful multitudes that far exceed their present resources.

Sources of our missionaries are still using slow and antiquated modes of conveyance, when the substitution of motorcycles, motor cars ,or motor boats would instantly and vastly increase their efficiency.

Within the last few months our Missions have made a careful estimate of the money needed for permanent equipment for the next five years in the way of homes, schools, chapels, gospel halls, hospital enlargement, light and heating plants modern conveyances, and the like, such as would equip our Missions to do the work God has given them to do among the 34,000,000 assigned them, and the sum total reported as required is approximately $3,000,000. If our Church is to carry on its foreign mission work is must meet this need at the earliest possible moment. The same methods that have secured millions for educational endowments should now be employed to properly equip our foreign mission work.

The Progressive Program.

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions has co-operated with the other Executive Committees in promoting the Progressive Program, contributing the services of its officers, and appropriating to the Program's expenses $27,750.

The Foreign Mission Committee desires to put on record its profound appreciation of the zeal ability with which the Program has been pushed by its leaders and of the eminent success that has crowned their efforts as shown in the large increase of receipts for benevolences.

IV. Report of Assembly's Committee of Home Missions

Retrospect

The twentieth century began January 1, 1901. Two decades—exactly one-fifth of the century—have passed. They have been an epoch-making period in the history of nations, changing almost overnight the map of the world. The development of our Church in denominational growth and in benevolences —the two most distinguishing marks of progress—has been equally conspicuous. The present administration of Home Missions began simultaneously with the century—the Secretary being elected May, 1901—and coincides in service precisely with the first twenty years of the century. This coincidence renders it a doubly appropriate time for restrospect and comparison.

Ships take their "reckoning" statedly to mark their progress. Merchants "take stock" to indicate their financial gains. Spiritual values cannot be computed by an adding machine, nor denominational growth measured by speedometers. God alone keeps the record of real progress. Human estimates, fallible and often misleading, nevertheless are our best efforts at spiritual reckonings and can only be obtained by comparisons. The following figures are certainly significant and pre-eminently encouraging.

The Progress of Two Decades

1901.	Population of the United States	75,994,675	
1921.	Population of the United States	105,683,108	
			40% Increase
1901.	Wealth of the United States	$ 88,000,000,000	
1921.	Wealth of the United States (Estimated)	225,000,000,000	
			156% Increase
1901.	Protestant Membership	18,500,000	
1921.	Protestant Membership	25,980,456	
			40% Increase
1901.	Membership Pres. Ch. U. S.	227,991	
1921.	Membership Pres. Ch. U. S.(Estimated)	385,000	
			68% Increase
1901.	Assembly Home Mission Workers	220	
1921.	Assembly Home Mission Workers	775	
			267% Increase
1901.	Assembly Home Missions Equipment	$ 10,000	
1921.	Assembly Home Missions Equipment	$800,000	
			7900% Increase
1901.	Assembly Home Missions—Additions on Professions	1,000	
1921.	Assembly Home Missions—Additions on Professions	8,949	
			795% Increase
1901.	Assembly's Home Missions—Receipts	$ 26,915	
1921.	Assembly's Home Missions—Receipts	536,836	
			1894% Increase

Financial.—The past year has again broken all records. The total receipts were $536,836.98 being an increase during the year of $129,193.70. That gain

has been marked in churches, societies and miscellaneous. Unusual legacies have partly accounted for our greatly increased receipts for several years past but during the past year there were practically no legacies. It makes, therefore ,the largest gifts from living donors ever received in the history of Home Missions, showing like the Master's recorded development its "increasing favor with God and Man."

The Chief Objective.—Each year is characterized by some great worthy objective in Home Missions as the expression of an outstanding and imperative need. That which overtopped all other considerations during the past year was the necessity of better equipment—ever urgently but from force of circumstances constantly postponed. At length the time arrived when further delay was disastrous to the work and discreditable to the Church. The Executive Committee decided, therefore, to act upon the faith of the Assembly's apportionment, and made larger though inadequate apropriations for equipment, being careful to remain with the limits of the $640,000 adjudged by the Systematic Beneficence Committee and the Assembly as the minimum amount for conducting the work on its present basis. Throwing the responsibility upon the Church, the Committee "began to build but was not able to finish"—owing to threatening indebtedness due to incomplete response of the Chuurch to meet its assumed responsibility.

Equipment Gained.—The long projected Dormitory for Oklahoma Presbyterian College, twice endorsed and twice authorized by the Assembly, has at length been erected at a cost of $90,000. The indebtedness remaining will be reduced to $20,000—provided the conservative estimate proves correct that a large part of the subscriptions will yet be collected. This makes no provision, however, for the electric and permanent fixtures, which will bring the total to the first estimated cost of $100,000. The expense of furnishing and equipping this building will be no small item and will require a campaign of its own. The new Dormitory will enable this growing institution to accommodate twice as many students and will more than double its usefulness.

Equipment Unfinished.—Appropriations of $85,000 for the larger Mountain Institutions were granted during the year and work was begun in Kentucky at Highland Institute, at Stuart Robinson, at Heidelberg, at Canyon Falls, at Canoe and at Levi. At some of these places rock was quarried on our own property which materially reduced the cost. One stone building at Highland, Ky., is practically completed for our Mountain Orphanage, the cost being partly met be legacies for the specific purpose. The foundation is excavated and the rock partly quarried for the main school building. The new brick school building for Stuart Robinson at Blackey, Ky., is perhaps two-thirds finished. The work at Heidelberg, Canyon Falls, Canoe and Levi is nearly finished. The total cost of all amounted to $85,000 and consumed the appropriation. To avoid involving the Committee in embarassing debt the work was stopped December 31, 1920, and will not be resumed till summer and that only in case the financial situation will justify it without the undue risk of debt.

Equipment Projected.—The Dormitory for the Negro Girls School "makes haste slowly." Many and unavoidable difficulties have been encountered from time to time. Among other things which might be mentioned are a suitable location, architectual plans, high cost of building and the policy for relating it to other phases of the work.

Including the conditional pledge of $20,000 form the General Education Board, contributions from individuals, societies and churches, the Committee has in sight $60,000 for building; but that would leave unprovided the furnishings necessary for operating this institution in the most economical manner. The Committee is halted by the necessity of considering wisely and fully the whole scheme before finally committing itself to definite action.

The equipment which is urgently and immediately needed to complete and furnish these unfinished buildings and to adequately equip others—as imperatively demanded for efficiency operating the Missions—conservatively estimated would require in round numbers, not less than $1,170,000. distributed as follows:

Oklahoma Presbyterian College, finished and furnished	$ 50,000
Mountain Institutions, in process of erection	100,000
Stillman Institute	100,000
Negro Girls' School	60,000
Texas-Mexican Institute, Boys	75,000
Mexican Girls' School	100,000
Ensley Mission, Italian	10,000
French and Italian, Louisiana	25,000
Tampa Mission, Cuba	25,000
Manses and Churches	125,000
Building Fund	500,000
Total	$1,170,000

The foregoing are needs which are pressing for immediate attention and action.

When considering the Assembly's Home Mission needs, it should be borne in mind that the Executive Committee has had no building funds and that consequently the entire Home Mission work of the Church is practically without equipment. The small inadequate and oftentimes unsafe and unsanitary buildings in which the work is now conducted have been acquired at the expense of the workers, and have been secured by the use of funds that rightly should have gone to the workers' support.

The imperative demand for buildings and equipment in our Home Mission fields is revealed in the official reports of the Home Mission Committees of the 88 Presbyteries in response to a questionnaire sent out by the Executive Committee which show that the need for churches, manses, schools, dormitories, teachers' homes, industrial missions, community houses and hospitals, in the mountains, among the Foreigners, Indians, Negroes and Mexicans, for the next five years, total $3,301,950.

The vision of the Church heretofore has been too restricted and its corresponding achievement too limited in the fertile sphere of Home Mission activities. The voyage of future ventures must no longer be "bound in shallows." The time surely is propitious to obey the command, "Launch out into the deep" by faith and attempt greater things for the Master, whose promise is, "According to your faith be it unto you." God in His Providence is calling to gigantic undertakings. Will faith be awarded the contract?

Inadequate Provision.—The Assembly has been unrelentingly adding to the responsibility of the Home Mission Committee, which was unflinchingly ac-

cepted its increasing task, but the Church has not intelligently apprehended the critical situation involved. If the Assembly should erect five separate Boards in the sphere of Home Missions and distribute to each a specific share of responsibility to care for definite work as in the case of other denominations, it would be a conspicuous object lesson; and with all these five agencies clamoring for recognition and for the means with which to function, it might serve to furnish some small appreciation of the heavy burden laid on the Home Mission Committee as a consequence of the acts of the Assembly is pursuing the opposite course—by which it has consolidated its agencies and laid the sum total of accumulated responsibility upon its sole Home Mission Agency.

The Assembly while quite generous in the distribution of these added tasks has not been correspondingly liberal in making provision for performing these tasks. No large denomination has been so ungenerous in its lack of provision for its fundamental and basic work of Home Missions. This statement may be easily substantiated by a comparison of the sum total of percentages allowed by other Churches to the various Home Mission Agencies functioning in each denomination. After thus handicapping its own Home Mission activities in the race with others, it s stll more ungracious to chide the Presbyterian Church for not keeping pace with other denominations which have been more effectively equipped for the task.

During the past ten years the Assembly has to some extent made amends for the many previous years of neglect of Home Missions, and in consequence our Church for these ten years has led all the larger denominations in net growth. The result has demonstrated that Home Missions is the best investment possible for denominational progress, and this should encourage the Church at last to do tardy justice to its Home Mission interests for its own sake as well as for the speedier evangelization of the world.

Summary of the Year

Funds Raised.—$536,836.98 from churches, societies, Sabbath-schools and individuals for the various phases of Assembly's Home Missions, while promoting other branches of service, whose receipts did not come into our Treasury.

Supported (In whole or in part).—809 missionaries including their wives, on the frontier, in the mountains, among the Negroes, foreigners and other dependent and exceptional classes.

Nationalities Served.—10—Mexicans, Cubans, French, Italians, Bohemians, Hungarians, Poles, Syrians, Chinese, and Indians.

Colored Aided.—31 ordained ministers, serving 59 churches and missions with 2,372 members and a constituency of 5,000.

Mountain Workers.—242, including evangelists, pastors, teachers, Bible women, conducting 849 Sabbath-schools, with 7,000 scholars and 5,781 services at 100 preaching points, making 10,089 pastorial calls, collecting $851 in tuition and $26,294 in voluntary offerings, and reaching with the gospel massage 75,000 people of the mountains.

Mission Schools Conducted.—44 for dependent classes taught by 125 teachers with 2,711 scholars, having an equipment of 2,000 acres of land and 100 buildings, valued at $550,000 and whose current expenses amount to $75,000.

Institutions Maintained.—Theological Seminary for colored ministers at Tuscaloosa, Alabama; College for Indians at Durant, Oklahoma; and a hospital and an orphangae in connection with Highland School at Guerrant, Kentucky, and at Banner Elk, N. C.

Aided.—Churches and schools by donations and loans to the extent of $54,510.50.

Received—8,949 on profession of faith and 1,356 by certificate.

Evangelism.—Supported 13 evangelists and aided as many others, and held 170 evangelistic meetings.

Co-operated.—With other agencies in supporting the Stewardship Committee, and the Home Missions Council, Woman's Auxiliary, Missionary Survey.

Promoted.—Home Mission Week and Home Mission Day in Sabbath schools by furnishing literature to churches, programs for societies, exercises and lessons for Sabbath-schools, and paying all the expenses connected therewith.

Sustained in Whole.—Two entire Presbyteries conducted in foreign languages, Indian Presbytery in Oklahoma with 34 missionaries, 20 churches, and 600 communicants, and the Texas-Mexican work with 19 missionaries, 29 churches, and 2,100 communicants, and the Snedecor Memorial Synod for colored people.

Totals (Estimated in part).—39,102 sermons preached by our missionaries, 25,000 pastorial visits, churches and stations supplied which raised $28,059 for self-support and contributed $92,178 to the benevolences of the church, received 8,949 on profession of faith and instructed people each Sabbath for the year.

Evangelistic

Program.—The program of the Evangelistic Department contemplates the enlistment of every congregation in the Assembly in a definite effort to reach the unsaved for whom it is responsible. In order that this effort may be effective, it is urged that each congregation first make a survey of the local community, securing names of all those who have not accepted Christ, and then organize its forces to reach these unsaved persons with the Gospel message.

The Department of Evangelism has sought to carry out this program by the use of the columns of the Missionary Surveys and church papers, by conferences and correspondence with pastors and various agencies of the church, and by the employment of an effective staff of evangelists.

Goal.—The Department has sought to achieve the Assembly's evangelistic goal of a special meeting in every church and at least 50,000 additions upon profession of faith this year. A personal letter was addressed to our pastors and sessions calling attention to the Church's evangelistic goal, with the earnest request that steps be taken to organize the forces of the local church in a great campaign of soul winning.

Staff.—The evangelistic staff is constituted as follows: Revs. J. E. Thacker, D. D., Geo. W. Belk, D. D., Trigg A. M. Thomas, D. D., F. E. Fincher, D. D., who make their own engagements and depend upon the free-will offering taken in their meetings for their support; Rev. R. A. Brown, J. McD. Lacy,

R. H. Hall, D. D., who are salaried evangelists and labor under the immediate direction of the Department.

Prison Evangelist.—A special phase of our evangelistic effort is our co-operation with the Synod of Virginia and the Interdenominational Boards for Religious and Educational Work in State Institutions. This is a special effort to carry the Gospel to the unfortunate men and women in the prisons and convict camps of this state. This work is made necessary by the fact that since the Colonial days of Church Establishment, the prevailing sentiment in Virginia has been against the use of state money for religious purposes. As a result there are no paid chaplains in the prisons.

The need for religious work among this unfortunate class of men and women became so urgent that an Interdenominational Board was formed to direct and support a man who would give his whole time to the work. The Presbyterian Church was asked to provide its share of the expense. The Assembly's Committee and the Synod of Virginia agreed to furnish $750. Rev. R. V. Lancaster, D. D., of our Church, was chosen as the evangelist, and Dr. F. T. McFaden was elected as our representative on the Interdenominational Board.

Sustentation.—Many an evangelistic "Paul may plant" precious seed in proverbially fertile soil; and which may have promptly germinated, but notwithstanding it would have yielded no practical fruit unless some equally useful "Apollos watered" persistently in the sphere of Sustenation. Evangelistic foundations are most fundamental but are of little value until "another buildeth thereon;" "and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labor."

Sustentation funds must often endure the reproach of the superficial who lodge the charge of "waste" against everything which does not give an account of itself according to the "commercial spirit" in conspicuous dividends on the investment. "Blind unbelief is sure to err and scan the work of God in vain." It is faith that makes the investment of love in the spirit of the Master and which gives, "hoping for nothing again," but which is of great price in the sight of the Lord.

In the spirit of these considerations the Home Mission Committee makes large investment of its annual income in sustentation work—which makes as severe draught on faith as on its funds—in the perfect confidence that many an unpromising mission church of today will be the city church of the future; and that even those which do not develop into self-support will yield their life-blood for nourishing the spiritual life of the congested city and will thus serve as useful a purpose in the Kingdom of God.

There are churches, that have been sustained for yearss, with no great increase of strength, but from which there have gone a constant stream of men and women who are serving as elders, deacons or Sunday-school teachers, in the churches of the cities where they now live. If these mission churches had been abandoned the service of these membrs would have been lost to our Church.

The Frontier.—The dawn of the twentieth century witnessed the Home Mission Committee with but a limited sphere of service. Its chief and almost

exclusive effort was on frontier borders and boundaries. The necessity for this restriction was twofold. Its funds were limited by an income of less than $30,000 annually; and its expanding frontier made such insistent demands as to overshadow all other considerations. The development of the West rivaled the romances of the Arabian Nights. The ripening grain went to waste in many fertile fields from lack of men and means to garner the golden harvests.

The West.—The field of oppportunity exists today as really and truly in the great West as even in the past, but the rapid development of other sections now rivals the West, which fact no longer allows it a monopoly of opportunity or need. This, however, must not serve to divert attention from the West, notwithstanding it is only one of many departments which are now claimants for recognition and aid.

The Empire of Texas.—Texas still dwarfs everything else in extent of territory and in demands from many angles of consideration. Its growing wealth does not exceed the riches of its opportunity nor counter-balance its poverty of comparative inadequate spiritual resources. Texas, like a great revolving kaleidoscope changes its aspect and combinations with every rotation of time and movement. The changing scenery of half century ago revealed limitless plains, innocent of plow or grain, covered with herds of cattle, while the wild beast and the adventurous cowboy fought for supremacy. Then the picture changed rapidly as locomotives swept across the plains, leaving towns and villages in their wake, and in the field of vision farms appeared dotting the prairie; and wild nature fled before the face of advancing civilization. It now became a race between the church with its Home Mission forces and paganism with its ungodly ideals as to which would permanently organize and consolidate the territory. It was originally "No man's land." It has since been frequently "any man's land." The whirling kaleidscope moves more rapidly today and we can scarcely fix one picture in mental vision before others displace it, and in the maze, cities, oil wells and derricks mix inextricably. The struggle for possession is still an unsettled question.

"The city of El Paso has in ten years expanded from a town of 39,000 to a city of over 83,000. The banks, stores, hotels, hospitals, schools, and all public utilities have with great difficulty provided for the abnormal growth. The residential district now extends over five miles from the down town centers where all the churches were originally built. 'Westminister' is trying to avoid the fatal mistake of expecting all the Presbyterians and the unchurched to come to it. With the help of the Assembly's Home Mission Committee a new church, 'Manhattan,' has been built at a cost of $20,000. A new organization of about 100 members takes shape and a new pastor comes to take charge of the colony. Another Mission, 'Eastminister,' has been started. At a cost of $6,300 a lovely bungalow has been built and enough ground secured for a church building.

There are over 35,000 Mexicans in El Paso. Our Mexican Mission here has been transferred from the Texas-Mexican Presbytery to El Paso. We must have at once a high class native Mexican and a woman helper to take charge of this work, and a number of mission Sunday-schools in different parts of the city. We should spend at least $10,000 this year to adequately start the work. The need is appalling.

Oklahoma.—Retarded in Statehood by being set apart as Indian Reservations, Oklahoma was far behind Texas in point of time but came to the front by leaps and bounds as soon as restrictions were removed. Its thirteen years of Statehood coinciding with a new and more progressive era, coupled with its unparalleled resources, account for its rapid development. Theoretically, a line East and West across the entire state divides the territory between the Northern and Southern Churches. The Southern Church does not extend north of that line and owing to lack of means does not occupy even a faction of its distinctive area. While the Northern Church is well represented south of the line, yet about one-third of its churches throughout the entire state are nearly always vacant. Instead of being in each other's way—there being practically no overlapping—both combined are not meeting anything like the spiritual need of this great state.

In area the state is about the size of the two Carolinas combined, and since we have but two Presbyteries, besides that of "Indian," it is evident that each is equal in extent to many a whole Eastern State and embraces each nearly a million people, 82% of whom are indentified with no church.

Arkansas and Louisiana.—The states of Arkansas and Louisiana, though lying west of the Mississippi occupy intermediate ground between the East and West, presenting the conditions and opportunities partly characteristic of each and the difficulties intensified of both. The distinctive problem of Louisiana is its foreign-speaking element, complicated by the superior strength and well organized forces of Catholicism, with its low moral standards and its well-nigh undisputed possession of the field. Such condition may be the better appreciated when it is understood that in New Orleans, Presbyterianism, the strongest Protestant force, numbers only 5,000 communicants against 200,000 papists, while whole parishes in the State are devoid of Protestant churches.

Rev. W. Moore Scott, the efficient Superintendent of Synodical Home Missions in Arkansas, presents the case in a succinct and comprehensive array of facts:

"To one who loves both his country and his church, Arkansas presents a powerful appeal as a mission field. Here we find an area of 52,525 square miles lying midway between the East and West, the North and the South, with every soil and climate from the Mississippi Delta to the Ozark Mountains. Here, also, a population of 1,750,995 gathered from every direction, and more than one million of them outside the communion of any church, though seventeen different creeds are represented among them. If we are interested in the soul of the African we have nearly a half million of his children in Arkansas. If in the mountaineer, we have thousands of them in the deep valleys remote from all influences except the distiller of 'mountain dew' and the dispenser of 'white mule.' One hundred and forty thousand over ten years old can neither read nor write, three-fifths of them Negroes. Six hundred and sixty four thousand children are found here in the formative period of life, the school age, and one hundred and ninety-three thousand of them are out of school, twenty-nine out of every hundred are hastening on to meet mature years without any preparation for life's work.

"Of the seventy-five counties, twenty-six are yet untouched by our Church, and in these twenty-six counties where we have not so much as a Sunday-

school or a Mission, we have 17,965 square miles of mountains, plains, prairies, forests, rich river bottom lands—all kinds all over the state—447,481 population, white, black, all kinds and colors, property valuation of $250,000,000, yet with 35,000 illiterates, and 45,000 of the 176,000 children of school age out of school.

"But our Church is not standing idle in the midst of these opportunities. While our Southern Presbyterian Church increased by 37% in the last ten years.

Eastern Frontiers.—Frontier needs and successful Home Mission operations are by no means confined to the West. From West Virginia to Florida anyone of our Great South Atlantic and Gulf States are duplicate in many respects the splendid showing of Arkansas—if some Home Mission Chairman, possessed of the information, did but display the data.

The Interchurch World Movement during its brief existence conducted surveys which astounded the Church by a collation of statistics and conditions in the very heart of the older sections of the country, where superficial observers were prating about "overlapping." Limited space precluudes all but a few illustrations which must suffice as proofs of this statement.

Draw a line from Kansas City, Mo., to Tampa, Fla., and another from Baltimore, Md. to Brownsville, Texas—which may be considered as the four corners of our Church—and these two lines will intersect each other at a point, which may be regarded as the center of our territory. It is reported that near to this geographical heart of our Church is a county with a population of 8,000 people and but 300 church members, only 16 of whom are under twenty years of age. Not far south of it is another county of 8,000 without a Sabbath-school of any denomination.

The Interchurch Surveys indicate that there are 27,000,000 persons in our land under 25 years of age, untouched by any religious training, that constitute fertile fields of vast extent in which false faiths and ungodly principles find ready soil for pernicious propaganda. This but emphasizes the tremendous need and the urgent necessity of Home Missions. In no other way can the Church meet its growing responsibility in its overmastering two-fold task of reaching the vast untouched multitudes and by the same means protect itself from the potential forces of evil, threatening the life of the Church itself.

Mountain Work and Mission Schools.—The largest single class of needy souls, more than three million segregated in one section of our country, are the peoples occupying the region known as the Appalachian Mountains. Their isolated situation—shut in by well-nigh inacessible mountain ranges and shut out from the world's activities and a participation in the privileges of modern civilization—accounts for the fact that they have been passed by in the onward march of humanity; but it is difficult to understand the related fact to the widespread indifference to their wretched circumstances and submerged life. No state government has provided the funds for their education, and their extreme poverty removes them from its privileges. Their nearness to us deprives their case of romance, but our kinship to them should entail upon us a double obligation of "providing for our own," if we are to escape indictment of having "denied the faith" and being "worse than an infidel."

J. W. Tyler, Superintendent. The annual report of Rev. J. W. Tyler,

Superintendent of Mountain Missions gives a general summary of the work in the extent of operations and in details of its conduct:

"The work of the year presents three encouraging, outstanding features.

1. First in importance is the consecration of our laborers. Without one single glaring exception they are willing to 'spend and be spent' for the Master in our self-sacrificing mountain work. Many of them have declined larger salaries than we can offer and without a murmur remain with us for the meager support which the offerings from the churches of the Assembly permit us to give them. Although salaries are exactly twice what they were when your present Superintendent took charge, the support is still small compared with that which other churches and secular callings tender them.

2. The second item of encouragement relates to the relief from some of the conditions mentioned above. Our building operations will give better living quarters for the misionaries mentioned above and for some others. The new cottage at Levi, Ky., is completed. The new dormitory at Canoe is about completed and all rooms have been engaged far ahead of its completion. The new school building at Canyon Falls is finished. A month before its completion the old school building burned. Fortunately, it was insured and we could spare it better than any other in all of our mission field, since it was poorly built and considerably dilapidated. The new Highland Orphans' Home at Guerrant, Ky., is under roof. The incomplete buildings are the new school building at Guerrant, Ky., for which excavations and footings are done, the new school at Stuart Robinson School with walls about half completed, and the inside work for the Orphans' Home.

3. Our school buildings and dormitories are over-crowded. Two large boarding schools have 70 boarders each and have turned away about as many more applicants for board as well as day pupils for want of room. Untouched mountain communities are begging us to come to their help. Opportunities are bounded only by lack of funds and available workers.

Statistical Report.—There are about 50 mountain missions throughout the bounds of the Assembly. Under the immediate supervision of your Superintendent there are 15 day schools and high schools and 30 mission centers.

At these points we have held 3475 public services with 576 additions to the church, at all but 21 on confession of faith, with 157 baptisms. 16 preachers, 9 laymen and 73 faithful women missionaries and teachers have taught and preached the Gospel statedly at 77 different points, held Sunday-school at 46 missions with attendance at preaching services of 144,280, at Sunday-school services of 143,600 and Sunday-school enrollment of 3981. These 98 missionaries are assisted by 90 volunteers from the communities whose names are not on our pay roll. Our 98 paid workers made 8,691 calls in the communities. 1,248 pupils have been enrolled in our 15 schools. The missions have contributed $4,755 to current expenses and $5,377 to church benevolences, a total of $10,132.

Your Superintendent has spoken from pulpit and platform 54 times in 1920 to 8,883 people, has received into the church 13 people and baptized 8. It was necessary to preach in some of the larger churches of the Assembly to secure building funds, which prevented holding as many services in the missions. After these addresses and sermons in the larger churches $5,719.40

was received and forwarded to Mr. Sharp for the building fund. Mr. Thos. B. Talbot, Superintendent of Home Missions of West Lexington Presbytery assisted in three or four places in presenting this cause. He collected $4,515.43 during 1920 for the General Fund, a total of $10,243.83. Mr. Talbot also rendered invaluable assistance during 1919.

Colored Evangelism.—"God that made the world and all things therein * * * hath made of one (blood) all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth and hath determined the times before appointed and the bounds of their habitation, that they should seek the Lord." The translators of the English Bible have supplied the word, "blood;" but there is nothing to indicate the qualifying word, whether "blood" or "federal headship," or "heart," or "nature." Whether it teaches the unity of race, of condition or of character, there can be no questioning the unity of obligation to a common Creator demanding "that they should seek the Lord." Common obligations as "the offspring of God" create a community of interests, and of relationships. Racial types involving "the origin of species" are a problem belonging to the domain of Divine Providence. The adjustment of racial relationships is a problem pertaining to the sphere of human life.

The solution of this latter problem has baffled alike human governments, earthly philosophy, the noblest philanthropy, and the science of sociology. Its solution must be sought in the realm of religion. The Gospel of the Son of God is the sole remedy. The failure of Christianity hitherto to find the remedy is no greater indictment than congested cities, the abolition of poverty and the banishment of war. By the grace of God, through the application of the principles of the Gospel, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, the Church will ultimately solve all problems and trample under foot all the products of evil.

The Church has at present a twofold obligation to the Negro as an undeveloped and suffering race. One is in the sphere of sociology, the other in the domain of religions, though the two necessarily overlap.

1. In the interests of common justice and civilized humanity the Church creating a Christian sentiment in favor of extending to the Negro his God-given rights as a man created in the image of God: the protection of his rights in Courts of Justice, the protection of his health and moral character in housing conditions, and above all the protection of his life in the hands of infuriated mobs. The church may not as an organization enter the sphere of the State, but it can teach the Golden Rule involving the principle of just citizenship in the "righteousness that exalteth a nation."

As the outcome of awakened Christian conscience already commendable organizations are spring up such as "The University Commission on Southern Race Questions," and "The Inter-racial Commission"—having for their object the cultivating of better feelings between the races and substantial justice for the Negro.

The elimination of lynching must be effected not simply for the Negro's sake but in the interests of our own civilization. Nothing can be more forceful than the language of the "University Commission" in its open letter of appeal to college men:

"Lynching is a contagious social disease, and as such is of deep concern

to every American citizen and to every lover of civilization. It is, of course, no argument in favor of lynching, nor can we derive any legitimate satisfaction from the fact, that it is not confined to any one section of our country and that the victims are not always black. One of the bad features of lynching is that is quickly becomes a habit, and, like all bad habits, deepens and widens rapidly. Formerly lynchings were mainly incited by rape and murder, but the habit has spread until now such outrages are committed for much less serious crimes. The wrong that it does to the wretched victims is almost as nothing compared with the injury it does to the lynchers themselves, to the community, and to society at large."

2. The second outstanding obligation to the Negro is to give him the Gospel. His reception of Christ at our hands will be somewhat affected by our attitude toward him—manifest in our practice of the principles of the Gospel we profess in our treatment of him. In our practical solution of our obligation to give him the Gospel, the Presbyterian Church through its Home Mission Committee, is maintaining Stillman Institute at Tuscaloosa for training a native ministry, fostering Snedecor Memorial Synod—which includes our colored ministers and churches—and promoting Sabbath-schools taught by white Christians, and encouraging social service work for training their youth in Domestic Science and the useful arts.

Stillman Institute, Rev. Paul H. Moore, Principal.—"The year 1920 has been a good year for Stillman Institute in spite of some handicaps. We have had a full school for most of the year, 70 pupils, just as many as we can accommodate. In fact we are somewhat crowded, some rooms having six men in them.

Last year the Institute lost Rev. N. W. Kuykendall as a member of the faculty. This year we have to record the loss of Rev. R. K. Timmons, who accepted work in Arkansas College and began his work there October 1st. Mr. Timmons was with the Institute only two years but his work was a constructive work and will be felt in the years to come. Mr. Reuben Self, graduate of the University of Alabama has been added to the faculty. Mr. Self is a young man of fine Christian character and is taking a deep interest in his work.

Just before the opening of school in the fall three of last year's graduates came back and asked if a course could be arrenged for them, they in turn to do some teaching in the lower classes. These men had all done practice teaching last year under Prof. Osburn and were well qualified for the teaching they were offering to do. A course was arranged for them and they are doing very satisfactory work both as students and as teachers. In addition to their teaching these men have oversight over the dormitories at night. Their work in this respect has been eminently satisfactory. This has proven to be the best arrangement we've had had for some years.

A three year course is offered in the Theological department covering the English branches usually offered in a Theological Seminary. We now have five regular students who are candidates for the Presbyterian ministry and three belonging to the other denominations who are taking a partial course. This is a splendid group of men and they give promise of making very useful ministers.

We have gathered our first crop from our enlarged farm. Besides all the vegetables used by the Institute and the professor's families several hundred dollars worth was sold from the garden. Enough corn, hay, oats, soybeans, ensilage, etc., has been produced to feed our four head of horses and mules, our dairy herd and our hogs for the coming year.

Our facilities for handling the milk from the dairy herd have been very inadequate. The kitchen of the dormitory had to be used for this purpose. So a small milk house with a concrete floor, a large concrete sink, a screened drying and airing shelf has been built by student labor. This will materially help us to produce a clean product.

The needs of the Institute are many and various but there are two that stand out most prominent.

(1) A dormitory is becoming more and more a downright necessity. We are crowded now to the limit. We are looking forward to the time when the proposed girls' building will be a reality, for the plans call for class rooms, but the old dormitory will still have to be used until a better and larger one can be provided. Our present building was condemned by the state fire marshal on his recent visit of inspection.

(2) We have been needing a barn for the storage of hay, oats and other crops for some years, but now with a larger farm the need is greater still. Every available shed and out house is in use this year."

For some years Rev. W. A. Young has served as Evangelist under the joint supervision of the Executive Committee of Home Missions and the Snedecor Memorial Colored Synod.

I have spent much time in conducting revivals and have had very good results. Revivals 10; additions on profession 103; sermons and lectures 205; reconsecrations 180; number of persons preached and lectured to 9,850."

Louisville, Ky., John Little, Superintendent, has become a type and model for many cities and communities. It still remains the largest and most successful work in the sphere of religious and social service for colored people. The past year was equal in activities and results to any achievements in its marvelous history. Sabbath School enrollment 842; Church enrollment 403. Including Sewing Classes, Cooking School, Church Societies, Industrial work there was an enrollment of 2,149; with a total attendance for year of 56,351.

The following quotation from their Annual Report is a specimen of the spiritual results:

"Evangelistic services were begun at this prayer meeting under the leadership of Rev. W. A. Young, the Assembly's Evangelist. With his sweet musical voice he inspired his congregation to join heartily with him in the praise of the Lord. With his heart warmed by the Spirit of God he preached earnestly and fervently for two weeks, stirring up the zeal of the church members and leading into the field of Christ 24 new members. He also laid emphasis on family worship and some who had temporarily neglected the daily reading of the Bible renewed the custom and a number of new members pledged themselves to establish the family altar."

Rev. C. G. Smith, Richmond Colored Mission.—"Our Mission Sunday-school is located in the heart of a district which seems to be divinely intended for missionary activity. For about a mile the C. & O. R. R. Yards run parallel

to a little creek that the city has transformed into an open sewer. In the ravine carved out by this stream, lie huddled the buildings which serve as homes for seven hundred Negro families. Down in this valley between the factories and shops, their children grow up in much grime and blackness and sin.

We have counted within the sound of our church bell six hundred children who play on the street, Sunday afternoon, because they have nowhere else to play and nothing else to do. About one hundred and fifty others come every Sunday into our Sunday-school and are taught the Inspired Word, the Catechism and the great hymns. These hymns are sung with great animal enthusiasm.

Rev. W. A. Young visited us in September and complimenting our building said it seemed to him like it was 'leaking outside while it rained in our Sunday-school.'

He is the Assembly's Colored Evangelist and held a great revival for us while he was here. Not all who wanted to hear him were able to get into the building; but the windows were left open and God's fire broke loose on the outside one night when there were no conversions within. Even among these neglected people we find that it it not always the most highly privileged who make the quickest response to a Gospel invitation.

Some of those converted joined other churches but others wishing to be connected with the Denomination of the Mission, became associate members of a white church in another part of the city, the session of the white church coming down to the Mission and receiving our people on profession. There are now these twenty associate members of the Third Presbyterian Church who will form a working nucleus when we have the equipment and leadership necessary for organization. He showed us what we might expect of the adult population whenever it became possible for us to secure the services of an efficient pastor.

Rev. Graham Campbell, Superintendent, Atlanta Colored Mission.—"We have come to the close of a very busy year with thankfulness to God and gratitude to our many friends because we have made much progress in our work.

Too much cannot be said of the faithful teachers who make many sacrifices for our main purpose—to save souls. Seven hundred and fifty men, women and children are reached through our Sunday schools. Many have memorized the Ten Commandments, Beatitudes, Psalms, and almost all, including the tiny folks, pray the Lord's Prayer. Recently an entire class, consisting of nine boys, made a profession of faith.

Mrs. Motte Martin, our well-known Missionary to Africa, is organizing a Bible Course for leaders. Eight pupils have already enrolled, and we feel that many more will take advantage of this class and splendid leadership.

We are planning to open more classes, clubs, and preaching services in our new Mission (Bukumba School) which was opened September 5th. Eighty-seven pupils came the first Sunday, and we were surprised to find one hundred and sixty present the second Sunday. This number made is impossible to teach, so several classes met outdoors. With some visiting we are confident that hundreds more could be brought in, but we have no room in our crowded

building. We have named this new Mission "The Bukumba Memorial Training School," in memory of Mrs. Motte Martin's faithful African nurse who gave her life for others. This building was made possible by an offer of $800 from the Home Mission Committee, payable when we can raise another $800.

Negro Girls' School.—Notwithstanding the remarkable work accomplished through Stillman Institute for Negro men in furnishing a educated ministry, there is an abiding conviction on the part of many in the Church that necessity exists for a Girls' School, to supplement our educational work for colored people. "The hand that rocks the cradle is the hand that rules the world." Mothers make homes; and the family is the foundation of morality and Christian character. The Church cannot reach this needy race of people—which has produced many splendid specimens of manhood as illustrations of its possibilities—by means of the pulpit alone. It must operate in the home through the work and influence of the trained Christian mother. "No race rises higher than its womanhood."

Each year we have anticipated the pleasure of announcing that the school for Negro Girls has at length been established; but delays have been enforced by circumstances which we could not control. We are, however, giving the matter our earnest thought and are making some progress in the confident expectation of seeing our hopes realized in the near future.

Foreign Speaking People.—According to the surveys made by the Interchurch World Movement, the following table shows about every third individual of our population is either foreign-born or else of foreign parentage.

Foreign-born population, April, 1910		13,346,000
Immigration, April 1910—July 1919	5,679,000	
Emmigration, April, 1910—July, 1919	1,916,000	
Net immigration April 1910—July, 1919		3,763,000
Total foreign-born population, July, 1919 (approximately)		17,000,000
Children of foreign extraction		20,000,000
Total		37,000,000

The percentage of foreign-born farmers is greater than that of the native-born in a number of our states. The foreign-language press in America includes some 1,500 publications with a circulation of 8,000,000 copies and with a reading public of possibly 16,000,0000.

"The full participation in the whole life of America on the part of all the people in America demands the removal of every barrier erected by a sensational race consciousness and the creation of a new American national consciousness. To be a great nation does not need to be of one blood, but it must be of one mind. Unity of spirit is of more importance than unity of race."

The great masses of those immigrants segregate themselves in our crowded cities or scatter themselves on the farms of the Northwest, where in some states they outnumber the native farmers. While they are coming in ever increasing numbers to our Southern cities, it is more especially in the Southwest that they congregate in such masses as to determine the moral complexion of communities.

It is estimated that nearly one-tenth of Mexico's population has transferred itself to the United States and that one and a half million Mexicans make their homes with us, more than one half of whom reside in the state of Texas. This makes the Mexican our chief responsibility among the foreign-speaking peoples in our midst. As the result of more than twenty years' effort we have now a Texas-Mexican Presbytery of 21 churches with 1,422 communicants served by ten missionaries. Rev. R. D. Campbell furnishes the following report for the year:

Rev. R. D. Campbell, Evangelist.—"The advance that marked the preceding year was maintained on even a higher level during the calendar year of 1920, indicated both by statistics and verbal reports from all parts of our extensive field.

The increase in activities and the growth in liberality can be seen from the following comparison:

	1919	1920
Sermons and Addresses	1,437	2,001
Pastoral Visits	2,434	3,124
Additions on Profession of Faith	135	165
Contributions to Self-support	$3,574	$5,978
Contributions to Benevolences	$ 333	$ 877

The growth of the work and the new fields inviting entrance suggested enlargement, and after conference with the evangelists and native pastors a new enterprise was undertaken which was called the "Advance Field." Rev. Walter S. Scott was placed in charge and makes report of its progress and the year's operations.

Rev. Walter S. Scott, Evangelist.—"The 'Advance Field' for Mexican work in Texas, embracing nearly all of Central Northern and Texas—114 whole countries—has been supplied by only two Evangelists of Missionaries. While the field is new and the work for the most part is reconnoitering and opening up preaching points, decided progress was made, and foundations have been laid for future churches. The work compares favorably with that done by other church among the Mexicans, and the advance made justifies the labor and expense invested.

One new church was organized, making five in the 'Advance Field' and there are twelve Sunday-schools with an enrollment of 390. There are 425 communicants in the five churches. Bear in mind that this work is new and in a state of transition; but we will soon organize a new Mexican Presbytery and then things will assume a more normal shape."

No report of the Mexican work would be complete without some account of the Texas-Mexican Institute at Kingsville, Texas, for training young men for leadership and laying the foundations in some cases for entering Theological schools in preparation for the Gospel ministry:

Texas-Mexican Industrial Institute, Kingsville, Texas, Rev. J. W. Skinner, President, has had the best year of its existence. Churches and individuals in Texas have contributed generously to the building fund and a new dormitory of hollow tile, to house twenty-four boys, was completed in January. Work is now under way on a second dormitory, and by fall the school will have doubled its capacity. There are forty-three boys in school at this time.

The Italian Mission, Rev. J. B. Bisceglia, Minister, Kansas City, Mo., is by far the best equipped of all our foreign work. It has the largest membership and the largest scope of varied activities. Unfortunately no account was received in time for incorporation in this report. It is supported only in part by the Executive Committee, the larger burden being borne by the Central Presbyterian Church of Kansas City. The success of the work is a great credit to both parties.

Rev. Geo. H. Gilmer, Chairman, Abingdon Presbytery, gives a splendid account of the work among the Hungarians.—Rev. Benjamin Csutoros of Norton, Va., is Hungarian evangelist for Abingdon Presbytery. He grew up in the Reformed Church of Hungary and was educated for the ministry in that country. Some years ago he came to America and finally joined Abingdon Presbytery, becoming the evangelist for his people in Wise County, Va. He preaches at the coal camps at Tom's Creek, Dorchester, Dante, Roda, Norton and Virginia City. He has a constituency, preaching, baptizing the converts, receiving them into the church, administering the secrament, marrying them and burying their dead. He seems greatly beloved by his people and is highly esteemed among the coal operators who aid in the work by providing preaching places and in other ways.

Most of the Hungarians of this section expect to make America their permanent home, are having their children educated in the public schools, and take a real interest in civic and religious affairs. How vastly important it is for us to give them the Gospel. A good woman worker is greatly needed for the children and the Home Mission superintendent has been trying to find one but without success so far. She should have a knowledge of the Hungarian language and a Hungarian woman would be best."

Rev. Louis Voss reports as to the Foreign work of New Orleans Presbytery. —"The work of New Orleans Presbytery among foreign speaking people is going on apace, through its Home Missions Committee. The French, Italians, Hungarians and Chinese are all given the Gospel. The latest addition to the present corps of four ordained men ministring to the French is the Rev. Samuel C. Delagneau, recently come from Montreal. He grew up in France, and was educated in Geneva. He returned to France for the war, and received a decoration there from the French government for his special service. He is at present in St. Mary Parish. Rev. J. A. Verrault was recently ordained to the ministry. His work is chiefly in Iberia and Terrebonne Parishes. The Chinese work in New Orleans has much enlarged since the war, and is finely conducted by Miss Anna W. Creevy. The Hungarian Church has suffered in the removal of its pastor to the North, but it is actively engaged just now in an effort to secure another man. The Italian work sadly needs a building. It is dependent upon the hospitality of others. Just now it is worshipping in the Memorial Church and in a dwelling rented for its Aubry Street Mission. When it is equipped with a suitable building tis progress will be far more rapid and substantial."

Italians—Miss Haskin, Ensley, Ala.—"At the Ensley Italian Presbyterian Mission during the year just closed, we have been conducting the usual Sunday school, Kindergarten, Sewing schools, Club Work and Story Hour. During the Summer School Mr. Ceravodo was here and tried some classes in Italian

and Sunday evening services. Our attendance has been good all through the year. Kindergarten enrollment 92 to 108. Advanced sewing 21, and beginners 19.

Cuban—Rev. Eladio Hernandez, Tampa, Fla.—"At the beginning of the year there was some discouragement because of the lack of results from the various efforts made by the church during the previous year but by personal work attendance was more than doubled and a new enthusiasm began; since then the attendance has been increasing. Not only in the Sunday school the results were seen but the whole church received new life, and new departments were organized, such as: the Teacher Training Class, the Children Society of Christian Endeavor, the Story Hour for children, the Sewing Class for girls, and the holding of Cottage Prayer Meetings.

Syrian Mission, Atlanta, Ga., Mrs. Stella B. Fleming, Worker.—This Mission which is now in its sixth year, has had one of its most successful years. The attendance at Sunday school has averaged between forty and fifty each week, and the kindergarten has been well attended. Sewing classes have been held regularly by volunteer workers. The Christmas tree at the Mission was provided by friends from far and near, and was a splendid success. Of special interest is a class of boys from fourteen to seventeen or eighteen, who are coming regularly now, because they have a good teacher. At least three are members of Central Church, Atlanta, Ga. During the past year one moer child from the Mission has joined this church.

The Indians.—According to surveys made, as reported to the Home Mission Council, the population of the Indian Tribes aggregate 336,243, of which number 48,924 are either untouched or only partially reached by the Gospel, as the various Churches, Protestant and Catholic, have conducted Missionary operations among them. The unreached embrace 52 tribes occupying 40 reservations, being approximately one-seventh of all the Indians in the United States.

Oklahoma contains one-third of the entire Indian population (117,000) divided into 33 different tribes. They are perhaps better supplied with the means of grace and therefore more nearly evangelized than those of any other state. This does not mean that there are no pagans among them and no need to increase the activities of the Christian forces in their behalf.

Presbyterian Missions.—The work of our Church has been confined to the Five Civilized Tribes, which to a large extent accounts for their superior civilization and Christian character. The work has been a great credit to the Church, but after more than a half century of organized effort there is still a tremendous unfinished task challenging the Church in behalf of those original Americans. "Indian Presbytery" is the result of our Missionary efforts. Owing to the scattering of Indians by "allotments" over a wide area, the membership of the churches contain only about 600—no larger than at other times in the past. It can, however, give a good account of itself in the number of the redeemed in glory, that have composed this Presbytery in the past. The ranks of the ministry have been greatly depleted by death in the last few years—losing four ordained ministers in one year, three of them from "influenza." This has entailed such hardship on the remainder, that Hotckin and Ralston, the only two left, who are not Indians, have broken un-

der the tremendous strain and are now in exceedingly critical condition. It has been impossible hitherto to secure additional recruits for this arduous work. While evangelistic meetings have been held resulting in large ingatherings into some of the churches, no detailed report can be obtained on account of the serious illness of these evangelists. The appeal for men to enter this wide and fruitful field of service has failed so far to induce any to "volunteer" for the work. Unless God's Spirit shall touch the hearts of our ministry these needy people must seemingly cry in vain and the work greatly suffer.

Mission Schools

Before Statehood with its Public School system came, the Home Mission Committee conducted a number of Mission Schools, which trained thousands of Indian youth, some of our present force of native preachers among the number; but when the State made better provision for their education our schools were reduced to two, one for primary and the other for higher education.

Goodland School and Orphanage.—The oldest in point of time and one of the most useful of our Mission Schools was Goodland. For many years it was under the supervision of the Home Mission Committee, but as our funds were limited, and it had opportunity to secure better equipment from its Indian Tribal Funds, it transferred its jurisdiction to a local Board of Trustees, composed of members elected by Indian Presbytery. This was with our entire approval and consent. It has greatly prospered and is ministering to the neediest of all the Indian children, making a specialty of the orphans that are destitute of funds and friends. Although no longer a constituent part of Assembly's Home Missions it is none the less Presbyterian and cordially commended to the liberality of God's generous people.

Oklahoma Presbyterian College is a great Christian Institution for women and serves Indian and white alike, training them for leadership in their respective nationalities and communities. Its story is one of sacrifice and service. No institution in the Presbyterian Church fills a more useful and unique place as an evangelizing agency. It is freely recognized as perhaps the greatest moral and spiritual force in this great state. Its influence is limited only by its capacity to accomodate the hundreds of young women who are knocking at its doors. It has taught more than 1,200 students, many of them the most useful and influential in the state.

The College Building and Dormitory combined was erected ten years ago at a cost of $100,000 on a magnificient campus of 30 acres—the gift of the citizens of Durant at a cost of $27,000. Under the tuition of its former Presidents, Ebenezer Hotchkin and W. B. Morrison, it educated about 130 students each year, this being the limit of its capacity. Its reputation growing rapidly attracted students from everywhere and it suddenly found itself confronted with the necessity of caring for 247, which it did by overcrowding and renting outside quarters. The General Assembly of 1918 meeting in Durant and recognizing its splendid service to the Church and its need of enlarged equipment, called upon the Church for an additional dormitory at an estimated cost of $100,000. The campaign conducted through a period of two years resulted in raising $30,000 by the town, which was matched by the

Home Mission Committee and generous individuals, and the building was erected at a cost of $90,000, which will require at least $25,000 for finishing and furnishing for temporary use. This with the unpaid indebtedness will require not less than $60,000. It is a large sum in this time of financial stringency but the work of the Lord must not suffer.

The heavy burden so long and so nobly borne by President and Mrs. Morrison was relinquished a year ago under necessity of accepting a business offer which would provide for the growing needs of his large family. The Church is under a debt of obligation to this worthy couple, which can never be entirely discharged.

Rev. E. H. Lyle, a man of scholarly attainments and educational experience was unanimously called to the Presidency and with the aid of his competent and consecrated wife the noble work goes bravely on. They deserve the prayers of the whole Church, and the Institution calls for the strongest financial support as it now has the opportunity for not only doubling its capacity but more than doubling its usefulness.

Jewish Mission

It has been the desire of the Home Mission Committee for some years to undertake a Mission in behalf of God's ancient Israel. Many expedients and various policies were considered and abandoned one after another as impracticable. No suitable opening could be discovered and no available man with the necessary qualifications could be found. At length in the providence of God, Rev. C. R. Erdman, Chairman of a Committee on Jewish work in the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., invited us to co-operate in a Joint Mission in the city of Baltimore. After personal investigation of the field, the Committee of Home Missions accepted the proposition and accordingly a suitable building was secured on Lombard street, in the heart of the Jewish settlements, where 45,000 of the 60,000 in Baltimore reside. Rev. Paul L. Berman and a corps of workers were engaged and the Mission opened under most favorable auspices. All features of City Mission work have been employed: Sabbath school, street preaching, reading rooms and club for social service. Already one Jew has been converted and baptized into the Christian faith. The following incident shows the impression made upon a member of the Girls' Club, copied from the "Jewish Messenger," published by the Mission:

"At the regular club meetings, the members respond to the roll call with a short memory verse. A few weeks ago, in response to the call of her name, a member of the club rose and said, 'Years ago, God promised the people a Redeemer. Christ was that Redeemer. He came to earth and lived. He has now gone away, but is coming again sometime.' Certainly this was a wonderful testimony for a Jewish girl."

Rev. Paul L. Berman, Minister, reports—"Many have been our privileges and opportunities in the Master's service during the past; and while our hands were occupied in the work, our hearth have often been overwhelmed with gratitude to Him. It is part of our work to find 'the lost sheep of the house of Israel' in the streets and lanes of the Ghetto, where many hundreds of Jews, from all countries, mingle and trade together.

Gospel Services.—A service in Yiddish is held on Saturday evening. We

have no other means of attracting the people but by the preaching of the Gospel. During the summer months open-air meetings were held at the corner of Lombard and Eden streets every Tuesday, Friday and Saturday evenings. We had no difficulty in gathering a crowd of Jews, and addresses were delivered in Yiddish and English. It has been our privilege to proclaim the message of salvation to crowds of people, warning them to flee from the wrath to come and inviting them to come to a loving Savior.

Reading Rooms.—This room is open four evenings a week. It is furnished with Yiddish, Hebrew, Russian and English newspapers, and also Christian literature. It is around this table that Jews frequently ask questions concerning the Messiah. From the first we have taken delight in circulating Gospels and tracts. At the close of meetings or when parting from those with whom we have had conversation, we have had the joy of giving away many Gospels, or other books explaining our message. During the past nine months we distributed 2,500 Gospels of St. Matthew in Yiddish, 9,000 invitation cards, 18 New Testaments and 656 tracts in Yiddish and Hebrew.

Work Among Children.—The children's work at the mission has largely been taken care of by our education worker, Miss Margaret Ford, who has been unceasing and unsparing in her ministrations.

Sunday School.—Our Sunday school starts at 3 o'clock each Sunday afternoon, but the children are so eager to come, that any time after 2 o'clock you may see them standing at the door of the Mission, the number attending about sixty—more than half being Jewish.

Limited space prevents fuller quotation giving account of Library, Night Schools, Clubs, Daily Vacation Bible Schools, etc.

Multitudes of our people have been solicited by irresponsible so-called Jewish Evangelists for "Missions" which have no existence, or for undenominational work consisting chiefly of Social Service Programs. Now that the Presbyterian Church is conducting a successful Gospel Mission for Hebrews, the Executive Committee of Home Missions appeals to all of the friends of Jewish Missions to join with us in loyal support of the work by intercessions for God's ancient people and by liberal offerings for the Cause.

Church Erection.—The Department of Church Erection has hitherto been overshadowed by reason of the necessity of providing for the living expenses of our Missionaries. An inadequate income has made an advance movement in Church Building and Mission School equipment impossible. The increasing demand upon the Department of Church Erection forces the subject upon the consideration of the Assembly. It can be no longer postponed without criminal neglect of the needs and opportunities of the denomination for expansion and more efficient service.

Building Funds.—The first man with a vision of the possibilities of a Building Fund for promoting the erection of churches in behalf of small congregations was W. A. Moore, of Atlanta, Ga., who left a legacy of $5,000 for the purpose. During a period of nearly thirty years it has performed its blessed work, resulting in the erection by means of small loans of more than 80 churches, and the fund has grown to nearly $7,000. It was followed by a similar Manse Loan Fund of $4,200, which has accomplished a similar work, and the fund has grown to $6,000. None of either fund has ever been lost.

In a few instances the Committee has remitted the interest—ordinarily the small rate of interest (3%) has been added to the principal, which accounts for the increase.

Semi-Centennial Fund.—Ten years ago the Assembly launched a movement to raise $100,000 as a Building Fund to celebrate its Semi-Centennial in 1911. The World War and unsettled conditions have retarded its growth, but in cash, pledges and unaccrued legacies perhaps one-half is provided. "Memorial Funds" and Annuities" are counted among its assets. In the case of the latter the Committee pays the donor an annuity for life and the principal is loaned to churches at a small rate. At the death of the Annuitant the payment ceases and the principal becomes the property of the Home Mission Committee, which is kept in perpetual motion, building churches.

Hunter Memorial Fund.—During the year Mr. J. Montgomery Hunter, of Louisville, Ky., has deeded to the Executive Committee real estate valued at $70,000 to be used as a permanent fund to be known as the "Anna Morgan Hunter and J. Montgomery Hunter Southern Presbyterian Home Mission Memorial Fund," for the purpose and conditions set forth as follows:

"This Fund is to be devoted exclusively to the building of country and small village Presbyterian Churches, the same not to cost over Three Thousand Dollars ($3,000) complete, exclusive of lot, of which this Memorial Fund is to contribute one-half (½) of said cost, and in addition are to provide a lot for said Church of not less than one-half (½) acre of land; the said Churches are to be kept insured for at least 75% of their total cost of building; the said Executive Committee is to exercise its judgment as to requiring all or any part of said gift or loan to be repaid by said Churches, and all of said Churches are to be devoted absolutely and exclusively to the worship of God Almighty and the preaching of the glorious Gospel of His Christ, no secular entertainment or exercises of any kind or character, or flags and secular emblems, are to allowed in said Churches and so understood and agreed to by said Church people—marriages and funerals of course expected. If a church elects to change its name from the Memorial to some other, it may do so by repaying to the Executive Committee the amount invested in it which was received from this Memorial Fund."

Adequate Building Fund.—The time has now come when the Church must face the necessity and responsibility of raising an adequate building fund to meet the requirements of our denomination. Its development is retarded by its inability to promote creditable church buildings in important centers. It has confined its aid to feeble churches long enough and the cause is suffering from lack of means to respond to churches with larger programs.

During three months in the fall of 1920 the Committee was beseiged with applications for assistance in building, which it was compelled to decline, amounting to nearly $100,000. In some cases it was hinted that the church might be compelled to apply to some other denomination for adequate aid. In other cases pastors have been under painful necessity of writing to individuals for loans with which to build. The pressure on the Home Mission Committee was so acute it partly yielded, and then immediately found itself embarassed by debt. The Committee paid interest in the bank for months on $20,000 to lend to churches at a lower rate and was compelled to

suffer the loss. The moment it found itself in debt, the Committee uniformly declined all further applications, with the result that churches throughout our bounds are embarassed and important buildings stopped, to the loss and discredit of our Church.

At the same time the Church and its Home Mission Committee are embarassed for building funds, other denominations which are our generous rivals have every advantage in their favor. The Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., the Baptists, North and South, and Methodists and others, have each a Church Building Fund running into the millions. This is a serious handicap to us. The Committee it mortified at its monthly meetings by churches in city and growing towns reciting what generous aid has been furnished other denominations by their Home Mission Boards, and your Home Mission Committee is compelled to expose its poverty.

The need for an adequate fund for church buildings has become so acute that the Assembly's Advisory Home Mission Council, composed of Synodical Home Mission Chairmen or Superintendents and representing all phases of Home Missions, meeting in Montreat last August, without any hint or suggestion from any representative of the Assembly's work unanimously passed a resolution *that the next great forward movement of the Church should be for an adequate church building fund for the use of the Assembly's Executive Committee.*

The Home Mission Committee passes this resolution on to the Assembly. While a million dollars could be wisely and effectively used in this era of denominational growth and development of the country, yet we petition the Assembly for only a half million. This amount is imperative if our Church is to meet the rational demands of progressive communities.

Dr. Walter Laidlaw, church efficiency expert, addressing the Home Missions Council of North America, recently made the following significant statement: "Only one denomination in the United States, the Prebyterian, is increasing faster than population and their growth is due to *adequate investments.*" Will the Church consider this expert opinion and give its Home Mission Committee the funds which will equip it in the race for the conquest of our country?

Publicity and Promotion.—The Home Mission Committee is ssteadily conducting a campaign of education, having as its object the more intelligent support of the aggressive work of the Church. By addresses, leaflet literature and attractive lessons in Sabbath-schools it seeks to furnish the information for enlisting the whole Church in the cause.

In addition to this it assumes its prorata share of the expense of promoting the Presbyterian Progressive and of supporting the splendid work of the Woman's Auxiliary, guided by the capable hands of Mrs. W. C. Winsborough. To these two efficient agencies we attribute the growing spirit of liberality in the Church, manifest in the enlarged gifts to all its benevolences.

The Presbyterian Progressive Program exhibits the *wholeness* and the *oneness* of the Missionary Task of the Church, employing co-operative and systematic, instead of haphazard methods in financing its work. It lays emphasis first on spiritual life by stressing soul-winning prayer and family worship; and, at length, upon stewardship—recognizing possessions as trusts to

be consecrated to the glory of God and the service of humanity. It is an attempt at better organization of religious forces for mutual assistance. It has more than justified itself. Under the old system of finance, the Church contributed to Foreign Missions or Home Missions according as the impulse was created by some specific appeal. The present policy no longer encourages gifts to specific objects, but to Christ instead. The dollar that is laid on the altar today goes to the support of a united work.

Financial Statement.—The Receipts and Appropriations for the year were the largest in the history of the work. The Committee in its conservatism has uniformly conducted its work within its means, believing the Church does not approve of sensational methods of finance. The pressure for aid and the needs were so imperative that during the past year the Committee took the Assembly's apportionment at its face value and pledged practically the full amount. Suddenly it faced the necessity of going to the banks for funds, and when the debt mounted to $61,000, upon which it was compelled to pay interest, the Committee ordered all of its building operations suspended, in order to liquidate its debt; and they now await the pleasure of the Church in furnishing the funds for their completion. It finances its work according as the response of the Church justifies. This, however, entails on the Committee the necessity of meeting the charge that its needs are not as great and urgent as some others. Is it right to penalize the Home Mission Committee for successfully conducting its operations upon business principles?

WHICH?—The need in our territory undoubtedly exists. The destitution is appalling. The cry of our own kith and kin is heartbreaking. The forces of evil are rampant. Millions of lost souls are our liability. The purpose of Home Missions is to convert this LIABILITY into an ASSET for world evangelization. The response to our Home Mission call will determine whether in the future our country will be a tremendous factor in winning the world for Christ, or whether it will be fighting a losing battle with paganism at home. Will our children be forces for righteousness or the victims of evil?

S. L. Morris,
Executive Secretary.

V. Report on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief

(Abstract)

With a deepening sense of gratitude to the great Head of the Church for His blessing upon the work for the year, the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministrial Relief presents this summary of its work for the year ending March 31, 1921.

A Serious Situation.—The great world war has affected very seriously the ministerial forces of the Church.

Hundreds of our candidates for the ministry and of the boys who were seriously thinking of this work left their studies and rushed to arms. Many of them gave up their lives for their country. At least thirty-seven candidates who returned, from twenty-seven Presbyteries, have abandoned their intention to enter the ministry.

The unprecedented increase in the cost of living almost overwhelmed our

self-denying ministers who were laboring on wholly insufficient salaries. Many of them were compelled to contract debts, and to deny themselves the things absolutely needed for the comfort of their families and for their own efficiency.

Financial.—The receipts for the general funds of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief were $241,718.60. This sum compared with $223,508.81 received in 1919-20 shows an increase of $18,209.79.

The receipts for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, stimulated by the wonderful offer of a liberal elder, reached the amazing total of $697,-461.70 as against $51,664.68 last year—an increase of $645,797.02.

Life Annuity Funds amounting to $29,700 were received, an increase of $21,263.95.

During the year we received for all causes from all sources, $968,880.30 as against $283,609.54 for 1919-20, an increase of $685,270.76. With the balances carried over in the Endownment, Student Loan and other funds, we handled during the year $1,811,306.34.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

	GENERAL FUNDS			ENDOWMENT FUND		
	1920-21	Increase	Decrease	1920-21	Increase	Decrease
Churches	$ 134,574 06		$ 4,708 74	$ 253,894 03	$ 245,613 45	
Sunday Schools	9,396 66		4,963 66	30,040 89	26,948 68	
Societies	20,218 67		1,189 86	82,544 67	79,552 92	
Individuals	6,647 94		4,888 36	312,487 25	300,516 03	
Interest	*45,347 03	$ 12,487 75				
Revenue Graham Building	21,991 68	21,991 68				
Legacies	524 85	14 09		101440 82		$ 11,740 19
Life Annuity Funds				29,700 00	21,263 95	
Refunds	2,239 94		651 09			
Profit and Loss				1,373 91	1,135 50	
Miscellaneous	777 77	117 97		6,715 63	3,806 13	
Total	$ 241,718 60	$ 34,611 49	$ 16,401 70	$ **727,197 02	$ 678,836 66	$ 11,740 19

*$3,527.14 is Interest Life Annuity Funds.

**$29,700.00 is Life Annuity Funds.

Appreciation.—Our thanks this year are especially due to the Chairmen of the Committees of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief in the Presbyteries, our Secretaries in the local, Presbyterial and Synodical Auxiliaries, the faithful pastors, the clerks of session, treasurers and superintendents of Sunday schools who co-operated so loyally and effectively in the Graham Building Fund campaign.

The Three-Year Campaign.—Three years ago the Executive Committee carefully serveyed its field in relation to the needs of the Church and recommended to the General Assembly in session at Durant, Oklahoma, in May, 1918, "The Three Year Program." This was unanimously adopted. It contained the following items:

1. That the Executive Committee, through carefully planned and sustained efforts, see that all the youth of the Church are brought face to face with the problem of their life's work, so that they may be able more clearly to discern God's plan for their lives.

In carrying out this part of the program we have repeatedly called on our ministers to preach on the needs, the claims and the opportunities of the Ministry and Mission Service. We have supplied them with a large quantity of selected literature. We have secured the services of Rev. Edward E. Lane as Life Work Secretary. He has given all his time to attending conferences, meetings of Presbyteries, Presbyterials and other gatherings and visiting schools, colleges, universities and churches to present the claims of Christian service and to interview the youth about their life's work. He has also assisted in organizing teams and securing other speakers to visit th educational institutions. We have sen men with special qualifications to address high school students. We have secured from pastors, parents, teachers, candidates for the ministry and mission service and other sources the names and addresses of more than twelve thousand choice youth of the Church and have tried by letters and leaflets to assist these in discovering God's plan for their lives. The women's organizations of the churches and the Christian Endeavor Societies have given most valuable assistance in this work.

2. That the Student Loan Fund of the Church be increased during this period to at least $250,000.

The amount of the Student Loan Fund is now $139,825. It should be rapidly and largely increased. On account of the fact that the Fund was so small until recently many requests for loans had to be denied. The war called away many of those who were receiving loans. Without doubt the whole amount mentioned in the Program might have been secured had we not felt so keenly the great urgency of securing immediately financial help for the schools and colleges of the Synods.

3. That within this period the Executive Committee put forth its utmost endeavor to assist the various Synods to perfect their educational policies and to equip and endow the educational institutions under control of the Synods.

The Synods have made progress in perfecting their educational policies. For many years little or no attempt was made to perfect a *system* of education for the Church—Synods, Presbyteries and even individual churches planted institutions with little regard to the relative needs and opportunities of the other parts of the Synod or the entire Church. The decision that the Synod be made

"the unit" has been of real service in forming wise policies. This, of course, was never meant that "the units" should not unite, where expedient, in the control of any institution. We have sent out thousands of leaflets and programs on Chrisian Education and made use of the Church papers and sermons, addresses and conferences in furthering this work. We have had a large field force, under the general superintendency of Rev. M. E. Melvin, at work in the Synods of Missouri, North Carolina, South Carolina, Appalachia, Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi, Tennessee, Virginia, the city of Memphis, and Greenbrier County, West Virginia. In addition to this we have rendered help to the campaigns in the Synods of Texas, Arkansas, Georgia and a later one in Missouri. We will soon begin work in the Synods of West Virginia and Kentucky.

4. That the Executive Committee assist the Synods to arouse the members within their bounds to a full appreciation of the responsibility of the Church for the boys and girls who are attending the State institutions of learning.

The Committee has endeavored to arouse the Synods to a deeper sense of responsibility for these young men and young women. In these institutions are many of the choice boys and girls of the churches. Most of them are taking technical or professional courses. They will soon go out into places of importance and usefulness. They need the spiritual touch of the Church and the Church needs their prayers and help. They are gathered from all over the State, and we thus face a Synodical responsibility. The greatest single item in the solution of this problem will be the securing of a Church building of sufficient size, with modern equipment and an efficient and devoted pastor, with sufficient salary and expense funds to provide some simple entertainment for the students in his home and at the Church. The Committee has spent much time in securing data for a booklet that will soon be off the press.

5. That within this period the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief be increased to at least $1,000,000.

It is a source of grateful joy to report that the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief is now $1,321,010.48, and in addition we hold $101,571.29 in pledges payable on or before January 1, 1922. This Fund should be at least $2,500,000 as soon as possible in addition to an enlarged annual offering. We are trying to provide for the accrued liabilities of many years.

I. Education for the Ministry and Mission Service

More extensive efforts and larger evident results have marked the work of recruiting for the Ministry and Mission Service than at any other time in the history of our work.

We now have on file in the office a card index of several thousand of the youth of the Church. We are advising with these about their education and the fields both at home and abroad. In this way we will soon be able to help meet the needs of any of the fields.

For instance, the Foreign Mission Committee found themselves in need of doctors in the foreign fields. From our files we were able to furnish the names of a hundred and thirty Presbyterians who have medicine in view as their life work. Some of these are already dominated by the missionary impulse—others are showing great interest in the needy fields of the Church.

The choice stories by "Mildred Welch" have been of untold help to our

boys and girls. This gifted writer is now preparing several new series of stories which will be thoroughly graded and will thus prove of educational value to a larger number of boys and girls of varying ages.

Our other leaflets are of the highest order. They are being used by many other denominations. Others are now in the course of preparation and we are preparing to extend this part of our work. We are convinced that many of our boys and girls merely drift into jobs and positions without ever seeking to discover God's plan for them.

We have never pressed for decisions from students. We have tried to put the claims of Christ and the opportunities for Christian service before the young men and young women and help them discover the principles by which they may be governed in the choice of work.

The work of Life Work Secretary, Rev. Edward E. Lane, has been greatly blessed of God. He has had hundreds of interviews, visited churches and educational institutions all over the South. The Committee greatly regrets that Secretary Lane must give up this work in the summer. He will probably sail in August for Brazil, where he was born and where his father labored, to become a member of our mission force in that land. We will have a man in this work by October first. We will also have at that time a young woman to give her time to the oversight of the Presbyterian girls in our college and the State universities, with especial reference to their life work.

A Great Need.—We are sure that at least two thousand boys and girls and young men and young women should be in the various stages of preparation for this work right now in our schools, colleges, training schools and theological seminaries.

Only forty-one candidates for the ministry will be graduated from all of our Theological Seminaries in May. This will leave fifty-three in the second year class and forty-nine in the first year class of the Seminaries. Only twenty-three candidates will graduate from the colleges in June. There are, however, nineteen candidates who are college graduates who are teaching or engaged in other work this year. This is not a very bright prospect for Seminary graduates for the next two years.

A Sad State of Affairs.—A serious situation is again revealed by the reports of the Presbyteries to the General Assembly in May, 1920. Ten Presbyteries—with 295 Churches, 116 ministers, 988 elders, 1,006 deacons, 20,867 enrolled in Sunday schools and 27,110 communicants—reported no candidate for the ministry.

Candidates Aided.—Applications for financial aid from the Funds of Education to the number of 198 were received and granted by the Committee. This is 24 in excess of the number aided last year. The sum of $26,023.50 was remitted to them, an increase of $7,385 over last year.

Of the 198 who received aid 169 are candidates for the ministry, 6 candidates for medical service and 23 are young women preparing for service on the mission fields at home and abroad.

The candidates were aided in institutions as follows: Theological Seminaries, 85; Colleges, 78; Medical Schools, 6; Training Schools, 21, and special students, 8.

II. Ministerial Relief

With joy we report that at the end of the year all the appropriations requested by the Presbyteries for the disabled ministers and the needy widows and orphans of deceased ministers had been paid, and an additional amount equal to ten per cent of the yearly appropriation for each home was sent.

We wish every member of the great Presbyterian family could share with us the privilege of reading the letters of confidence and gratitude that come to our office from these faithful servants of Christ and our Church.

The Roll

There were on the Rolls of Ministerial Relief the following:

43 Honorably Retired Ministers have received	$20,667.50
63 Other Ministers have received	22,752.00
172 Widows have received	45,957.85
26 Orphans have received	3,600.00
There was remitted to these 309 homes the sum of	92,977.33

Promoted During the Year.—During the year twenty-six were transferred from our rolls to the "roll up yonder." Of these fifteen were faithful ministers who have been awaiting the summons and eleven were widows of ministers. The others will not be with us long. What we do for them must be done quickly.

III. The Endowment Fund

There was added to the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief from April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921, the sum of $697,461.70 and $29.700 to the Life Annuity Funds. Last year we received $51,664.68 for the Endowment and $8,436.05 for Life Annuities—an increase of $645,797.02 in the Endowment Fund and of $21,263.95 in the Life Annuity Funds.

The offer of Mr. C. E. Graham to give $200,000 on condition the whole Church add $400,000 to the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief by December 1, 1920, was met in a wonderful way. From the date of this offer to April 1, 1920, we received $33,923.78 of the $400,000 needed. From April 1, 1920, to March 31, 1921, there has come to the Executive Committee $496,087.79 in addition to the gift of Mr. Graham of $200,000, and $101,571.29 in pledges payable on or before January 1, 1922,—making a total of $831,582.86 in cash and pledges as a result of Mr. Graham's offer. A net profit of $1,373.91 has accrued from sale of bonds.

The campaign was conducted by the office with an enlarged force of helpers. From the moment we accepted Mr. Graham's proposition until the final returns on December 1, showed receipts in cash and pledges of $577,643, we never doubted the willingness and ability of the Church to do this big thing. Within one week of the time limit we still lacked $117,369 of the $400,000. Not until Saturday night, November 25, did the total receipts in cash and pledges show that we would certainly have the required amount by December.

We had a large force at work at the office at that time and were prepared to send out several hundred telegrams should the situation necessitate a further call upon the Church. The early part of the next week we were literally "swamped" with remittances. Extra postmen were required to bring the mails,

clerks from banks were brought in to help enter the amounts, and not until Thursday, December 6, were we able to arrive at the totals. Even then there was much confusion as to whether pledges were covered by payments already received and whether reports from Churches included the pledges from organizations. All these problems have been clarly solved now and we still have $101,-571.29 in good pledges. The payment of pledges has been at a most gratifying rate and as these are due, almost without exception, on or before January 1, 1922, there will be only a negligible loss on same.

We are clearly of the opinion that the Endowment Fund should be made $2,500,000 as soon as possible.

The Graham Building.—The Executive Committee has now come into possession of "The Graham Building." This was formerly called the "Heard National Bank Building." It is located in the heart of the business and financial center of the city of Jacksonville, Fla. It is a modern fourteen-story fireproof office and bank building of steel, concrete, stone, brick and marble construction. It was built ten years ago at a cost of $900,000, including bank fixtures.

It was purchased by Mr. Graham from the receiver of the United States Court for $700,000. Mr. Graham paid $200,000 of the purchase price. The Committee has paid $320,000 and there are four six per cent bonds outstanding of $45,000 each—one due in May, 1921, and one each succeeding year for three years.

At the request of the Executive Committee a local Committeee of Management, consisting of Mr. Charles T. Paxon, Mr. Frank C. Groover and Mr. James H. McLaurin, are giving their personal oversight to this investment. These are all outstanding business men of Jacksonville and devoted to the Church, and their counsel and active interest guarantees that the work will be conducted in a thoroughly Christian and in a modern business way.

All the legal questions were referred to Mr. A. W. Cockrell, Jr., one of the leading attorneys of the South, who has given of his time and energy without stint.

The building is under the superintendency of Mr. E. C. Desch, a skilled mechanic who was connected with the building during its erection and conetinually since. Mr. John A. Hall, C. P. A., of Jacksonville, is the auditor.

IV. Schools and Colleges

Large funds for buildings, equipment and endowments must be provided for the Presbyterian educational institutions if they are to continue to make their priceless contributions to the leadership of Church and State.

It may be necessary for us to recall the fact that for years no systematic effort was made to secure for these fundamental institutions the interest and support they so richly merited. We are therefore now called upon to meet needs that have been accumulating for a quarter of a century.

The Church's Place in Education.—Few thoughtful people deny to the Church a place in the educational field. The Church cannot turn over to any outside agency the training of its own leadership. It alone has the real solution for the deep mysteries and perlexing problems of life. Its participation in the work of education tends to steady and to keep in reasonable bounds of faith and practice the secular institutions of learning. Only twice in the his-

tory of the work has a real monopoly on education been achieved. The Church first secured all of educational in its hands and its selfishness and arrogance brought on the "dark ages" where the masses were held in ignorance and superstitution. The Prussian State gained this control and all the classes and masses were trained for a materialistic and militaristic state and the great World War followed.

The words of President W. H. P. Fauce should continue to ring in our ears: "Here, then, is our national peril—that the supremely important task of our generation will fall between Church and State, and be ignored by both. The Church may say: 'Education is no longer in our hands.' The State may say: 'On all religious matters we are silent.' Thus millions may grow up—are actually growing up in America today—without any genuine religious training. It is time, therefore, for Church and school to co-operate, as army and navy co-operate in defense of our common country."

The Work in the Field.—Some have asked why we did not launch a great campaign for all the educational institutions at one time, as some other churches are doing. The answer to this may be readily seen in the varied conditions in the Synods. In each there have been grave problems that must first be solved. The whole situation is rapidly clearing. The Synods are awake and alive and system is being brought in the work of education.

During the past year the field force of the Executive Committee completed the work in the Synod of South Carolina, where $1,162,000 was secured in cash and pledges, in the Synod of Appalachia where $750,000 was raised and in the city of Memphis for "Southwestern" where $578,000 was pledged. Work is now being done in the Synod of Virginia where $1,000,000 is being sought for the institution of that Synod and in the four Synods of Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi and Tennessee the effort is being made to raise $1,400,000 for local institutions and "Southwestern" which is to be located as a college in Memphis. Work is now being done in Greenbrier County, W. Va., where $75,000 is sought to replace the main building of the Lewisburg Seminary, which was destroyed by fire last January.

Our efficient Field Secretary, Dr. M. E. Melvin, has been in general charge of the field forces. The work in the cities has been directed by Assistant Field Secretary S. W. McGill. Faithful service is being rendered by R. K. Axson, O. W. Buschgen, H. H. Brownell, J. S. Baird, W. T. Bitzer, W. M. Blanton, F. A. Clarke, R. M. Dobyns, Edw. Grant, J. A. Hafner, Paul Harris, Jr., W. S. Hawkins, Wm. Herlitz, S. P. Hollinrake, Herman Jones, J. A. Kennedy, R. H. Latham, P. J. Livesay, H. C. MacPherson and T. E. Simpson. At different times during the year the following men gave able assistance: Benj. Andres, R. A. Bolling, S. R. Crockett, R. M. Good, J. E. Green, R. G. Haney, T. M. Lemly, W. B. Lile, R. T. Liston, W. H. McAtee, A. C. Ormond, C. L. Power, A. O Price, R. P. Richardson and M. E. Wilds. These are all men of faith and prayer and action. They appreciate the need of the Church for its schools and colleges and the need of these institutions for a larger share of the interest and payer and financial help of the Church. Their work has been faithfully and successfully done and its results will count in all future time.

A Place in the Budget.—It is gratifying to note that almost all of the

Synods have placed the work of Synodical schools and colleges in the budget. It would seem fitting that out of "the forty per cent for Synodical and Presbyterial causes" this important part of the Church's work should receive a liberal apportionment.

Greater Efficiency.—The Committee has secured the services of Dr. J. Adair Lyon, of New Orleans, an educator of recognizer ability, to visit the colleges and junior colleges of the Church and to make a careful examination of their equipment, work and spirit and to report to the Committee. The results of this investigation will be used to assist the presidents and board of trustees of the institutions and will provide valuable material for the proper classification of the institutions.

Our Program of Education.—The whole program of education was carefully thought out. First all the educators were brought together. By prayer, study and conference a system was outlined, standards were adopted. To secure unity, avoid overlapping and waste the Synod was adopted as the education unit. For the first time in the history of the Church complete information about the work of education was secured and published in the book, "Our Presbyterian Educational Institutions." "The Presbyterian Educational Association of the South" was organized and through its yearly meetings has helped to bring unity of plan and action. At the request of the Executive Committee a Permanent Advisory Committee on Education has been appointed by the General Assembly each year.

Next we began a great campaign of education. Leaflets, programs, full-page advertisements in the Church papers, conferences, sermons and addresses began to call the Presbyterians to resume a work now sadly neglected in which they had been the pioneers and leaders.

Efforts were then made to secure the financial support so greatly needed. One plan after another was tried with little success. The Executive Committee then asked the General Assembly for authority to secure agents to do this work. The "field force" is now doing marvelous things along this line.

The expert work of investigation will furnish the basis for perfecting the work of our institutions. We cannot afford to provide anything but the best for the Presbyterian youth.

Other parts of the program are now being worked out. The outlook is brightening. We grow more confident each day that God wills it that our Church shall discharge its full duty to the rising generation and that our people will provide the men and women and the prayer and money that will make these institutions like "cities set upon hills."

V. The Student Loan Fund

The total amount of the Student Loan Fund is $139,826. There have been started 154 scholarships in this fund, which when paid will range from $400 to $1,600 each. Of these seventeen are "Gold Star" Memorials.

During the year new loans were made to twenty young women and sixty-three young men in our Presbyterian colleges. The maximum amount of loan was increased to $150. Since the founding of "The Student Loan Fund" 324 loans have been made, of which 135 were to young women and 187 to young men.

The most gratifying feature of this department is the promptness with which the loans are being repaid after graduation. The investment is thus made in one life after another of those who are soon to become the leaders in the home, the Church, the State, the nation and the world.

We have been pleased to discover that quite a number of those who are enabled to secure a higher education by means of loans from the fund during their stay at the college decide to enter the ministry or mission service. In several instances after this decision the loan has been transferred from "The Student Loan Fund," which requires that the amount borrowed be returned in money, to the "Funds of Education for the Ministry and Mission Service," where the loan may be repaid either in money or in service to the Church.

VI. Treasurer

For more than sixteen years Mr. John Stites, President of the Louisville Trust Company, has been the efficient Treasurer of the Executive Committee. His experience and good business judgment have been of estimable service to the Committee and to the Church.

VII. The Needs of the Executive Committee

The needs of the Executive Committee for its work for a year hence are Education for the Ministry and Mission Service (for both men and women), $100,000; Ministerial Relief, $150,000; the promotion of the work of Schools and Colleges of the entire Church, not less than $40,000; and the Student Loan Fund, $125,000. At least $1,180,696 should be added to the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief.

VIII. The Executive Committee

The Executive Committee is now constituted as follows: C. F. Huhlein, Chairman, A. J. A. Alexander, Vice-Chairman, W. J. Rubel, G. H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman, W. H. Hopper, Brainard Lemon, James Quarles, W. Y. Davis, Harry P. Converse and John Stites. The terms of W. J. Rubel, G. H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman and A. J. A. Alexander expire with this meeting of the General Assembly. Mr. James Quarles now resides in Washington, D. C.

All of which is respectfully submitted by order of the Executive Committee.

Henry H. Sweets, *Executive Secretary.*

VI. Publication and Sabbath School Work

(Abstract From Sixtieth Annual Report)

Business Summary

In common with all other industries, we have suffered from the depression and readjustment which was an inevitable aftermath of the period of inflation and extravagant prices occasioned by the great World War. The prices of paper and printing probably reached a higher percentage of advance over pre-war levels than any commodity in America, and the decline toward normal will proceed very slowly, due to the limited production of paper and the highly organized form of the relatively few trained printers in the United States. There has been no reduction in the war-fixed priecs for employees of print shops, and, on the contrary, a demand, nation-wide in extent, has been made for a reduction in working time from forty-eight to forty-four hours per week, with no change in wage schedules. A bitter fight is in prospect, as the

national association of employing printers will stoutly contest this increase in labor costs.

There has been a slight decrease in the cost of some kind of paper, but prices are still very far above pre-war levels and there is no prospect of a return to the old basis. To illustrate: the paper used in *The Missionary Survey* cost 6¼ cents per pound in 1914 and the present price is 12½ cents. The purchasing ability of our constituency was greatly reduced by the very heavy decline in the price of practically every commodity the South produces and the condition of unemplomentin industrial centers, but in spite of adverse conditions we were able to make a slight increase in sales of both books and periodicals. A gain was recorded at both Richmond and Texarkana. The following is our sales showing for the year:

SALES SUMMARY FOR 1920-21

Sale of books at Richmond	$138,030 78
Sale of periodicals at Richmond	205,207 92
Total sales at Richmond	$343,738 70
Sale of books at Texarkana	78,593 91
Sale of periodicals at Texarkana	43,331 40
Total sales at Texarkana	$121,925 31
Total sales for the year	$465,664 01
The gain in sales over last year was	119,862 08

THE TEXARKANA DEPOSITORY

The sales record of our branch house at Texarkana, Ark.-Texas, shows a gratifying increase over last year, which we believe is a fair index to the growing service the depository is rendering our constituency in the Southwest.

Numerous complaints have been registered about the unsatisfactory and inefficient service of the depository, and we are persuaded there is just ground for much of the criticism. We do not condone errors of employees nor justify inefficient service, but we do feel that in simple justice to the manager a word should be said about the handicaps under which the branch has labored. We again remind the Church that all the Sunday school periodicals are printed in Richmond, and for economy of time in delivery and in cost of postage all papers are mailed direct from Richmond. Only a limited stock of periodicals is carried at the branch to fill emergency orders and all orders for periodicals received at Texarkana are forwarded to Richmond, and if Sunday school officials are late in sending in their orders there is always a chance that papers will not be in hand for distribution on the proper dates. The remedy here is co-operation of the proper officials in returning order blanks promptly. The notices of expiration of subscriptions are always mailed from four to six weeks in advance of expiration date for every periodical we publish.

During the five years of the war period it was impossible to secure prompt delivery of books and other material from publishers and manufacturers and transportation was so disrupted that it required from six to eight weeks to get

material through to Texas against a normal schedule of two weeks. Consequently the Richmond office was unable to keep the depository supplied with many staple articles, such as Hymn Books, Catechisms, etc., with the result that the branch was sharply censured for tardiness in filling orders. Another handicap peculiar to the section in which the depository operates is the difficulty of securing competent clerical help and holding them until they can be trained for efficient service. The restless spirit of the West seems to keep the population on the move until the personnel of an industry resembles a merry-go-round. To illustrate: the depository has had twelve bookkeepers in the fifteen years of its life, while the Richmond office has had one bookkeeper and one assistant for eighteen years. In spite of the handicaps we are assured a service of real value has been rendered the Church by the depository and we bear testimony to the faithful efforts of the manager, Rev. W. L. Hickman, to serve his patrons promptly and efficiently.

Instructions have been issued to spare no expense to secure a larger and more experienced clerical staff, and with the return of normal conditions in transportation we hope to remove all cause for legitimate complaints. The sales have grown from $25,695 in 1908 to $121,925 in 1920, an indication of the enlarged service the branch is rendering the Church.

Donations of Books, Tracts, Bibles and Periodicals

Realizing that many of our workers, both ministerial and lay, are not able to purchase new books, due to inadequate salaries paid by their fields, and that there is a pitiful dearth of wholesome and interesting literature within reach of a great host of young people in the South, we undertook to donate books to our workers and small Sunday schools on a larger scale than ever before undertaken. We sent collections of from five to seven books to 980 ministers and workers in fields which are paying very meagre salaries and supplied about 1,330 small Sunday schools with libraries of fifteen volumes each. The letters of acknowledgment are pathetic in their appreciation and we feel that a service of untold value has been rendered in this widespread distribution of over 37,000 volumes.

We gave during the year 1,019 Bibles as rewards for the perfect recitation of the Shorter Catechism, and 3,304 Testaments for the recitation of the Young Children's Catechism. This indicates that there is still faithful work being done here and there in the Church in fixing in the minds of our young people the great fundamentals of our standards.

Co-Operative Effort

Recognizing our responsibility for forwarding the whole program of the Church, we have actively co-operated in advancing departments of the Assembly's work for which we are not primarily responsible.

We furnished to the Campaign Committee about 35,000 leaflets dealing with stewardship and published an illustrated pageant of sixteen pages which presents in graphic form the activities of the whole Church. Ten thousand copies of this pageant were issued and it is being furnished free of cost and is being largely used. We issued two text-books during the year to promote interest in the study of Foreign Missions. The titles and quantities are: "Day

In and Day Out in Korea," by Mrs. J. S. Nisbet (10,000 copies), and "Trumphs of the Gospel in the Congo," by Rev. Robt. D. Bedinger (10,000 copies). We also published 15,000 copies of the Prayer Calendar, which lists every mission worker of the Church in both Home and Foreign Felds and suggests dates on which the workers and their work are to be remembered in prayer. We issued for the Woman's Auxiliary special leaflets outlining the duties of the Secretaries of Literature and furnished 10,000 report blanks on which to tabulate the activities of Young People's organization. We urged our Sunday schools and Young People's Societies through letters and articles in our publications to contribute liberally to all the Assembly's causes and to the Graham Building Fund and Near East Relief. We contributed $2,500 towards the salary of a teacher of the English Bible in the Assembly Training School and again record our appreciation of the fine work this institution is doing in training for fruitful service a group of choice young people each year. It was a privilege and a pleasure to give to the Training School during the year, as authorized by the last General Assembly, Liberty Bonds of the par value of $50,000.00 for their building and equipment fund. This gift was made from the accumulated assets of the Publication Committee.

We printed and circulated for the Assembly's Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion 15,000 leaflets on Family Religion and a special leaflet on Sabbath Observance. We also continued the active promotion of the Family Altar League and issued over 30,000 membership cards and a large number of certificates of membership, as we feel that nothing is more vital to the extension of the kingdom than to re-establish a spirit of reverence and a consciousness of the need of God in the homes of our people.

Sunday School Extension and Benevolent Work

Reference is made to the report of the Superintendent of Sunday School and Young People's Work for the details of a year of active and fruitful work in this department. The report shows many new Sunday schools organized, entering new missionary territory and stimulating better methods of organization and improved plans for religious education in both our Sunday schools and Young People's societies. Our Church is beginning to realize its responsibility for the religious nurture of the great throng of young people in the South who are out of the Sunday school and practically religious illiterates and a most generous response was made to the appeal for Sunday School Extension funds. The effectiveness of the Sunday School Extension Department of our work is shown by the number of pupils who have come through the Sunday schools into our churches.

Financial Summary of Our Benevolent Work for 1920-21

Received from 1,740 churches	$ 41,221 71	
Received from 1,422 Sunday schools	49,937 33	
Received from 643 church societies	6,109 20	
Received from miscellaneous offerings	2,759 11	
Total receipts for Sunday School Extension and Publication for this year	$100,028 35	
Balance to credit of fund from 1919-20	16,438 92	
		$116,467 27

Expenditures for Extension Work

Salaries and expenses of Superintendent and Field Workers	$ 55,265 07	
Institutes and Educational Work	4,879 18	
Paid on expense Inter-Church World Movement	2,500 00	
Programs, envelopes, etc., for special collections	5,694 74	
Expenses of Stewardship Committee and Woman's Auxiliary	1,906 14	
Printing, express, postage and incidentals	8,297 34	
Donation of books, libraries, Bibles and periodicals	59,879 78	
Funds returned	328 50	
Total expenditures for the year		138,750 75
Excess of expenditures		$ 22,283 48

The excess expenditures for the year and the gift of $50,000 in Liberty Bonds to the Assembly's Training School (authorized by the Assembly) were charged to the profit account of this year. We have given the Church from the earnings of the business over $135,000 since 1903.

Budget for 1921-22 and 1922-23

The General Assembly at Charlotte approved an appeal to the Church for Sunday School Extension Work for 1921-22 of $90,000, and in the light of the offering for the year just closed we believe this goal can be reached. For 1922-23 our goal should be fixed at no less than $110,000.

Sunday School Extension Department

The report of the Department of Sunday School Extension and Sunday School and Young People's Work for the year ending March 31, 1921, is herewith presented with thankful acknowledgment of the strengthening grace and directing wisdom of God, and with cordial appreciation of the co-operation and support received from the Church in every quarter.

The year has been marked by some significant developments in the field of religious education. These will be briefly noted in the body of the report because of their intrinsic interest to the Church and because of their bearing on the policy and activities of the Department of Sunday School and Young People's Work. It is possible to report considerable progress for the year in both the promotion of efficiency and the development of our missionary field. In addition to the summarized facts and figures which indicate an advance over any previous year in fruitfulness and progress, the spirit and attitude of those who are responsible for leadership in Sunday School and Young People's Work throughout the Church, and the great awakening of interest among the young people themselves enable us to look to the immediate future with encourage-

Sunday School Extension

A real advance can be reported for the missionary side of our work. The dearth in man-power which followed the World War has not been entirely overcome, and there has been delay in filling needy fields and an unavoidable

shifting of personnel which have had their inevitable effect on results. Yet figures could be given, summarized from the monthly reports of the field workers who have been supported in whole or in part by Sunday School Extension funds, which testify to faithful service that has received the blessing of God.

The Synodical Superintendents and Field Workers promote Sunday School Missions and supervise the development of Sunday School and Young People's Work in their territory. At present the following Synodical or Territorial Superintendents are in the field:

Dr. J. J. Fix, Synod of Appalachia.

Rev. Geo. W. Sheffer and Mrs. Geo. W. Sheffer, Synods of Arkansas, Missouri and Oklahoma.

Rev. W. A. Hopkins, Synod of Kentucky

Mr. R. L. Landis, Synod of Mississippi.

Rev. Wesley Baker, Synod of Virginia.

Miss Nancy F. White, Synod of West Virginia.

Other Synods are moving toward the acceptance of this plan, and some have already taken steps toward its adoption. Though it is impossible to satisfactorily appraise so far-reaching a plan on the basis of so brief a trial, results already available seem to justfy this more intensive program of administration and promotion through the employment of Synodical Superintendents and Field Workers.

By this method it is possible to develop efficiency and promote Sunday School Evanlegism with greater rapidity and success than could otherwise be done. This can be done through the multiplication of Institutes, Conferences and Training Schools, the visiting of individual churches and consultation with leaders regarding problems of organization and improvement, the promotion of goals and standards within the Synod through correspondence and special campaigns, the holding of Synodical Young People's Conferences, and such a mobilizing and training of Sunday School and Young People's forces within the Synod as will inevitably follow stimulating leadership within these narrower fields of activity. Forty-nine workers were employed during the year in eight synods and forty-one Presbyteries. One hundred and thirty-four new schools were organized and 1,188 conversions were reported by these workers.

Appreciation of the Work of S. S. Extension

It is most encouraging to report another substantial increase in offerings for Sunday School Extension. We present again a comparative statement indicating the development of the Church's interest in this important cause of religious education and evangelism since the organization of the Sunday School Extension Department in 1903.

In 1903 the offering for Sunday School Extension was $10,234.15. By 1910 the offerings had doubled and were $20,780.36. Seven years later, in 1917, they had nearly doubled again and were $40,089.99. For the past year, 1920-21, four years later, the offerings have more than doubled, and we report to the General Assembly for this year $100,028.35.

The Young People's Work

The Young People's Department of the Committee of Publication has been entrusted with church-wide leadership in the promotion of effective policies.

organizations, methods and plans for the training of young people in religious character and service. The development of interest and activity among the young people throughout the Church is encouraging in the extreme. There has been a gratifying growth in both of the standard forms of young people's organizaation adopted by the General Assembly and promoted by the Richmond Committee. Comparative figures are given below:

	1919	1920	1921
Adult Organized Classes	446	486	525
Membership	2,767	3,576	4,624
Secondary Organized Classes	209	305	402
Membership	1,604	2,618	3,843
Christian Endeavor Societies	971	1,128	1,293
Christian Endeavor Members	30,741	32,929	35,684

There has been, however, a much more effective advance in Young People's Work than these figures indicate. The remarkable development of the Young People's Summer Conference movement, the rapid improvement in standards and methods of work, and the widespread growth of interest and effective co-operation on the part of the Woman's Auxiliary may particularly be cited as signs of a substantial and permanent improvement in the situation. An increasing number of Sunday Schools are adopting the Through-the-Week Expressional Program for the Secondary Division through the organized classes or department. The adequate and fruitful development of this plan will necessarily be gradual, inasmuch as it is a thorough-going educational scheme requiring educational vision and skill for its supervision. The organizing of the school for expressonal activity is not promoted with a view to superseding the Christian Endeavor or other forms of young people's societies, but as a logical development of the religious educational process which need not interfere with other forms of organization which find a place in the Church program for young people. Literature and practical assistance for putting this plan into effect is furnished by this department when requested.

The Training of Leadership

The key to genuine success in religious education, as in all other fields, is a sufficient supply of trained leaders. Sunday School officers and teachers, class and society leaders, and above all, parents, need such special training as will fit them in knowledge and skill for the highest type of service. We are convinced that the greatest responsibility for such training rests upon the Paston and Session of the local church. The only adequate church-wide goal or program for the training of leaders is contained in the slogan: "A Teacher Training Class in Every Church."

A three-year diploma Teacher Training course which commends itself as completely authoritative and adapted to the needs of our own constituency has been prepared and is available for use by our churches. A leaflet describing this course and furnishing needed assistance in conducting the Teacher Training department of the Sunday School has been sent broadcast over the Church. Examination blanks are furnished and examination papers graded by the Richmond office without charge, certificates and diplomas being granted for satisfactory work.

While there has been a steady increase in the number of churches availing themselves of the standard course, "Trained Workers," and also of the one-year certificate course, the great majority of our churches remain apparently unmoved by the desperate needs of their own children and young people for the highest type of religious instruction. Following is the statement of the Teacher Training situation, so far as our records indicate the work that is being done in local churches:

	1919	1920	1921
Classes in Certificate Course	59	75	97
Students in Certificate Course	291	397	510
Classes in Diploma Course	53	86	136
Students in Diploma Course	407	596	1,186

Efficiency in Religious Education

While this report is practically concerned only with developments in promotion of Sunday School and Young People's Work within our own Church, there have been some significant movements in the general field of religious education, which may well be briefly noted because of their intrinsic interest to the Church and their influence on our strictly denominational work.

The first of these is the federation or practical unifying of the Sunday School Council of Evangelical Denominations—representing the Sunday School Committees and Board of various Protestant churches in the United States and Canada—with the International Sunday School Association, representing the Interdenominational Sunday School Movement in the same field.

The result of this action, which has been under way for several years and which was practically consummated during the past year, will be to facilitate the development of community programs of religious education and community training schools, and to make more effective the co-operation of Protestant churches in extending their influence and developing their leadership.

Th second development to be noted is a strong trend toward week-day religious education. The task of the Church in religious instruction and training is so vast and important that it clearly cannot be successfully accomplished with the limited time and resources available in connection with the traditional Sunday School organization. The Daily Vacation Bible School is being utilized more and more by our churches, and seems to be a tentative step in the right direction.

More ambitious and adequate plans are afoot, however, and these will be made available through promotion literature as soon as a program has been formulated which gives promise of being constructive and of genuine value.

The third marked trend in religious education today is the growing recognition of the home as the most fertile field for the religious instruction and training of childhood and youth. The fact that the Christian home is not merely an adjunct to the church service of worship, the Sunday School and the Young People's Society, but is more vital and fundamental as a divinely ordered agency of religious training under the direction of the Church than any of these, must be not merely recognized, but wrought into the practical educational program of the Church. The Church must approach the Christian home with a new purpose and reconstruct it as a school of religion. Christian parents must be

requisitioned as divinely ordained teachers. They must be given definite and systematic training for their crucial service of religious instruction and character building.

This is a major enterprise of the Church and needs to be undertaken with such consecration and sacrificial leadership as shall undergird the Church's great task of world evangelism and world transformation with the sure foundation of trained talents and released spiritual forces.

The development of plans for week-day religious instruction and the vitalizing of the home as the basic agency of religious education do not anticipate the superseding of the Sunday School as at present organized, but rather its development in a larger and inclusive educational plan of the Church.

An outline report of progress in religious education through Sunday School and Young People's Work within the bounds of our own Church follows logically under four general headings:

Editorial Staff

The writers in the Editorial Department have been as follows:

Rev. R. A. Lapsley, D. D., Editor-in-Chief.

Miss Anna Branch Binford, Editor Young People's Bible Study.

Miss Anne H. Rankin, Editor Junior Quarterly.

Mrs. W. C. Edmondson, Editor Primary Quarterly.

Miss Elizabeth McE. Shields, Editor Junior Life and Pearls.

Miss Laura E. Armitage, Managing Editor Missionary Survey (until December, 1920).

Miss Mary R. Porter, Managing Editor Onward and Missionary Survey.

Mrs. Elizabeth Preston Allan, Contributing Editor.

Miss Laura Ella Cragin, Beginners Departmental Lessons.

Mrs. Grace Petrie Williams, Primary Departmental Lessons.

Miss Elizabeth J. Brown, Junior Departmental Lessons.

Rev. Park Hays Miller, Intermediate Departmental Lessons.

We are also indebted to Rev. Theron H. Rice, D. D., Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., Rev. J. Gray McAllister, D. D., and Dr. J. D. Eggleston, who have prepared for us The Lesson for Daily Use and the Daily Prayers.

We have had valuable assistance from Mr. R. Addison Lewis in preparing The Superintendent's Two Minutes; and the following have rendered special service in preparing the material for the Intermediate Quarterly: Miss Lillie M. Bringhurst, Miss Zoulean Anderson, Rev. Edgar G. Gammon, and Miss Julia Lake Skinner.

The following have contributed editorials of a very high character to Onward: Rev. W. H. T. Squires, D. D., Rev. Stuart Nye Hutchison, D. D., Rev. Henry Wade DuBose, D. D., Rev. Wm. S. Golden, Rev. S. K. Phillips, Miss Eva M. Cavers.

Periodical Circulation, 1920-21

Uniform Lesson Helps

Earnest Worker, monthly	817,500
Lesson Leaves, weekly	1,729,000
Lesson Quarterly	284,000
Young People's Bible Study	125,000

Intermediate Quarterly	97,000
Junior Quarterly	192,000
Primary Quarterly	85,250
Pictorial Bible Lessons	1,941,000
Bible Picture Roll	2,000
Total Uniform	5,272,570

Departmental Graded

Beginners Stories	1,040,000
Beginners Teacher's Quarterly	6,900
Beginners Picture Roll	2,050
Primary Bible Stories	588,075
Primary Teacher's Quarterly	7,000
Primary Hand Work	231,455
Primary Picture Roll	1,050
Junior Work and Study	26,700
Junior Teacher's Quarterly	6,000
Junior Pupil's Note Book	1,250
Intermediate Pupil's Note Book	12,000
Intermediate Teacher's Quarterly	2,800
Senior Pupil's Quarterly	1,250
Senior Teacher's Quarterly	4,000
Total Departmental Graded	1,930,530

Monthly and Weekly Periodicals

Missionary Survey, monthly	336,000
Onward, weekly	2,364,300
Junior Life, Weekly	1,219,000
Pearls for the Little Ones, weekly	1,438,000
Total monthly and weekly periodicals	5,357,300
Junior Quarterly for Association Reformed Church	9,750
Grand total copies printed	12,570,330
Total circulation 1919-20	12,077,925
Gain for the year	492,405

General Review of Our Circulation

The feature of our Periodical Department which more than anything else challenges attention is the steady increase of the *Earnest Worker* circulation.

Going back to the report made by the Committee of Publication to the General Assembly for the year 1902-3, at which time Mr. R. E. Magill became Secretary, and Rev. A. L. Phillips, D. D., General Superintendent of Sunday School work (Rev. R. A. Lapsley began his work as Editor-in-Chief in the fall of 1903), we find the circulation of *The Earnest Worker* as given in that report, 22,240. We are printing in June, 1921, eighteen years later, 76,000 *Earnest*

Workers. From these figures it is seen that there are very few homes in the Southern Presbyterian Church which *The Earnest Worker* does not enter.

Hardly less remarkable, however, is the growth of our other lesson helps. *The Lesson Quarterly* in 1903 had a circulation of 50,000: in April, 1921, we report 72,000. *The Junior Quarterly* was begun in October, 1904; seventeen years later it has a circulation of 49,500. *The Intermediate Quarterly* was begun in 1911; it now has a circulation of 32,500. *Young People's Bible Study* was launched in October, 1919; it has already achieved a place for itself with a circulation of 24,500. While *The Primary Quarterly* has not increased in proportion with the others, it still holds its circulaton of about 22,750.

Onward was begun in 1907. It has had a vigorous growth from the very beginning, and its circulation now reaches 49,000.

The Missionary and *The Home Missionary* were combined by the action of the General Assembly in 1910, and the publication and editorship was placed in the hands of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication, and a new periodical, *The Missionary Survey,* was begun. When the duplicate subscriptions to the two original magazines were eliminated, it was found that their combined circulation amounted to about 8,000. Now in May, 1921, we are printing 30,500 *Surveys.*

In 1915 we entered into syndicate arrangements with a number of other Presbyterian and Reformed churches: The Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the Canadian Presbyterian Church, the United Presbyterian Church, the German Reformed Church, and the Dutch Reformed Church, to publish the Departmental Graded Lesson Helps. Our Departmental Graded Series total for this year, 1920-21, 1,930,530 single copies and, as seen above, this circulation is an entirely new creation, which has grown up without checking the increase of our regular Uniform Lesson periodicals.

Looking back, then, for a period of eighteen years, our periodical circulation makes a most gratifying showing. In 1902 the Committee issued seven publications with a circulation of 3,616,000 copies. In 1920 we issued twenty-seven publications with a circulation of 12,570,330 copies. And this is not a mere matter of figures, but it tells a part of the chering story of growth in numbers, development in efficiency and fruitfulness, which has marked the Sunday School work of our Church during all these years.

R. E. Magill,
Executive Secretary.

VII. Woman's Auxiliary Report

Abstract

The remarkable success of the work of the Woman's Auxiliary for the past year is cause for profound gratitude to Almighty God for His guidance and for answered prayer.

Unsettled business conditions and extreme financial depression have not prevented the women of the Church from reaching the goal set in more prosperous times, and all unite in believing that this happy fact is the result largely of the quickened prayer life of the Auxiliaries.

A Visit to the Orient.—At the request of the women of the Church, and

with the approval of the Supervising Committee, the Superintendent spent five months of the past year visiting the Mission Stations in Japan, Korea and China.

Here, among many other interesting things, were found large and flourishing Women's Missionary Societies, some with a membership of two hundred and more. It is interesting to note that the Woman's Missionary Society of the English Speaking Church, Kobe, Japan, changed its name to The Woman's Auxiliary and adopted some of the features of the Circle plan, while the Circle plan was explained by request to a meeting of about three hundred Chinese women at the Stuart Memorial Chapel in Hangchow, and will probably be adopted there. Many girls' schools were visited in the Orient as well as our Women's hospitals.

Since reaching home a request has been received for Auxiliary Circle literature for the Women's Society at Nagoya, Japan.

The Women Missionaries of Mexico are writing for help in organizing their Woman's Work, and so the Auxiliary bids fair to touch in a very vital way the church life of the women of our Foreign Mission fields.

Spiritual Growth

The prayer life of the Auxiliary has been emphasized this year as never before. All Synodicals, Presbyterials and Local Auxiliaries have a Secretary of Prayer Bands and Bible Study. It is her duty to enroll every woman of the organization as a member of a Prayer Band and of a Bible Study Class. In the majority of auxiliaries, every circle is a Prayer Band, uniting in daily intercession for definite objects. The League of Intercessors has had a membership of many thousands of women throughout the Church.

Special Days of Prayer.—The periods of Prayer and Self-Denial for Home Missions in November and for Foreign Missions in February were both widely observed by the Auxiliaries of the Church.

An especial Day of Prayer for the Endowment Fund of the Church was observed in June, a program for the meeting being furnished by the Auxiliary Officer.

The annual Day of Prayer for Colleges is a celebration that appeals especially to the mothers of the Church and its observance by the women is general.

Bible Study.—The Year Book of Programs for the past year contained two very fine Bible Studies for use in the bi-monthly meetings of the Auxiliaries. These were prepared by Miss Lois Torbert, one of the best Bible teachers of St. Louis, and by Mrs. H. N. Street, known throughout the Church as a Bible leader of rare ability. The reference work for accompanying these studies enabled even inexperienced teachers to present the subjects intelligently and forcefully.

In addition to these valuable Bible Studies for the Auxiliary meetings, the Literature Department of the Auxiliary Office has supplied other Bible Studies in large numbers for use in regular Bible Study Classes.

Educational Work

Mission Study.—The Auxiliary-Circle Plan lends itself readily to Mission Study, each Circle often constituting a Study Class. By far the largest number of Mission Study Classes ever held in our Church were in session during the past year.

Home Mission Classes were organized in October using "The Church and the Community" by Diffendorfer. Foreign Mission Classes in January and February studied "Day In and Day Out in Korea," by our beloved and lamented Mrs. Anabel Major Nesbit. No study book of recent years has awakened such interest as has this record of our faithful missionary to Chosen.

In addition to these regular seasons of study, some classes have studied Dr. Morris' last book, "Christianizing Christendom." It is the accepted order of the life of the Local Auxiliary that at least two Study Classes shall be held each year.

Literature.—The Literature Department grows steadily with the passing of each year. We confine most of our printing to leaflets concerning more efficient operation of the machinery of the Auxiliaries, at the same time circulating large quantities of the educational publications of the four Executive Committees of the Church.

The Year Book.—The Year Book of Programs is used by an increasing number of Auxiliaries, who find in these carefully thought-out and well-prepared programs the best help for interesting meetings. The Year Book for the year just past was prepared by Miss Carrie Lee Campbell. The supply of twenty thousand was exhausted early in the Church Year, and this year we are ordering thirty thousand copies. Fresh and up-to-date literature is sent each month to all societies using the Year Book, in order that ample material may be available for carrying out the program of the month.

Other Literature.—Some leaflets are purchased from other Boards for sale to the Auxiliaries and our own Organization leaflets are demanded in such large quantities, it has become necessary to ask one and two cents for them. The small profit in these leaflets aids materially in meeting our printing bills.

Church Papers Auxiliary Departments.—Our three Church papers have each an excellent Auxiliary Department, and each week brings helpful suggestions to the Women's Work of the Church.

The Progressive Program.—The Auxiliary Office and all the Organization have given active and continued co-operation in the Presbyterian Progressive Program. Some of the Synodical Presidents, notably in Kentucky and Arkansas, have assisted the Synodical Chairman of the Progressive Program in holding a series of State-wide Conferences.

The Department of Intercession of the Progressive Program was given to the Auxiliary to promote, and the League of Intercessors, numbering nearly 20,000 women, was the result. How much of the splendid results of the campaign were due to these earnest, daily prayers, none can say.

Survey Week and Church Papers Week were both carried to a successful close by the Auxiliaries of the local churches, while in some weaker churches the Every-Member Canvass was made by the women of the Church with consent of sessions.

Summer Conferences

Woman's Summer School of Missions at Montreat.—About 450 women gathered for the Eighth Annual School of Missions at Montreat July, 1920.

The usual program of Bible and Mission Study was presented by outstanding leaders, while Parliamentary Law, Methods, and the Causes of the Church each had a place on the program. The meeting has come to be in reality as in name—a School of Missions.

Nearly every Synodical had a conference of its own last year, with periods for the Young People, Women's Work, etc.

Tuscaloosa Conference for Colored Women.—The most successful session of the four which this Conference has had, convened during September. Mrs. J. G. Snedecor led the sessions and the usual helpful program was presented. There were eighty-four delegates present from fifty towns in eleven States. The Auxiliary, in response to urgent requests, will conduct two new conferences for Colored Women, one September 17-24 at Gammon University, Atlanta, Ga., and one at Industrial Institute, Christiansburg, Va., August 20-27.

Mrs. W. C. Winsborough,
Superintendent.

VIII. Report on the Sabbath and Family Religion

The Assembly of 1914 urged the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion "to undertake an active campaign in behalf of the Sabbath and Family Religion." That Assembly also appointed the Permanent Committee, which, with occasional changes of personnel, but with the same chairman, has been operating ever since. This report, therefore, brings to a close the seventh year of our campaign.

During the seven years we have brought these two great interests before the entire Church repeatedly. We have prepared and distributed much literature. We have organized the Family Altar League, and as fas as we were able, we have had programs prepared and carried out in various Church courts, including the Assembly itself, looking toward a reformation in the habits of our people both as to the proper observance of the Lord's Day, and the rehabilitation of the family altar.

During these years it has been possible for us to check the effects of our campaign by the replies made by sessions in the narratives, which have passed through our hands every year since this committee was appointed. The first few years were rather discouraging. The reports were for the most part either meager or indefinite; but of late they have been growing in the direction of reliable statistics, and positiveness of tone. What the narratives will reveal this year is, of course, not yet known to us, but the general tone of the reports coming to the committee undoubtedly point to a great revival of interest throughout the Church.

The Sabbath

During this past year the newspapers of the nation have periodically reported the presentation or rumored presentation of so-called Blue-Law bills in various State Legislatures and even in the National Congress. In every case, these bills were purely mythical, the invention of some press agent of the forces organized to exploit and destroy the Lord's Day for gain. But this very fact that their work has been so prolonged and of so expensive a character reveals a mental anxiety on their part, which is itself evidence of the awakening conscience of the Church. This is promising, and we believe, that in some small degree, our campaign has had its part in this development. So far as reports indicate, there were never in any year so many sermons and addresses in the interest of Sabbath observance delivered as this last year.

The Sabbath question is not a simple one. The New York Sabbath Committee is at the present time prosecuting researches to discover, if possible, the influence of the weekly rest day upon man as to his mental, physical, domestic, industrial, civil and political, and religious well-being. Neither is it easy to say just how far the Church shall go in her dealing with these important relationships of the human being. That the Church should deal primarily, or exclusively with the religious side of man, most Presbyterian will allow; but where is the line of demarcation to be drawn? Here is where care must be taken to discriminate between what Christian men may do when speaking as a Church, and what is entirely proper for them when acting simply as individual citizens of the State.

As we see it, after seven years of close and careful examination of the question in every phase of it, and from every angle, there are tow dangers to be guarded against. It is possible to put a strictness of construction upon the observance of the Lord's Day that is not warranted by the Scripture. The result is to arouse antagonism, active and belligerent from many sides. Even friends of the Lord's Day, who truly seek to see the Christian Sabbath covering the land with its benign atmosphere, revolt from this unwarranted narrowness, as they understand it.

On the other hand, we have the advocates of a wide-open Sabbath who would cast aside all restraint, and make the Lord's Day the least blessed of all the days of the week. We believe that few things are more needed now than a very careful and prayerful re-study of the principles underlying the Sabbath, in order to be able to give something like definiteness to its precepts, and to enable our people to more intelligently discriminate between what is, and what is not allowable, on the Lord's Day.

Through the kindness of the Program Committee of the Montreat Conference, the Permanent Committee will have a place on the program of the conference from 12 to 14th of August next. And through the generous cooperation of the Lord's Day Alliance of the United States two speakers of national reputation will appear on the platform to present the claims of the Lord's Day. The speakers are Dr. Newell Dwight Hillis and Dr. Howard E. Kelly, of Baltimore. We desire to express to the Lord's Day Alliance our sincere thanks for this service, and to their Southern representative, Dr. I. Cochrane Hunt, one of our own ministers, our appreciation for helpful suggestions in the line of our work.

Family Religion

Concerning the Family Religion department of our work, we are thankful to God to be able to address the Assembly most optimistically. The growth this year has been little short of phenomenal. From every side there come to us, from ministers and members alike, the most cheering reports. At last, the Church seems really to be arousing. It has taken a long time to get to this point, and as yet, the actual accomplishments are not very great, the encouragement is in the fact that an awakening is on, and that the future is big with promise. Ministers and sessions are bringing the subject with directness to their members. They are asking them personally whether they have family wor-

ship, and they are making record of the numbers. This is in compliance with Recommendation (2) of the Assembly last year, to the effect that:

"Presbyteries be urged to take such steps as may be necessary in order to ascertain accurately, for themselves and for the benefit of the Assembly, the number of homes within their bounds in which family worship is observed."

The Family Altar League also shows growth in membership; but as yet it has not been possible to get all who express willingness to begin family worship to enroll in the League. This is a feature of our campaign which must be actively continued.

In our last report, we spoke of the neglect of infant baptisms as revealed by reports from the churches. So far as our information goes this year, there has been a decided improvement in that direction. We earnestly hope that this will be found true when all the narratives have been examined.

To two agencies of the Church we wish to express our sincere gratitude for helpful services rendered. There can be no doubt that the incorporation of the cause we represent as one of the objectives in the Prsbyterian Progressive Program has done much to increase interest. The Sabbath and Family Religion have participated in the general enthusiasm which the Progressive Program has aroused in the Church.

The other agency which has been of indispensable assistance to us is the Committee of Publication. The fact that the Permanent Committee has been almost without funds this year has meant that had it not been for the publicity given by these other departments our cause would have been badly crippled.

We believe that some recognition of the service being rendered by the Lord's Day Alliance might well be made by the Assembly, and that the Alliance might, at least, be commended to the liberality of our people.

Respectfully submited for the Committee,

ROBERT HILL, *Chairman.*

IX. Annual Report of the Assembly's Committee on Systematic Beneficience and Stewardship

Submitted to the General Assembly in Session at St. Louis, Mo., May 19, 1921.

With grateful recognition of Divine favor experienced during the past year, the best year in many respects in the history of the church, this annual report is herewith presented to the General Assembly of the Prsbyterian Church in the United States, assembled in St. Louis, May, 1921.

MEETINGS AND ATTENDANCE

This Committee has met four times since the last meeting of the Assembly, namely in Chattanooga, Tennessee, June 22, 1920; Montreat, North Carolina, July 27, 1920; Chattanooga, Tennessee, December 8, 1920; and St. Louis, Missouri, May 17, 1921.

The following members were present at the above indicated meetings the number of times set opposite their names:

Alabama	Rev. D. F. McConnell	4
Appalachia	Rev. T. S. McCallie	3
Arkansas	Rev. C. H. H. Branch	3
Florida	Rev. E. D. Brownlee	4

Georgia	Mr. W. M. Everett	3
Kentucky	Rev. W. H. Hopper	3
Louisiana	Rev. U. D. Mooney	3
Mississippi	Rev. Fred R. Graves	3
Missouri	Rev. Robert S. Boyd	3
North Carolina	Rev. D. Clay Lilly	4
Oklahoma	Mr. W. B. Morrison	2
South Carolina	Mr. J. B. Spillman	3
Tennessee	Mr. A. D. Mason	4
Texas	Rev. Brooks I. Dickey	4
Virginia	Rev. F. T. McFaden	3
West Virginia	Rev. J. L. Mauze	4

The Secretaries of the Executive Committees attended the meetings as follows:

June Meeting—Rev. Egbert W. Smith, Rev. S. L. Morris, Rev. Homer McMillan.

July Meeting—Mr. R. E. Magill, Rev. H. H. Sweets, Rev. S. L. Morris.

December Meeting—Rev. Homer McMillan, Mr. R. E. Magill, Rev. S. L. Morris, Rev. S. H. Chester.

May Meeting—Rev. E. W. Smith, Rev. S. L. Morris, Rev. Henry H. Sweets, Mr. R. E. Magill, Rev. Homer McMillan.

Visitors—Rev. R. C. Anderson, Rev. Frank H. Marston, Rev. I. C. Hunt, Rev. Robert Hill, Rev. A. R. Bird.

Where absences occurred from any of these meetings, satisfactory reasons were rendered for same.

Organization

The members of the Committee were called together by the Convener, Rev. D. Clay Lilly, at Chattanooga, Tennessee, June 22, 1920, and after stating the object of the meeting, the following officers were elected: Rev. D. Clay Lilly, Chairman; Rev. J. Layton Mauze, Vice-Chairman; Rev. Wm. Fred Galbraith, Office Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. M. E. Melvin, General Secretary; and Rev. E. D. Brownlee, Recording Secretary.

Nature of the Committee

This Committee is advisory and not executive. Its efforts lie along the lines of business betterment, correlation, co-ordination and unity.

Duties

Among the duties expected of this Committee are:

1. To stimulate the benevolent and other spiritual activities of the church.

2. To consider the work and needs of the whole church as represented by the several Executive Committees and Agencies.

3. To do everything possible by recommendations to the General Assembly to co-ordinate, unify and advance the work of the Executive Committees and Agencies so as to bring about the highest efficiency.

4. To carefully consider the annual reports of the various Executive Committees and Agencies and to submit these reports to the Assembly with recommendations thereon.

5. To assign representatives from the several Executive Committees to

present the Presbyterian Progressive Program at the meetings of the several Synods.

6. To allocate equitable distribution of the approved budget to the respective Synods.

7. To direct an educational program for the promotion of the eight objectives embodied in the Presbyterian Progressive Program.

Committees

The following Committees have been appointed to examine the annual reports of the Executive Committees and Agencies; to each of which the reports have been sent respectively.

Foreign Missions—Rev. R. S. Boyd, Rev. W. H. Hopper.

Home Missions—Rev. Brooks I. Dickey, Rev. C. H. H. Branch.

Christian Education and Ministerial Relief—Mr. A. D. Mason, Rev. D. F. McConnell.

Publication and Sabbath School Extension—Rev. U. D. Mooney, Rev. T. S. McCallie.

Assembly's Training School—Rev. E. D. Brownlee, Mr. W. M. Everett.

American Bible Society—Rev. J. L. Mauze, Rev. Fred R. Graves.

Woman's Auxiliary—Mr. W. B. Morrison, Mr. A. D. Mason.

Report of Sub-Committee on General Assembly's Training School

Your Committee has carefully examined and considered the report of the Assembly's Training School. This school has made wonderful progress since its organization and now has eighty-two students. Twenty were refused admission last year for lack of space.

1. We recommend that the following be elected trustees of the Assembly's Training School:

For One Year:

Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.
Mr. Owsley Sanders	Richmond, Va.
Mr. W. S. Rhoads	Richmond, Va.
Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D.	Richmond, Va.
Mrs. Hampton Fleming	Richmond, Va.

For Two Years:

Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D.	Atlanta, Ga.
Mr. R. E. Magill	Richmond, Va.
Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D.	Richmond, Va.
Rev. S. K. Phillips	Greenville, S. C.
Miss Katherine Heath Hawes	Richmond, Va.

For Three Years:

Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., President	Richmond, Va.
Mr. George W. Call, Treasurer	Richmond, Va.
Mr. R. M. Friend, Secretary	Petersburg, Va.
Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D.	Louisville, Ky.
Mrs. H. N. Price	Baltimore, Md.

2. We recommend the approval of the Faculty of the School. We note

with pleasure that the school has during the year secured the services of Rev. E. O. Buchholz and Miss Janie W. McGaughey as additions to the faculty.

3. We recommend the hearty approval and commendation of this school and its work. It is filling a great need in the life of the church in preparing laymen and women for full time Christian work. Twenty-six of its students are volunteers for the Foreign Field and it is training workers for the mountains and as assistants to pastors. We urge that this school be given adequate support in equipment and running expenses to permit is continued growth.

E. D. Brownlee.

The Sub-Committee on the Woman's Auxiliary

has examined the report of the Superintendent, Mrs. W. C. Winsborough for the past year; and note with interest the splendid work of this organization.

This report shows 1,832 Auxiliaries in the several churches with a total membership of 72,300; 1.253 Home Mission Study Classes; 1,477 Foreign Mission with a total membership of 24,566. There are also 1,080 Bible Classes with a total membership of 24,566. There are also 1,080 Bible Classes with a membership of 7,356, and 1,777 Prayer Bands with 10,591 members.

The total gifts for the year amount to $1,016,285 or a per capita of $14.05. This latter figure is 33 1-3 per cent over the total gifts of all the Women's Societies of the Church as reported to the last Assembly, and the other figures also, show most encouraging increases.

These results are attributed largely to the inauguration of the Auxiliary-Circle plan in a large number of churches.

In view of the success of this movement, your Committee would strongly recommend the continuation of this plan and the organization of additional Circles until the women of the Church have been adequately organized.

In view of misunderstanding in some quarters as to the relation of the Auxiliary Budget to the regular church quota in taking the Every Member Canvass, your Committee believes such part of the Auxiliary Budget as goes to regular Causes of the Church, to be an integral part of each church's quota, and should be so recognized in future canvasses.

Your Committee approves the request of the Woman's Auxiliary that it be furnished as soon as possible with all of the financial calls approved by the General Assembly, in order that they may be included in the Auxiliary Budget for the year.

Your Committee would recommend a substantial increase in the Auxiliary Budget to further promote the efficiency of our women's organizations so that the spiritual and educational work of the Auxiliary may keep pace with its growth in members.

(Signed) W. B. Morrison,
Alfred D. Mason.

Sub-Committee on Publication and Sabbath School Extension

Your Committee appointed to examine the report of the Presbyterian Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work begs leave to report as follows:

We find that this year's report is the best ever submitted to the Assembly:

$100,000 was received for Sunday School Extension this year, and $138,000 disbursed in support of Extension work, and distribution of books, Bibles, and periodicals.

$50,000 in Liberty Bonds were given the Assembly's Training School, in addition to the above disbursements.

We wish to commend this action as highly praiseworthy and generous.

Forty-nine Field Workers were employed for whole or part time in six Synods, and forty-one Presbyteries. The work done by these workers has been very effective.

A total of 134 schools was organized—including the reorganization of some old points.

An increase of about 500,000 circulation for our periodicals indicates a substantial growth in the enrollment of our Sunday School.

The Sales Record showed a gain of $119,000 which is considered exceedingly gratifying in view of present conditions.

Our list of publications includes some of the most valuable contributions we have made to worth-while literature. We are continuing to furnish our series of Teacher Training books to other Churches and the splendid work on the Old Testament prepared by Drs. Moore and Mack is now used by ten Protestant bodies besides our own in the United States and Canada.

A matter that should be of special interest is the fact that our Committee has issued three pamphlets giving plans for Church building, viz.: one for buildings costing from $3,000 to $15,000, one for remodeling old buildings, and another for churches costing from $15,000 to $150,000. The net assets of our Committee are now estimated conservatively at $397,000.

The need is felt by those who have made a study of our Sunday School work, that every effort should be made to bring the Sabbath School enrollment up to that of the Church membership enrollment. The present ratio is given as follows:

	Sabbath School Enrollment.	Church Membership.
West Virginia	109	100
Oklahoma	105	100
Virginia	91	100
Appalachia	89	100
Florida	86	100
Texas	86	100
Georgia	84	100
Louisiana	81	100
Arkansas	78	100
South Carolina	77	100
Kentucky	77	100
North Carolina	76	100
Sneedecor Mem.	72	100
Tennessee	71	100
Missouri	69	100
Alabama	68	100
Mississippi	57	100

We recommend the following as members of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work, viz.:

For three years: F. T. McFaden, D. D.; W. L. Lingle, D. D.; E. C. Caldwell, D. D.; Rev. O. E. Buchholz.

To fill the unexpired term of Rev. J. Calvin Stewart, D. D., deceased, Rev. Chas. L. King.

Report of the Sub-Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief

The receipts of the Committee on Christian Education and Ministerial Relief to March 31, 1921, were $968,955.30, as against $283,609.54 for the previous year, an increase of $685,345.76 or 242 per cent increase.

This splendid achievement is due in large measure to the generous response of the Church to the liberal offer made by Mr. C. E. Graham in the inspiring Graham Building Campaign which was so successfully managed by Executive Secretary Sweets for whose splendid leadership we express our appreciation.

One hundred and ninety-eight candidates for the Ministry and Mission service received aid from the Committee to the amount of $26,023.50, an increase of $7,385.00 over last year.

Under the heading "A Sad State of Affairs" the statement is made that there are ten Presbyteries with 295 Churches, 166 ministers, 988 elders, 1,006 deacons, 20,867 enrolled in Sabbath Schools and 27,100 church members who reported NO candidates for the Ministry.

In view of this serious state of affairs, this Committee is profoundly impressed with the necessity of our Church having a large increase in the number of its ministers and missionaries, and we ask the General Assembly to lay it upon the hearts of the Theological Seminary professors to spend a large part of their vacation in the work of finding recruits for the Ministry and for Missionary service, and to use every opportunity for such work. We also encourage the Assembly's Committee of Ministerial Education to use additional life-work secretaries; and we call upon our whole Church to pray unceasingly that God may honor us by calling our sons and our daughters into these fruitful works.

Three hundred and nine homes have felt the regular and timely assistance of funds from Ministerial Relief, but the average was only $25.12 per month per home. We are gratified that even this amount shows an increase over that of the previous year; and this should remind the Church that no call should receive more sympathetic and hearty response than that of these honored servants or their bereft families.

We make the following recommendations:

First: That Rev. W. H. Hopper, D. D., Mr. Brainard Lemon, and Judge Helm Bruce be elected members of the Committee for three years.

Second: We unanimously recommend that the General Assembly re-elect Dr. Henry H. Sweets, Executive Secretary of the Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief for a period of three years.

Alfred D. Mason,
D. F. McConnell,
Sub-Com. on C. E. and M. R.

Report of Sub-Committee on Home Missions

We have examined the report of the Executive Committe of Home Missions of the General Assembly. We are deeply impressed by the wide scope and vital importance of the work that they are doing. It involves evangelism, educational work, missions to Foreign speaking people, the mountaineers, the negroes, as well as developing our frontiers and weaker churches.

We believe the work is being done wisely and efficiently. At the same time, we feel that the provision for its support is entirely inadequate. While they report receipts of $536,836, $70,000 of that amount is a fund for the erection of buildings and is hedged about with such restrictions as make it of doubtful value as an immediate cash asset. As a matter of fact their receipts exclusive of this amount are $466.836 or nearly $175,000 short of the amount designated for them.

We recommend:

1. That we approve the policy of concentrating in the hands of one committee all of these closely related activities but we urge upon Synods and Presbyteries the vital necessity that this lays upon the church to distribute their funds according to the percentages suggested by the Assembly so as to give to this Committee, at least, the prorata amount assigned to it by the Assembly.

2. That Rev. S. L. Morris, D. D., be nominated to the General Assembly for re-election as Executive Secretary for a term of three years.

3. That J. H. Patton, D. D., E. L. Hill, D. D., J. W. Caldwell, Jr., D. D., J. S. Lyons, D. D., whose terms expire, be nominated to the Assembly for re-election for a term of three years.

4. We recommend that the attention of the churches be called to the following alarming figures as showing the loss to our church year by year:

We received on profession of faith from 1910 to 1920 178,101 persons. In 1910 our membership was 281,720. We lost by death 39,960 persons, figured at 12 to a thousand, which is a fair death rate for persons of the age of church members. This should have given us in 1920 178,101 plus 281,720, which equals 459,021, less 39,960 equals 420,061. Our actual membership was 376,511, a loss of 43,550, or one of every 3½ persons received. Members dismissed by certificate for the whole church should be no greater than the number received, so it seems we are actually losing one-fourth of the members received. We call this to your attention in order that each church may better conserve their Evangelistic efforts.

Yet notwithstanding this leakage, your Committee would direct attention to the fact that the Southern Presbyterian Church has for the past ten years led in percentage the Protestant Churches of the country in additions upon profession of faith. There were added this year by the workers of the Assembly's Committee on Home Missions 8,949 upon profession of faith and 2,785 by letter.

That in the event the Assembly adopts our recommendation making salaried officers or employes non-eligible to membership on their respective committees we nominate Rev. W. H. Boggs to succeed the Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., whose term expires at this meeting of the Assembly.

If the Assembly does not approve this recommendation, Rev. Homer McMillan is to succeed himself on the Executive Committee of Home Missions.

Sub-Committee on Apportionments

Your Sub-Committee on Apportionments reports that it has had before it the annual reports of the four executive committees, the Assembly's Training School, and communications from the American Bible Society and the Lord's Day Alliance. Representatives of the above organizations appeared before the Committee to give information on their respective causes.

We recommend:

1. That the General Assembly undertake another three-year period in which all the objectives of the Presbyterian Progressive Program shall be advanced in the Synods, Presbyteries and Churches.

2. That the financial objective shall be $4,500,000 for the year 1922-23; $4,750,000 for the year 1923-24, and $5,000.000 for the year 1924-25.

3. That as the needs of the various causes are urgent and also increasing with the growth of the church, all the resources of the church be concentrated in securing pledges for the full quota and in securing the payment of the full amount to each cause according to the percentage basis.

4. That we urge the church to exercise its utmost strength in attaining the objectives of the Presbyterian Progressive Program and in raising the full amount of the $4,500,000 for the coming year which is actually needed to finance the benevolent work of the church.

5. That we call upon the Sabbath Schools, Young People's Societies, Women's Auxiliaries, and other church organizations to courageously lay hold of their portion of the task to make it successful.

6. That in view of the desire of the Foreign Mission Committee to send out 53 new missionaries this year, 30 of whom are now under appointment, your committee feels assured that if the full financial objective is reached there will be sufficient funds to accomplish that worthy end.

7. That the $4,500,000 for the year 1922-23 be appointed to the Synods as follows:

Alabama	$ 213,590
Appalachia	196.220
Arkansas	139,701
Florida	136,122
Georgia	341,787
Kentucky	248,366
Louisiana	136,714
Mississippi	201,126
Missouri	221,294
North Carolina	743,541
Oklahoma	38,074
Snedecor Memorial	9,428
South Carolina	355,754
Tennessee	239,382
Texas	465,414
Virginia	677,549
West Virginia	135,938

That the following amounts be apportioned for the Assembly's causes for 1922-23:

Foreign Missions	$1,498,500
Home Missions	720,000
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	337,500
Publication and Sabbath School Extension	90,000
Bible Society	27,000
Training School	27,000
Assembly's Causes	$2,700,000
Synod's Causes	1,800,000
	$4,500,000

That the following percentages apply to any undesignated gifts:

	Per cent.
Foreign Missions	33.3
Assembly's Home Missions	16.0
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	7.5
Publication and Sabbath School Work	2.0
Assembly's Training School	.6
Bible Cause	.6
Total	60.0
Synodical and Presbyterial Causes to be apportioned by each Presbytery and Synod	40.0

8. That in reply to the request of the Lord's Day Alliance for a place in the budget, we state to them that we do not think it wise to further open the budget of the church to any new agency not under the control of the church.

W. H. Hopper, *Chairman.*

American Bible Society

We would again express our appreciation of the splendid work this Society is doing, and our gratification at the liberal support given it by our church. The amount contributed for the year ending March 31st was $23,145.10.

Fred R. Graves.

Report of the Committee on the Equipment Fund Campaign

Your Committee on the Equipment Fund Campaign would report as follows:

The representatives of the several causes represented the minimum needs of their respective committees and institutions for equipment for the next five years to be:

Foreign Missions	$2,939,450
Home Missions	1,787,000
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	1,300,000
Assembly's Training School	1,030,000
Montreat Association	500,000
Total	$7,556,450

In view of the fact that several of our Synods have arranged for financial campaigns for their educational institutions and that the Assembly's Campaign for an equipment fund should be preceded by a thorough propaganda and education, we recommend:

1. That the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief be instructed to make no other contracts for raising funds for educational institutions until after the Assembly's Campaign for the equipment fund has been completed and that all existing contracts of this committee be finished on or before July 1, 1922.

2. That the campaign for the Assembly's Equipment Fund for $5,000,000, which includes the Equipment Campaign Fund for $1,250,000 ordered by the Assembly of 1920 in agreement with Mr. C. E. Graham, begin September 1, 1922, the subscriptions to be paid in three equal installments on or before the last day of December of the years 1922, 1923, and 1924.

3. That the several beneficiaries share in this Fund as follows:

Foreign Missions	$2,700,000
Home Missions	1,500,000
Assembly's Training School	300,000
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	300,000
Montreat Association	200,000

In the event the amount actually raised by this campaign be less or more than $5,000,000 then the division shall be on the percentage of:

Foreign Missions	54%
Home Missions	30%
Assembly's Training School	6%
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	6%
Montreat Association	4%

4. That the organization of the Christian Education and Ministerial Relief Committee now working under the leadership of Dr. Melvin, be utilized to conduct the Equipment Campaign Fund.

5. That the time between the Assembly of 1921 and September 1, 1922, be used by the Systematic Beneficience and Stewardship Committee for the purpose of carrying on a thorough and sustained education, acquainting all our people with the vital and urgent need for such an Equipment Fund.

6. That the funds necessary for the conduct of this campaign be provided by the beneficiaries sharing in this equipment fund on the ratio of their participation therein.

7. That any amounts received for equipment by any of these beneficiaries prior to September 1, 1922, shall be applied as designated by the donor and shall count as a part of the total quota of said beneficiaries.

8. That all designated gifts shall count as part of the total of each beneficiary's share in this fund and said beneficiary shall not share in the general fund until all other beneficiaries shall have received a like proportion from the general fund.

9. That the General Assembly most earnestly requests all Synods and

Presbyteries to refrain from conducting any financial campaign for special funds which would conflict with this campaign for equipment.

J. L. Mauze, *Chairman.*

Report of the Committee to Examine the Annual Report of the Executive Committee on Foreign Missions

There has been placed in the hands of your committee a leaflet, "The Increase of His Government," by Dr. E. W. Smith; the recommendations of the Executive Committee on Foreign Missions which are submitted for your consideration, and a special communication justifying the increase in the current expenses of the year.

In the careful consideration of these papers we note with profound gratitude to God the great year that has just closed and the splendid reports made.

This encouragement comes from the facts that the past year shows a decided increase in accessions to the native churches and an increase in gifts both by the churches in the home land and by the native churches.

During the past year the exchange rate with China has become about normal, which was the principal occasion of previous deficits.

There were 42 new missionaries sent out the past year increasing our force some forty over losses.

The entire outulook of the work is of such a gratifying nature that it should challenge the whole church to rally to more loyal support and ample provision for its growth.

With reference to the recommendations put into our hands, we in turn recommend the following:

1. With reference to the first recommendation on equipment, we report that this matter was submitted to a special committee by action of your committee.

2. With reference to recommendations 2-10, we recommend that they be approved.

3. That in the event the Assembly adopts our recommendation making salaried officers or employes non-eligible to membership on their respective committees we nominate M. L. Thrower to succeed Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., whose terms expire at this meeting of the Assembly.

4. That Rev. James I. Vance, D. D., Rev. S. M. Glasgow, D. D., Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D., and W. H. Raymond be re-elected for three years as members of this Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, and that Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., be elected to succeed Rev. W. T. Thompson, D. D., on that committee.

If the Assembly does not approve this recommendation, Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., is to succeed himself on the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

R. S. Boyd, *Chairman.*

Vote of Appreciation

This Committee having been intimately associated with all our Assembly's Executive Secretaries and their associates in the Church's work and the Superintendent of the Woman's Auxiliary desires to put on record our high appreciation of the great service these gifted leaders are rendering our church. We believe that our people are to be congratulatd on the fact of having such an

efficient corps of leaders so thoroughly devoted to the interests of the kingdom and ask for them a hearty and prayerful support in the great enterprises of the Master.

Campaign Committee

The Campaign Committee appointed by you consists of the following members: Rev. D. Clay Lilly, Chairman; Rev. C. H. H. Branch, Rev. D. F. McConnell, Mr. A. D. Mason, Rev. T. S. McCallie, and Mr. J. B. Spillman. Wm. Fred. Galbraith was elected Secretary-Treasurer.

In approving the report of the Campaign Committee in its entirety, we would call particular attention to the following:

1. The fidelity of all members of the Campaign Committee to attendance upon the meetings and work committed to them.

2. To the fullest measure of co-operation on the part of the Executive Committees and agencies of the General Assembly; the Layman's Missionary Movement, the Woman's Auxiliary, and all the managers of the Presbyterian Progressive Program in Synods, Presbyteries, and Congregations.

3. The report blank submitted for your consideration that more prompt and satisfactory reports may be received from the Presbyterian Progressive Program.

4. That notwithstanding the fact that only 11 Synods elected the manager for the Presbyterian Progressive Program in keeping with the resolution of the General Assembly 1920 and in nearly all of these this work was divided between one or more of the Synodical causes, five Synods carrying on the work as heretofore and the industrial and financial conditions throughout our territory, the net results of the every member canvass resulted in an increase over $50,000 over any preceding year.

5. We would call attention to the fact that the present members of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship were elected to serve during the fiscal year 1920-21.

Report of the Committee on Calendar

Your Committee on Calendar respectfully recommends the adoption of the Calendar and schedule of last year with the following exceptions:

1. That the campaign for the survey be made in May each year.

2. That the first week in November be designated as church paper week.

3. That the last Sunday in September be designated as Assembly Training School Day at which time special attention shall be called to its great work. Special prayer shall be offered for it and offerings made in such churches as do not have the budget system.

4. That a calendar be prepared, 52 sheets, with memoranda for the particular phases of the Presbyterian Progressive Program to be emphasized each week, literature available, etc., and space for private memoranda. This calendar to be issued in sufficient quantity to supply all our pastors and presidents of all our Woman's Auxiliaries.

B. I. Dickey, *Chairman.*

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your committee feels that the large volume of business being conducted by our Executive Committees makes it of utmost importance that these committees be organized in the most approved manner. We are therefore recommending changes that we are sure will make for greater efficiency in carrying out the work assigned to these committees.

We recommend that:

1. The Secretarial Staff needed to conduct the business of the committee shall be nominated by the Executive Secretary and elected by the committee.

2. No salaried officer or employee shall be a member of any Executive Committee.

3. We recommend that the General Assembly again urge with particular earnestness that every Synod employ a full time Manager of the Presbyterian Progressive Program.

4. Ad-Interim Committee. We recommend that the General Assembly appoint an ad-interim committee to study the organization of men for more efficient work.

5. In view of the present tremendous spiritual needs, we recommend:

1. That the Assembly urge the importance of pressing the spiritual objectives of the Progressive Program in emphasizing the evangelistic call of the church.

2. That the goal be:

(a) 15 per cent of present membership added on profession.

(b) 25 per cent increased attendance on services.

(c) 25 per cent increased Sunday School enrollment.

(d) At least one life enlisted for definite religious work for each congregation.

(e) A family altar in every home.

(f) The organization of the individual church along the four-fold plan already suggested of Evangelism, Stewardship, Missionary Education, Spiritual Resources and Life Work Enlistment.

6. That a budget of $60,000 be provided for the work of this committee for the year 1921-22, and that this fund be furnished by the executive committees and agencies of the assembly in proportion to their quota.

7. For the greater efficiency of the Presbyterian Progressive Program, we recommend the printing of the appended blank and that all sessions be requested to fill them in and send to Presbyteries with other report blanks at end of Church year.

THE..... CHURCH .....PRESBYTERY

Makes the following report of the Every Member Canvass for the year Ending March 31, 192.....

Name of Church ..... Address.....
Name of Pastor ..... Address.....
Name of Clerk of Session..... Address.....
Name of Sunday School Superintendent..... Address.....
Name of Church Treasurer (Current Expenses) Address.....

Name of Church Treasurer (Benevolences)..... Address.....
Name of Congregational Manager for Every
Member Canvass ..... Address.....
Did you make an Every Member Canvass for Current Expenses?.....
For Benevolences?.....
What was your method of preparation for the Canvass?.....
Number. of resident members of Church.....
How many were asked for subscriptions?.....
Number of subscriptions secured for Current Expenses?.....
For Benevolences?.....
How many give regularly through the church envelope?.....
Is this number increasing from year to year?.....
How many tithers are there in this church?.....
What was the total budget asked for in this year's canvass?.....
What was it for last year?.....
How much this year was for current expenses?.....
For Benevolences?.....
How much was subscribed for current expenses?.....
For Benevolences?.....
What increase was this over last year for current expense?.....
For Benevolences?.....
How long were you in making the Canvass?.....
What method was used to secure a prompt report of the result of the Canvass .....

This report is to be sent to Presbytery and after being used there is to be forwarded to the office of the Presbyterian Progressive Programs, Times Building, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

8. That the General Assembly recommend to the Synods and Presbyteries that their fall meetings be so arranged that Synods meet before the fall meetings of Prsbyteries.

9. That the Assembly's Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship make a recommendation to the General Assembly that will seek to provide a standard method of securing the financial support of Synodical Superintendent, or Manager, so that all the beneficiaries of the benevolences of the church shall justly share in the expense of raising same.

D. Clay Lilly, *Chairman.*
Wm. Fred Galbraith, *Sec.-Treas.*
E. D. Brownlee, *Recording Secretary.*

X. Report on the Bible Cause

The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause in reporting must remind the General Assembly that this cause has suffered, like all of the other causes of the Church, during the disturbed condition of civil affairs in our own country and throughout the world. God has been gracious unto those who are in charge of the work, and yet they have often been puzzled and hampered in their efforts to extend the work, and reach with God's Word the multitudes of needy people. The added cost of production and the disturbed condition of

transportation have often interfered with their plans, and limited the results which under different conditions might have been obtained. During the year the American Bible Society has lost its beloved Treasurer, Mr. William Foulke, who for thirty-five years has rendered loyal service to the organization. This beloved and honored Christian gentleman departed this life on July 1, 1920. To fill the place thus made vacant the Society has secured the services of Rev. Gilbert Darlington, a minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church, as Treasurer. The Board of Managers has also added to the force of the society a new Secretary, the Rev. J. L. McLaughlin, whose duties it will be to visit the various agencies, auxiliaries and societies throughout the country, in the hope of creating new interest in the Bible Cause.

The total issues of the Society in the one hundred and four years of its service have been one hundred and thirty-seven million, nine hundred and three thousand, nine hundred and thirty-nine (137,903,939) volumes. The circulation in the home agencies, of which, it will be remembered, there are nine, shows a total of six hundred and ninety-eight thousand, six hundred and seventy-six (698,676); that of the Foreign Agencies, of which there are eleven, being one million, five hundred and ninety-six thousand, and forty-one (1,596,041). The territory of our Church is covered in whole or in part by the following agencies: The Colored Agency, the South Atlantic Agency, the Western Agency, the Southwestern Agency and the Central Agency.

The Colored Agency has circulated 32,067 volumes of the Scriptures; 24,663 families have been visited, 4,352 of which were found to be without a Bible; and 2,739 of these were supplied by free gifts.

In the South Atlantic Agency, with headquarters at Richmond, Va., the distribution reported consisted of 71,563 volumes. This work was done by forty-two workers, traveling in the States of Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

The Western Agency, including Missouri, Kansas and New Mexico, together with several of the other Western States, has distributed 32,757 volumes of Scriptures in that enormous territory.

The Southwestern Agency, all of which lies within the bounds of our Church, has circulated 69,217 volumes. One very remarkable fact to be noted in the work of this Agency during the year is that one worker succeeded in selling 1,400 Sapnish Bibles in fifteen days. In this agency also Scriptures are circulated in forty different languages.

The Central Agency, composed of Ohio, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Mississippi, all of which States, with one exception, lie within our territory, has suffered from the fact that it has neither had an adequate supply of the Scriptures, nor an adequate working force. Those employed, however, have visited 45,000 families, and have circulated 50,143 volumes in twenty-four different languages.

It will be noted that the Committee are endeavoring as far as possible to acquaint the General Assembly with the work of the American Bible Society, especially within the bounds of our Southern Presbyterian Church. It does not lie within our province to consider the work of the Society all over the United States. It should be said, however, that our Foreign Missionary work in Cuba, Mexico, Brazil, China, Japan and Korea is continually profiting by the

labors of the American Bible Society. It would be impossible for us to translate the Scriptures into the languages needed by our foreign missionaries in their work without an enormous cost; and in this regard we are greatly indebted to the translations of both the American and the British and foreign Bible societies. In many respects, therefore, the work of the American Bible Society in the foreign field is greater and more valuable, if that be possible, than it is here in our own country. It should be remembered, however, that we are at the present time circulating the Scriptures in at least forty different languages in our own territory.

Finances

It will be of interest to the General Assembly to know that the total trust fund in the hands of the American Bible Society on December 31, 1919, was $2,153,838.33; the income reported from the churches supporting the Society amounted to $188,739.95; gifts from auxiliaries and Bible society, $23,449.29; gifts from individuals, $54,021.25; income from the sale of the Scriptures amounted to $358,559.54. There was also a miscellaneous income from a variety of other sources which we will not endeavor to enumerate. The toal income of the Society amounted to $866,758.86.

Inasmuch as the reports from our churches do not come into the hands of this Committee before the meeting of the General Assembly it is impossible for us to give a summary of the offerings of our Church to this great cause. We are glad to remind the Assembly, however, that the Bible Cause has been made a part of the budget for each year, not only in our Church, but also in several of the other supporting denominations, for a liberal amount; and there is good reason for hoping that in the near future the income of the American Bible Society will be largely increased. For years past most of the denominations have been receiving far more benefit from the work of the Society than their offerings to the Society would entitle them to receive. In other words, many of the denominations have been on the pauper list, and have been beneficiaries rather than supporters of the American Bible Society. We ourselves have been in that class, but we trust in future years the conditions will be changed.

We recommend that a larger percentage of the budget of the Church be allowed to go to the Bible Cause. This cause is really behind all of our work. We could not continue our present efforts in the evangelization of our own country and of the heathen world if we did not have the assistance of the Bible Society. Let us, therefore, make a generous offering to its support.

We also recommend that *The Bible Society Record,* a splendid and informing monthly publication, be earnestly commended to all of our people.

Finally we recommend that a public meeting in the interest of the Bible Cause be appointed by the General Assembly to be held on Friday evening of the present session, when this report shall be read to the Assembly, and speakers shall be heard in the interest of the Bible Cause.

Respectfully submitted,

Russell Cecil, *Chairman.*

XI. Report on French and Belgian Relief

The Committee on French and Belgian Relief would report as follows: The last Assembly instructed us to carry out the following resolutions:

"(1) That the six volumes containing the War Statistics of the Churches be presented to Union Theological Seminary, to be kept in the library of that institution and to be accessible for purposes of reference.

"(2) That the present work for soldiers at Lawton, Okla., Washington, D. C., and Manchester and Southport, N. C., be continued for another year.

"(3) That the cash balance be kept in bank until the above work is completed, and any balance after completion of the work of the soldiers be turned over to Protestant Relief in Europe.

"(4) That an offering be taken on Reformation Sunday, October 31, 1920, for Protestant Relief in Europe, and that the churches be asked to contribute $75,000 on that day to complete our fund for this cause.

"(5) That the name of the Committee be changed from War Work Council to the Committee on French and Belgian Relief, and that the following committee, appointed by this Assembly, shall be charged with carrying out the foregoing recommendations: Rev. Jas. I. Vance, D. D., Rev. T. S. McCallie, D. D., Rev. Wm. Crowe, D. D,, Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., and Ruling Elder Edwin F. Willis."

During the summer the Committee met at Montreat and decided, in response to an earnest appeal from Dr. d'Aubigne, to designate $25,000 of the sum named by the Assembly as a special fund for the erection, at Compiegne, France, of a Memorial Church to perpetuate the valor of our Presbyterian sons who had died in the world war.

This was widely advertised through the churches and letters and pamphlets on the subject were sent to every pastor and church session. The response has been most disappointing. The entire receipts for the year have amounted to $9,161.62 instead of the $75,000 sought.

It is a little difficult to explain this apparent lack of interest in so worthy and vital a cause.

As a last resort, three hundred personal letters were written to as many pastors in charge of our largest churches, stating the situation, and urging action.

The replies received expressed warm sympathy for the cause, but few found it possible to take a collection. The reasons given were, "the many special causes which had already been presented," "the promise that the budget would cover all, the campaign for the Graham building," and similar explanations.

Despite the small sum received, the Committee has forwarded $10,000 to the Church at Compiegne, and has received the following grateful reply from the pastor of the church there:

"Reverend James I. Vance,
"Nashville, Tenn.

"Dear Sir and Brother:

"The Rev. Andre Monod, Secretary of the Union Protestant Committee, tells me that the Southern Presbyterian Church has decided to

devote $25,000 to the rebuilding of our church at Compiegne and that it has, at your instigation, sent the first payment of this sum, namely, $10,000, to our committee in Paris.

"I cannot express to you, dear sir and brother, our gratitude and our emôtion on receiving this news. Our church at Compiegne has indeed passed through some dreadful years; for four years we were under the enemy's fire. On two occasions our families were compelled to flee and most of them lost all they possessed. Then, when after the withdrawal of the enemy, I was able to re-enter Compiegne, our church had been destroyed, and our families were scattered in every direction.

"By God's help I have taken up my work, trying to reassemble my congregation and to come to their assistance. One by one our families have returned, and thanks be to God, the congregation has been able to get together again. But what could we do without a place to meet? For it was not possible to find any with enough resources left by the war to rebuild our ruins.

"So it will be easy for you to imagine our joy and emotion on learning of the Christian sympathy and kindness with which the Southern Presbyterian Church has blessed us. Thanks to their generosity we have the prospect of seeing our congregation reunited.

"We are at present occupied with the question of rebuilding our church, of which I send you herewith the photograph, and of which, when we have a sufficient sum, we will be able to complete the erecting. We will send you the plan of the proposed edifice, which will be in the heart of the city, and which will perpetuate the memory of the thousands of Americans who died for France.

"Will you, dear sir and brother, be our interpreter to the churches which have assisted in rebuilding our ruins, and tell them of our unbounded gratitude?

"It is in the name of our Presbyterial Council that I write you this letter, praying that you accept from them, dear brother, our Christian and fraternal greetings.

"In the name of the Presbyterial Council,

"F. J. GAUDARD, *Pastor.*"

This letter gives us a suggestion of the keen appreciation on the part of the French Protestants of any help we may give them in their hour of dire extremity.

Those who have recently returned from a survey of conditions overseas say that the very existence of Protestantism on the continent of Europe is at stake. Unless there is help from America, the churches cannot go on. With adequate help, there is an opportunity not only to continue but to attain a place of power and usefulness in advance of pre-war conditions.

It is imperative that Southern Presbyterians complete the fund assigned them, which means raising some $65,000.

The following letter recently received from Dr. d'Aubigne, gives added emphasis to this:

"Rev. J. I. Vance, Nashville.

"Dear Dr. Vance:

"I have just heard from the Secretary of our War Relief Committee that they had received from you on behalf of the Southern Presbyterian Church and through the Federal Council in New York, 138,408 francs for the erection of a Memorial Church to your soldiers in Compiegne.

"I wish to say how happy I am of this good piece of news and how grateful towards you, your Committee and the friends of the Presbyterian Church who have contributed that important sum. It is a great satisfaction for me to know that the appeal I made last year in Charlotte for help for Compiegne has met with such a generous reply. Will you please convey to those who have participated in this good work the warm thanks of the Executive Commission of our Church (Commission Permanente), in whose name I write as well as my personal gratitude. I hope that you have received a letter from the Pastor of Compiegne, M. Gaudard. He hurried to see me as soon as he received the good tidings.

"As soon as plans are drawn up for the rebuilding of the Church we shall let you have them, and we shall have to correspond about the location and the wording of the tablet to be placed in the Church in remembrance of your gallant soldiers fallen on our soil in defense of justice and liberty.

"I am sending you some photographs which may interest you especially the beautiful Renaissance Town Hall in Compiegne only slightly damaged, and the ruins of our Church. Also some of Noyon, Calvin's birthplace, where we have a few Protestant families, and the Pastor of Compiegne holds services.

"I am also sending you a statement concerning the work of our Church in 1920, and one about the Societe Centrale Evangelique, which is our Home Missionary organization. They will show you what we are trying to do to reconstruct spiritually and materially our pre-war work.

"I want to mention as I finish that our National Synod will meet in June in Marseilles. It would be a great privilege to welcome there a representative of your Church should there be one in Europe at the time and to express to him the gratitude of our people.

"Believe me, dear Dr. Vance, yours very sincerely,

"CH. MERLE D'AUBIGNE."

We have, as directed by the Assembly, continued the work in the army camps, supporting in whole or in part, Camp Pastors at Lawton, Camp Bragg, Southport and Washington City.

Inasmuch as the churches have contributed nothing more for the support of this work, and inasmuch as the receipts for Protestant relief in Europe have fallen so far short of what is needed, your committee would suggest that the Assembly commend the further maintenance of this work in the army camps to the Home Mission agencies in the Synods and Presbyteries.

A matter not assigned us by the last Assembly came up on a request from the Army and Navy Chaplains Committee at Washington. It was that we do as the other Churches were doing, viz., make a grant of $300 to each of our

Chaplains for equipment. The Government had failed to provide for this, and the need was urgent. Your Committee felt that our Church would not want to be less generous with its men than are other Churches, and the grant was made.

The following letter from one of our Chaplains, explains better than any words from your Committee, the timeliness of this small recognition of the work of our brother ministers in the Chaplaincy:

> "I thank you most heartily for your letter of February 22nd, enclosing check for $300.
>
> "There is a story back of this check. I have managed to accumulate an excellent office equipment. For a while the Government furnished me a motorcycle, but that stopped a long time ago. To make a Chaplain, a man must be God-called and Spirit-filled, have the best training, old-fashioned religion, be able to run a typewriter fast and accurately, and he must have wheels under him or he cannot make the rounds by half in the hours of daylight. After I lost my motorcycle I was always fagged out, never caught up with my work, and did not see how I was going to be able to meet the calls made upon me for time. Then the pay was slightly increased and I managed to get a machine that would at least get me around. The War Department made me an appropriation last year but its use was restricted so that I could not use it as I knew was best. I was gradually reaching my row's end. The Chaplain of the 12th Cavalry came through to visit me and told me that his Church has given him his Ford. I prayed long for some kind of such good fortune. Once I came very near writing you for suggestions as to meeting this need. Your check came as an absolute surprise. I can take some of it and with what I have already done, I can be well equipped and have a big sum left to handle my needs throughout the coming year.
>
> "Will you not express my gratitude to the Committee. And may some of my joy and praise at having my prayer answered so soon return to you.
>
> "Am having a great work among the men, harder now, of course, with the excitement of war taken away."

It would seem that our Church should have some permanent fund out of which to meet this and similar calls. Had it not been for your Committee on French and Belgian Relief, with the few thousand dollars in its hands left over from War Work out of which to make the appropriation, it would not have been possible for our Church to meet this call.

We cannot emphasize too strongly our obligation to provide the remaining $15,000 needed to complete the Memorial Church at Compiegne. We regard this as a duty we are bound to discharge. Our respect for the memory of our sons who fell in the world war, our sympathy for our fellow-Protestants in France in their heroic efforts to rebuild their ruined churches and reorganize their scattered and decimated congregations, as well as the expectations we have encouraged, alike require that we complete the church at Compiegne.

The example set by our sister denominations of the Methodist and Baptist faiths should be an additional incentive. These Churches are not only raising large sums for mission work in these European fields, but they are sending com-

missions over to express in person the sympathy of American Methodists and Baptists, and to study at first hand the needs and opportunities in these countries.

We feel that it is imperative to meet our remaining obligation to the fund for French and Belgian Relief; and we ask the Assembly to arrange for the raising of $65,000 for this purpose, either by a collection on Reformation Sunday in October, or by a percentage of the benevolence budget, or in such other way as may seem best to the Assembly.

It is our opinion that the sum remaining in our hands for War Work should be used to meet emergency calls similar to that for Chaplains' equipment mentioned above, and also to meet the necessary expenses incident to the campaign to complete the fund for French and Belgian Relif, should the Assembly order this campaign.

Adopted by the Committee on French and Belgian Relief at its meeting in Nashville, May 4, 1921, and respectfully submitted.

James I. Vance, *Chairman;*
Homer McMillan,
E. F. Willis,
William Crowe,
T. S. McCallie.

Note.—In the Financial Statement which follows, $448.86 of the above amount of total contributions is included in the amount reported from A. N. Sharp, Treasurer War Work Council.

Financial Statement of Margaret Vance, Treasurer, Committee on French and Belgian Relief, Presbyterian Church in the United States.

April 1, 1920-April 30, 1921.

Receipts

From A. N. Sharp, Treasurer War Work Council	$10,665.13	
By Contributions	8,712.76	
		$19,377.89

Appropriations

Camp Pastors' Salary	$ 3,618.29	
Camp Expense	130.00	
Travel Expense	395.68	
Postage	246.35	
Printing	611.40	
General Expense (Office Account)	1,842.79	
Advertising	584.76	
Chaplains' Supplies	900.00	
French and Belgian Relief	895.17	
Memorial Church at Compiegne, France	10,000.00	
Armenian Relief	673.55	
Waldensian Aid	60.00	
Polish Relief	2.00	
English Churches	33.04	
Serbian Relief	5.00	
Austin College Memorial	1,000.00	
		$21,000.03
Difference in Receipts and Appropriations, 1920-21		$ 1,622.14

Surplus and Deficit Account

Credit Balance, March 31, 1920	$11,618.44
Credit by Refunds—	
Chaplains' Supplies	500.00
	$12,118.44
Less difference between Receipts and Appropriations, 1920-21	1,622.14
Balance, Cash in Bank, April 30, 1921	$10,496.30

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET VANCE, *Treasurer.*

XII. Reports on Theological Seminaries

Austin Theological Seminary

To the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

The Board of Trustees of the Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary sends to the General Assembly the following annual report:

At the annual meeting of the Board held February 23, 1921, it was definitely decided to reopen the Seminary on the fourth Wednesday in September, 1921. The following members of the faculty have been elected: Reverend Arthur G. Jones, D. D., of San Antonio, Systematic and Practical Theology; Reverend Thomas W. Currie, D. D., English Bible and Church History; Reverend A. H. Perpetuo, Hebrew and direction of the Spanish Speaking Department. The Greek will be taught by a Presbyterian elder, D. A. Penick, Ph. D., Professor of Classical Languages in the University of Texas.

The Seminary has in hand at this time $117,000.00 in interest-bearing securities, together with some $50,000.00 in collectable pledges which will be paid within the next twelve or eighteen months. We have all of our real property which is sufficient for the needs of the institution for several years to come in good repair and free from debt.

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) C. N. N. BRANCH,

Chairman of the Board.

Columbia Theological Seminary

The Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in session in St. Louis, May, 1921.

I.—The Seminary is under the supervision and control of a Board of Directors, composed of six representatives from the Synod of South Carolina, four from the Synod of Georgia, three from the Synod of Alabama, and two from the Synod of Florida, as follows:

South Carolina.

Rev. W. A. Hafner, Gaffney, S. C. 1921
Col. W. W. Lewis, Yorkville, S. C. 1921
T. S. Bryan, Columbia, S. C. 1922

Judge W. H. Townsend, Columbia, S. C. 1922
John McSween, Esq., Timmonsville, S. C. 1923
Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D., Charleston, S. C. 1923

Georgia.

Rev. A. L. Patterson, D. D., Savannah, Ga. 1921
Rev. F. K. Sims, D. D., Dalton, Ga. 1921
J. T. Brantley, Esq., Blackshear, Ga. 1922
Rev. E. L. Hill, D. D., Athens, Ga. 1922

Alabama.

Lloyd M. Hooper, Esq., Selma, Ala. 1921
Rev. R. H. McCaslin, D. D., Montgomery, Ala. 1922
Rev. S. E. Hodges, D. D., Anniston, Ala. 1923

Florida.

William M. Kemper, Esq., DeFuniak Springs, Fla. 1921
Rev. J. G. Venable, D. D., Jacksonville, Fla. 1922

II.—The Faculty is composed of nine Professors whom we regard as experts in their several departments, as follows:

Thornton Whaling, D. D., LL. D., President of the Seminary, Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.

William M. McPheeters, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Henry Alexander White, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D., Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis.

Richard C. Reed, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity.

Melton Clark, A. B., D. D., Professor of the English Bible and Homiletics.

Edgar D. Kerr, A. B., B. D., Professor in the Hebrew and Greek Languages.

Hugh R. Murchison, A. B., B. D., Director of Religious Work; Instructor in Missions and Sunday School Pedagogy.

William H. Mills, A. B., D. D., Instructor in Rural Sociology.

George S. Fulbright, A. B., Instructor in Elocution, Perkins Professorship of Natural Science in connection with Revelation, and Christian Apologetics. The duties of this Chair are distributed among the members of the Faculty.

III.—There were forty-four students enrolled in the Seminary during the past year; three of whom were Special students, sixteen in the Junior Class, twelve in the Middle Class, and thirteen in the Senior Class, who were as follows: Four receiving the degree of B. D. were: James Thornwell Gillespie, A. B., John Blanton Belk, A. B., Benjamin Wilfred Baker, A. B., Robert Singleton Woodson, A. B.

And the following received Certificates of Graduation in several departments: Charles Frederick Allen, Ralph Clayton Clontz, Quincy Newton Huneycutt, Joshua Samuel Lack, A. B., Eldrid H. Bird, Charles Stuart Evans, A. B., William Jerome Huneycutt, Donald Augustus Swicord.

Mr. George Alexander Hudson returns to the Seminary for further study.

IV.—The Seminary has interest-bearing assets to the amount of $275,656.00 and other assets to the amount of $164,108, which makes a total of $439,764. The Synod of South Carolina has apportioned the Seminary $125,000 and the Synod of Alabama $25,000 of the amounts recently raised, and to be raised in their campaigns for their Educational Institutions, and the Synod of Georgia has authorized a campaign for the endowment of a Chair in the Seminary.

V.—We call attention to the following facts:

1. Rev. Melton Clark, D. D., has been elected and installed Professor of English Bible, Homiletics and Pastoral Theology since the last report.

2. The Board accepted, with regrets, the resignation of Dr. Thornton Whaling as President and Professor of Theology, but unanimously elected a successor for the Presidency and also a Professor of Theology. In the meantime, the Board appointed Dr. Clark as Acting President.

3. Rev. E. D. Kerr was made a full Professor in Hebrew Languages.

4. The Professors' salaries were increased to $3,000.00 per annum.

HUGH R. MURCHISON,
Secretary of the Board.

Theological Seminary of Kentucky

The Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky respectfully submits to the General Assembly the following report for the session of 1920-1921:

I. BOARD OF DIRECTORS

(a) *Officers*—President, Rev. Eugene F. Abbott, D. D., Fulton, Mo.; vice-president, Judge Shackelford Miller, Louisville, Ky.; secretary, Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D., Pewee Valley, Ky.; treasurer, John Stites, Esq., Louisville, Ky.

(b) *Members*—Class retiring in 1921: Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Rev. Eugene F. Abbott, D. D., Fulton, Mo.; Judge Shackelford Miller, Louisville, Ky.; Rev. Hugh Leith, D. D., Covington, Ky.; Judge W. Voris Gregory, Louisville, Ky.; Judge W. E. Settle, Frankfort, Ky.

Class retiring in 1922: Rev. Benjamin J. Bush, D. D., Lexington, Ky.; Rev. J. Q. A. McDowell, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Rev. Donald C. MacLeod, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. Charles W. Welch, D. D., Louisville, Ky.; Garland H. Mourning, Esq., Louisville, Ky.; John Stites, Esq., Louisville, Ky.

Class retiring in 1923: Rev. Frank J. Cheek, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Rev. Lynn R. Walker, D. D., Franklin, Tenn.; Rev. Dunbar H. Ogden, D. D., Mobile, Ala.; S. French Hoge, Esq., Frankfort, Ky.; Rev. John E. Kerr, Kennett, Mo.; Rev. Samuel Callen, D. D., Louisville, Ky.

Class retiring in 1924: Rev. John N. Ervin, D. D., Dayton, Ky.; Rev. Peyton H. Hoge, D. D., Pewee Valley, Ky.; James R. Barrett, Esq., Henderson, Ky.; Rev. S. T. Wilson, D. D., Maryville, Tenn.; William G. Duncan, Esq., Greenville, Ky.; Rev. Anton Ver Hulst, Bristol, Tenn.

II. FACULTY

The Rev. John M. Vander Meulen, D. D., President of the Seminary, on the Mary Hamilton Duncan Foundation—Sunday School; Young People's Work; Church Efficiency.

The Rev. Charles R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D., Dean and Director of Religious Work—New Testament Exegesis; Homiletics; Church Polity.

The Rev. Henry E. Dosker, D. D., LL. D., on the Broadnax Foundatan—Church History; Pastoral Theology; Missions.

The Rev. Jesse Lee Cotton, D. D., LL. D., Old Testament Exegesis; Hermeneutics; Sociology.

The Rev. J. Gray McAllister, D. D., on the Fullerton Alexander Foundation—English Bible and Biblical Theology; Biblical Introduction.

The Rev. Finley D. Jenkins, B. D., on the Laird Foundation. Acting Professor of Systematic Theology, Apologetics and Ethics.

The Rev. Edward L. Warren, D. D., Librarian and Intendant.

The Rev. R. Inman Johnson, Instructor in Public Speaking and in Music.

Mr. James N. Brown, A. B., Tutor in New Testament Greek.

Lectures and Addresses

Church Finance—Two addresses by Mr. David McConaughy, Philadelphia.

Trying the Spirits in China: Rev. Thomas B. Grafton, Haichow, China.

The China of Today: Rev. Lloyd S. Ruland, Ichoufu, China.

The Spirit of Service: Rev. Samuel Callen, D. D., Louisville.

Preaching to Children: Rev. Stuart Nye Hutchison, D. D., Norfolk, Va.

The Outlook for the Seminary: Rev. John M. Vander Meulen, D. D., Louisville.

The Investment of Life: Rev. James O. Reavis, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.

Why Serve Abroad? Mr. E. Fay Campbell, Pittsburgh.

The Simplicity of Holiness: Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., Columbia, S. C.

Lights and Shadows in Japan—Two Lectures: Rev. Henry E. Dosker, D. D., Louisville.

Assimilation of Church Material: Rev. William P. Neilson, D. D., Louisville.

Mountain Missions: Mr. Thomas D. Talbot, Lexington, Ky.

The Minister's Support—Two Addresses: Rev. William S. Holt, D. D., Philadelphia.

The Present Day Challenge to the Church: Rev. T. E. Gouwens, Mountain Lakes, N. J.

Soul Winning—Series of Lectures: Rev. P. B. Hill, D. D., Louisville.

Church Efficiency: Rev. A. F. McGarrah, La Grange, Ill.

III. Students

The number of students enrolled for the year and pursuing undergraduate studies, was 34; two of them also taking some graduate work. The small enrollment is due to the alarming decline in the number of candidates for the ministry in the large territory from which this Seminary chiefly draws its students. It is noticeable that eleven States and one foreign country are represented by the students. Throughout the year a fine spirit and great diligence in study characterized the young men.

Twelve young men were graduated on May 3—eight of whom received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity; three the Diploma without the Degree; and one a Certificate.

Bachelors of Divinity

Hunter Bryson Blakely, A. M. ..... Kentucky
James Wyly Jackson, A. B. ..... Tennessee
Lyndon Lee McCutchen, A. B. ..... Texas
James Lawrence Mecklin ..... Mississippi
Ray Lawrence St. Clair, B. S. ..... Kentucky
Lewis Joseph Sherrill, A. B. ..... Texas
Ralph Waldo Simonton, A. B. ..... Missouri
Frank John Tufvander, A. B. ..... Pennsylvania

Diploma

James Cleveland Hines ..... Texas
Irvin Walker Wilcox ..... Alabama
Thomas Johnson Wilson ..... Indiana

Certificate

James Mack Williams ..... North Carolina

IV. Finances

1. Liabilities ..... None
2. Permanent Resources $761,631.10
   (a) Value of Lands and Buildings (cost) 228,286.29
   (b) Income producing resources for Seminary support:
      Endowment 447,953.33
      Scholarships 82,389.38
      Library Fund 3,002.10
3. Income Account:
   (a) Total income for year from above named sources 28,112.21
   (b) Total income for year from other sources 10,141.03
4. Disbursements: Including annuities of $5,500 ..... 44,581.42
   (Note.—The Financial Report is as of March 31, and the deficit therein indicated has been provided for.)
5. Additions to Permanent Funds for Year:
      Endowment 28,500.00
      Scholarships 7,000.00

V. Library

1. Whole number of books:
   (a) Bound Volumes 21,102
   (b) Pamphlets 5,750
2. Volumes added during the year 84

VI. Curricula

By the generous gift of Mr. William G. Duncan, and his children, in regard to which a statement is made in a later paragraph, the Board has established a new Chair, dealing with Religious Education and the Sunday School, Young People's Work, and Church Efficiency. Dr. Vander Meulen, president of the Seminary, has been appointed by the Board to this Chair. He will make large use of the laboratory method of instruction, for which every facility is available in modern Sunday school buildings of several Presbyterian churches near the

Seminary, and in the Sunday schools and various organizations of the churches. A special library will be provided, and annual courses of lectures by experts in these subjects.

VII. Needs

The Seminary has made encouraging progress in building up its invested funds, but is still in great need of increase of its endowment, as well as of additional scholarships. There is very urgent need of an adequate library fund and endowment for the librarianship; also of fellowships and of foundations for annual lectures.

There is prospect that these needs may be met in part by a campaign recently conducted by the Synod of Missouri, U. S., for a half million dollars, of which the Seminary is to receive $25,000; and by a projected campaign by the two Synods of Kentucky for a million dollars, of which amount the Seminary is to be entitled to $300,000.

VIII. General

1. The Board has great pleasure in announcing that the Rev. John M. Vander Meulen, D. D., who at the last annual meeting in May, 1920, was elected president of the Seminary, accepted the office and entered upon his duties September 1, 1920. He has been very successful in securing funds to supplement the income of the Seminary from its investments; in adding to the permanent endowment; and has before a number of churches and in several colleges presented the call to the ministry and to other forms of Christian service. On Dr. Vander Meulen's entering upon his office Dr. Hemphill, in accordance with the action of the Board, assumed the office of Dean of the Seminary. At its meeting the Board expressed warm appreciation of the services of Dr. Hemphill in the presidency of the institution for ten years, and of the admirable service of Dr. Vander Meulen since entering upon his office.

2. In July, 1920, at a special meeting of the Board, the Rev. Daniel E. Jenkins, D. D., of Omaha Theological Seminary, was elected Professor of Apologetics and Systematic Theology, but after consideration of the call, felt himself constrained to decline the election. The Executive Committee of the Board appointed Rev. Finley D. Jenkins, B. D., Fellow in Theology of Princeton Seminary, as Acting Professor for one year, and he has given instruction during the session in Theology and Christian Ethics. The Board put on record its recognition of the excellent service rendered by Mr. Jenkins.

3. The Board has by unanimous vote elected to the Chair of Apologetics and Systematic Theology the Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., LL. D., president of Columbia Theological Seminary, and professor of Theology in that institution. Dr. Whaling has accepted the call, and expects to enter upon the duties of the Chair at the beginning of the next session. The Board would request the General Assembly's approval of the election of Dr. Whaling.

4. The Board is very much gratified to report the munificent gift of $100,000 to the Seminary to be known as the Mary Hamilton Duncan Memorial Fund. This gift is made by Mr. William G. Duncan and his sons, Mr. A. W. Duncan, and Mr. W. G. Duncan, Jr., of Greenville, Ky., and his daughter, Mrs. Katie Belle Swallow, of Kansas City, Mo., in memory of Mrs. Duncan. Under the conditions of the donation, the amount of $80,000 is to endow a Chair of Religious Education and the Sunday School, Young People's Work, and Church

Efficiency. The income of the remaining $20,000 is to be used to provide a special library on these topics, and to secure annual courses of lectures by specialists in these subjects. The full amount has been amply secured to the Seminary, and has been paid in part, and the salary of the professor in this Chair will meanwhile be provided by the donors.

5. A scholarship of $2,500 has been established by Mrs. Edmonia Roberts, of Bardstown, Ky., in memory of her husband, Mr. Charles Roberts.

Several years ago Mrs. Emma Wilson Saunders, of Hebron Church, Bullitt County, Ky., gave the Seminary a note for $2,500, with provision for payment of the same in her will. It is expected that this amount will soon be paid over by her executor, and it will be used, as she desired, to establish a scholarship in memory of her husband, Rev. Miles Saunders, D. D.

To found a department of music, Mr. S. French Hoge has given $1,000.00; Mr. G. F. Berry, $500.00, and Mrs. Bradley, $500.00, all of Frankfort, Ky.

6. Dr. Dosker, professor of Church History, after a year spent in the Orient, returned the last week in December, 1920, and resumed the instruction of his classes, and by the use of extra hours completed his courses.

7. The Board learns with satisfaction that a volume of the late Prof. R. A. Webb's lectures under the title of The Doctrine of Christian Salvation will soon be issued from the press, and that Dr. Dosker's Stone Lectures before the Princeton Seminary on the Dutch Anabaptists will also be published within a short while.

Respectfully submitted,

PEYTON H. HOGE, *Secretary.*

Union Theological Seminary

The Board of Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia respectfully submits to the General Assembly and the Synods of Virginia, North Carolina, West Virginia and Appalachia the following report for the session of 1920-1921:

I. Trustees.—Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., Maxton, N. C.; Ex-Gov. J. Hoge Tyler, East Radford, Va.; Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D., Asheville, N. C.; Judge George L. Christian, Richmond, Va.; Mr. H. Bradley Davidson, Bethesda, Md.; Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Rev. D. I. Craig, D. D., Reidsville, N. C.; Hon. A. M. Scales, Greensboro, N. C.; Mr. John S. Munce, Richmond, Va.; Mr. James W. Pharr, Charlotte, N. C.; Rev. F. M. Woods, D. D., Martinsburg, W. Va.; Hon. George E. Price, Charleston, W. Va.; Rev. F. H. Barron, D. D., Elkins, W. Va.; Capt. H. A. Chambers, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Col. H. B. Moore, Lewisburg, W. Va.; Rev. E. Thompson, D. D., Charleston, W. Va.; Mr. E. W. King, Bristol, Va.-Tenn.; Rev. T. K. Young, D. D.; Lexington, Va.; Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Mr. F. S. Royster, Norfolk, Va.; Rev. W. McC. White, D. D., Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. J. R. Bridges, D. D., Charlotte, N. C.; Rev. W. S. Wilson, D. D., Lincolnton, N. C.; Mr. H. C. McQueen, Wilmington, N. C.; Hon. A. W. McLean, Lumberton, N. C.; Rev. W. W. Arrowood, Tazewell, Va.

II. Faculty.—Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D., President of the Seminary, Lecturer on the Old Testament, Walter W. Moore Foundation, established by George W. Watts.

Rev. Charles C. Hersman, D. D., LL. D., Professor Emeritus of Biblical Literature and the Interpretation of the New Testament.

Rev. Thomas Cary Johnson, D. D., LL. D., Robert L. Dabney Professor of Systematic Theology.

Rev. Theron H. Rice, D. D., LL. D., Stuart Robinson Professor of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology.

Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D., LL. D., Professor of Church History and Missions.

Rev. Eugene C. Caldwell, D. D., Henry Young Professor of Biblical Literature, and the Interpretation of the New Testament.

Rev. Edward Mack, D. D., McCormack Professor of Hebrew, and the Interpretation of the Old Testament.

Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson, D. D., Professor of Religious Education.

Prof. George M. Sleeth, Instructor in Public Speaking.

Dr. Caldwell, Clerk of the Faculty.

Dr. Johnson, Librarian.

Under this head the Board reports with special gratification that Dr. W. Taliaferro Thompson has accepted the professorship to which it elected him last spring, that he entered upon the duties of the position in October, has taught his subjects with signal success throughout the session, and has now been formally inaugurated Professor of Religious Education.

III. Mission Work.—The voluntary Mission Study classes have been maintained and the students have carried on active City Mission work at eight fixed points, besides their street preaching. Twenty-three of them are volunteers for the foreign field.

IV. Special.—They have had the benefit of special addresses by four of our Church Secretaries: Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., Rev. J. O. Reavis, D. D., Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D., and Mr. R. E. Magill; by nine of our foreign missionaries: Rev. S. R. Gammon, D. D., and Rev. G. E. Henderlite, D. D., of Brazil; Rev. P. F. Price, D. D., and Rev. T. L. Harnsburger, of China; Rev. Eugene Bell, D. D., and Mr. M. L. Swineheart, of Korea; Rev. John W. Moore, of Japan; Rev. C. L. Crane, of Africa, and Rev. H. L. Ross, of Mexico; and by various representatives of Christian work in our own land, such as Dr. W. S. Currell, President of the University of South Carolina; Rev. S. Nye Hutchison, D. D., of Norfolk; Rev. R. A. Lapsley, of Tarboro, N. C.; Rev. McCoy Franklin, of Appalachia; Rev. P. L. Berman, of the Baltimore Jewish Mission; Mr. C. R. Caldwell, of the Staunton Laymen's Convention, and Rev. O. W. Buschgen, Field Director of the Million Dollar Campaign for Christian Education in Virginia.

V. Sprunt Lectures.—In connection with the Midwinter Minister's Course, the ninth series of the James Sprunt Lectures was given in January by Rev. Prof. John Gresham Machen. They were strong and scholarly discussions of vital questions connected with the New Testament. They are expected to appear shortly in book form.

The tenth series of lectures on this Foundation will be delivered next October by Honorable William J. Bryan, who has done so much by similar addresses to stem the current of infidelity in many of our American universities.

VI. Students.—1. Number of students enrolled for the scholastic year, 100, as follows:

a. Undergraduates—(1) Seniors, 20; (2) Middlers, 33; (3) Juniors, 24; (4) Specials, 5.

b. Graduate students, 18.

2. Of the 100 students enrolled, 75 are college graduates, 19 have taken college courses in part, and 6 have had no college course.

3. Ten ministers have been pursuing the course leading to the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

VII. Diplomas Awarded.—Diplomas, with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class:

John Macmillan Alexander, A. B. ..... Jackson, Miss.
Douglas Clark Amick, B. A. ..... Keyser, W. Va.
James Anderson, Jr., B. A. ..... San Antonio, Texas
Benjamin Lowry Bowman, A. B. ..... Abingdon, Va.
Arthur Dula Carswell, A. B. ..... Abingdon, Va., R. No. 1
Asa Routh Crabtree, A. B. ..... Dumbarton, Va.
William Cooper Cumming, A. B. ..... Wilmington, N. C.
James Luther Fowle, A. B. ..... Washington, N. C.
William Crosland Frierson, A. B. ..... Heardmont, Ga.
Edward Clark Murray, Jr., A. B. ..... St. Pauls, N. C.
Calvin Percy Owen, B. A. ..... Mt. Pleasant, Texas
James Godfrey Patton, Jr., B. S. ..... Dublin, Ga.
Robert Ray, A. B. ..... Antlers, Okla.
Orin Conway Williamson, A. B. ..... Charlotte, N. C.

Diplomas, without the degree of B. D., were awarded to the following members of the Senior Class who have taken the full course in English:

Walter Louis Baker ..... Paw Creek, N. C.
George Long Cooper ..... Graham, N. C.
Clarence Shirley Donnelly ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Aaron W. Honey, A. M. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
William Bonner Knox ..... Statesville, N. C.
John Rodman Williams ..... Sanford, N. C.

A post-graduate diploma was awarded to Ernest Trice Thompson, A. B., M. A., B. D., of Charleston, W. V., the Moses D. Hoge Fellow for the past session.

A diploma, with the degree of Doctor of Divinity, was awarded to Rev. J. C. Siler, A. B., B. D., of Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.

VIII. Death of Mr. George W. Watts.—The Board records with deep sorrow the great loss the Seminary has suffered in the death of Mr. George W. Watts, for twenty-seven years a member of the Board and for sixteen years its president, who was called to his reward on March 7, 1921. Services in memory of this beloved friend and pre-eminent benefactor of the institution were held in the Watts Chapel on March 9th, and a sketch of his life and work was published in the Union Seminary Review for April. The Board has endeavored to express its appreciation of his unparalleled services to the Seminary in a special paper adopted at its annual meeting on May the 10th.

IX. Building Operations. Schauffler Hall, a modern Sunday school building for normal work, is now approaching completion and will henceforth be

occupied and used by the Department of Religious Education. It is a handsome and commodious structure, thoroughly adapted in every detail to its designated use of stimulating and directing all manner of effective religious work for young people.

X. Gifts and Bequests.—The Seminary has received a large number of generous gifts during the year, contributions for current uses amounting to $15,170.00, and gifts and bequests to permanent funds amounting to $26,194.00, total $41,364.00. To all the kind friends who in this difficult time have given so liberally for the relief and help of the institution, the Board, in the name of the church, expresses its most hearty thanks.

XI. Finances.

1. Total of endowments:		
Scholarship endowments	$183,795	
Lectureship, Fellowship, and other Special Funds	106,991	
General endowments	621,030	
		$911,826
2. Value of buildings and grounds (cost)		437,357
3. Net additions to endowment and equipment during year		26,195
4. Total annual income from all sources, including scholarships		62,060
5. Total annual expenditures, including scholarships		62,163

XII. Library.

1. Whole number of volumes in the library:	
(1) Bound volumes	31,659
(2) Pamphlets, unbound	4,423
2. Number added during the year	632

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. MILLER,
Secretary.

XIII. Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, Richmond, Va.

The Board of Trustees of the General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers respectfully submits the following report for the year 1920-1921.

I. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Rev. F. T. McFaden, D. D., President	Richmond, Va.
Mr. George W. Call, Treasurer	Richmond, Va.
Mr. R. M. Friend, Secretary	Petersburg, Va.
Rev. H. H. Sweets, D. D.	Louisville, Ky.
Mrs. H. N. Price	Baltimore, Md.
Rev. Homer McMillan, D. D.	Atlanta, Ga.
Mr. R. E. Magill	Richmond, Va.
Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D.	Richmond, Va.
Rev. S. K. Phillips	Greenville, S. C.
Miss Katherine Heath Hawes	Richmond, Va.
Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.
Mr. Owsley Sanders	Richmond, Va.
Rev. S. Nye Hutchison, D. D.	Norfolk, Va.
Rev. Walter L. Lingle, D. D.	Richmond, Va.
Mrs. Hampton Fleming	Richmond, Va.

II. Faculty

Rev. Walter Lingle, D. D., LL. D., President—Church History.

Rev. M. Ryerson Turnbull, D. D.—Head of the Department of English Bible.

Miss Janie W. McGaughey—English Bible, Social Teachings, Practical Work.

Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson, D. D.—Religious Education and Christian Doctrine.

Rev. Eugene C. Caldwell, D. D.—Pauline Epistles.

Rev. O. E. Buchholz, B. D.—Personal Work, Missions, Director Extension Department.

Rev. Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.—Biblical Geography.

Rev. Edward Mack, D. D.—The Prophets.

Rev. Theron H. Rice, D. D., LL. D.—Lecturer on Devotional Life.

Miss Mary Dupuy—Practical Social Studies.

Miss Elizabeth McE. Shields—Sunday-School Work, Elementary Division.

Miss Anna Branch Binford—Lecturer on Secondary Division.

Rev. Gilbert Glass, D. D.—Lecturer on Adult Department and Young People's Work.

Miss Carrie Lee Campbell—Organized Woman's Work.

Miss Florence Patton—Practical Missionary Preparation and Methods.

W. A. Plecker, M. D.—Director of Course in Public Health.

III. Students

The Training School registered 82 students during the session 1920-1921. Of these, 22 were in the Senior Class, 51 in the Junior Class, and 9 took special courses. These students came from 15 states and three foreign countries. Twenty-six students are planning to go to the foreign field. About 20 of those who wished to enter the Training School this year were turned away for lack of room.

Diplomas were awarded to the following graduates who had successfully completed the whole course of study at the Training School, covering a period of two years:

Mary Collins Arbuckle, Richmond, Va.
Lettie Beaty, Mooresville, N. C.
Lillie Burton Fleming, Elmwood, N. C.
Octavia Gruetzmacher, Galveston, Tex.
Clemmie Havenkotte, Valdosta, Ga.
Irene Hevener, Hightown, Va.
Vivian Elizabeth Johnston, Carrollton, Miss.
Elizabeth McChesney, Meherrin, Va.
Vena McGaughey, Atlanta, Ga.
Georgia Law McKay, Thomasville, Ga.
Margaret MacQueen, Rowland, N. C.
Margaret Morris, Hopkinsville, Ky.
Gertrude Glenn Pierce, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Anna Tate Pope, Richmond, Va.
B. Starr, Bertram, Texas.

Elizabeth Heard Thornton, Atlanta, Ga.
Margaret Irvine White, Churchville, Va.
Arianna Randolph Wight, Richmond, Va.
Cornelia W. Wilds, Columbia, S. C.

Certificates of proficiency were awarded to the following students who have been in the Training School for at least one year, and have successfully completed the courses which they have taken:

Sallie Miller Amick, Keyser, W. Va.
Mary Bain, Fayetteville, N. C.
Hazel L. Black, Wilmington, N. C.
Elizabeth Oliver Buchanan, Gifu, Japan.
Susan McDowell Currell, Columbia, S. C.
Eleanor Fickle, Bristol, Va.
Emma Eve Gardner, Marietta, Ga.
Florence Howard, Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Margaret Glasgow Martin, Glade Springs, Va.
Mildred Stevenson McCubbins, Salisbury, N. C.
Elizabeth W. Paxson, Canyon Falls, Ky.
Elizabeth Wilson Woodbridge, Baltimore, Md.
Charlotte L. Thomas, Amherst, Va.

IV. Location of Graduates

Of these students who are going out from the Training School into permanent work this year, three are going to Japan, two to Korea, two to Mexico, one to China, one to Africa, one to Brazil, five into mountain mission work, four into some other form of home missions, four to assist in city churches, and one to work among the Mexicans in Texas. Several others will go back to their own home churches as volunteer workers. There has been a large demand for our graduates.

V. Courses of Study

The courses of study are shown by the catalog which is attached to this report. It will be seen that the English Bible is at the heart of the course. We believe that a knowledge of the Word of God is absolutely essential for the Christian worker. We do not believe that any institution of any kind in this country has a more excellent course in the English Bible than the General Assembly's Training School. Emphasis is also laid upon other subjects, such as Christian Doctrine, Missions, Religious Education and Sunday-School Work, Womans' Work, Personal Work, Stewardship, Missions, Social Teachings of the Bible, Young People's Societies, and Hygiene and Public Health.

Since our last report, Miss Janie W. McGaughey has been added to the Faculty. She will teach in the departments of English Bible and Social Teachings. Miss McGaughey is a native of Atlanta, a graduate of Agnes Scott College and of the Bible Teachers Training School of New York City, and taught most successfully for a number of years in the North Avenue Presbyterian School, of Atlanta.

Rev. O. E. Buchholz has also been added to the Faculty during the year. He will teach Missions, Personal Work and Stewardship, and be director of the Extension and Correspondence Department. He is a native of Dalton, Ga.,

a graduate of Davidson College and Union Theological Seminary, and since his graduation at the Seminary has been pastor of a church in Richmond.

VI. Finances

We are giving below a summary of the receipts and expenses of the Training School for the year April 1, 1920-March 31, 1921. This slightly overlaps the report of last year, as that report ended with May 15, 1920. We have made this change in our financial year so as to conform to the regular church year.

Balance April 1, 1920		$ 1,885 66
Receipts.		
Churches	$ 22,335 45	
Sunday Schools	439 78	
Societies	1,710 59	
Individuals	200 56	
Special	248 11	
*Presbyterian Committee of Publication	2,499 96	
Board and Tuition	10,191 80	37,626 25
		$ 39,511 91
Disbursements.		
Salaries	$ 6,121 62	
Printing, stationery, stamps, etc	510 26	
Current expenses (including board)	9,915 74	
Rent	1,391 50	
Property account	7,104 68	
Building fund	13,350 00	38,393 80
Balance April 1, 1921		$ 1,118 11

Summary of Contributions by Synods.

Synod of Alabama	$ 558 35
Synod of Appalachia	774 38
Synod of Arkansas	306 78
Synod of Florida	394 29
Synod of Georgia	1,714 39
Synod of Kentucky	720 03
Synod of Louisiana	372 80
Synod of Mississippi	238 07
Synod of Missouri	551 84
Synod of North Carolina	1,327 93
Synod of Oklahoma	29 73
Synod of South Carolina	1,523 26
Synod of Tennessee	540 26
Synod of Texas	919 13
Synod of Virginia*	14,069 65
Synod of West Virginia	761 32
Individuals contributions	643 63
Total	$ 25,445 84

*For support of English Bible Chair.

*The Synod of Virginia asked its churches to give a larger per cent to the Training School than the Assembly asked, to aid the School in acquiring property. This has meant a great deal to the School during the year.

Endowments.

Scholarship of the Texas Synodical Auxiliary, in memory of Rev. A. L. Phillips, D.D.	$ 3,000 00
Scholarship of the First Presbyterian Church of Richmond, Va.	5,000 00
Legacy of Miss Martha F. Harwood, Gonzales, Texas	454 63
Phillips Memorial Fund*	51,500 00
General Endowment	1,100 00
	$ 61,054 63

VII. The Needs of the Training School.

1. There is immediate and urgent need for buildings and equipment to provide for the housing, boarding and teaching of one hundred students. This will require a dormitory, or dormitories, to hold one hundred students, an administration building and class room, and a refectory as a minimum. Over one hundred students applied for admission into the Training School this year. We were compelled to turn away a score because no room could be found for them. A larger number will be turned away next year. We are now trying to house, board and teach our student body in three buildings which were originally residences. It cannot be done. Besides, we need all these residences for our faculty. So there is immediate and pressing need for adequate buildings and equipment to provide for our student body. A competent architect estimates that these buildings and equipment will cost at least $400,000.00. At the present rate of growth there will be 200 students applying annually for admission within the next five years. This will mean additional buildings and equipment. In fact, the applications for entrance are increasing so from year to year that we have found it necessary to enlarge our plans and estimates of the needs of the School several times within the past two years.

2. There is need of an adequate income for current expenses. As our student body increases, it will be necessary to increase the number of professors who can give their whole time to the work of the Training School. This report will show that the salary account has been kept very small. This has been made possible by a great deal of volunteer work on the part of the professors. We cannot expect this volunteer work to continue permanently, and we cannot hope to run a great school as effectively as it ought to be run by volunteer workers. It will be seen that the churches made a fairly good response during the past year. But this report will show that the church at large has not come up fully to the standard set by the Assembly. If the whole Church would give the full percentage to the Training School, as asked to do by the Assembly, our income would be adequate for the present. We wish to express to the churches our gratitude for the response which they have made.

*We received $50,000 of the Phillips Memorial Fund as a gift from the Presbyterian Committee of Publication in June, 1920.

3. The President's Chair, the Chair of English Bible, the Chair of Missions, and the Chair of Religious Education ought to be endowed as soon as possible. Each Chair should have an endowment of $60,000.00.

4. As the number of students increases, there is an increasing need of Scholarships. The cost of living is still high and a large number of students need assistance to make it possible for them to remain in the School. Incidentally we may say that the cost of living is kept down to the very minimum-Each student pays $4.50 a week for board, room, heat, lights and household laundry. In addition, each student pays $25.00 a year for tuition. This makes the student's total dues amount to about $169.00 for the session. The student probably needs about that much more to provide clothing, books, traveling expenses and incidentals even on a very economical basis.

The Woman's Synodical Auxiliary of Texas has endowed a Scholarship in memory of the late Dr. A. L. Phillips which now amounts to $3,000.00. The income from this provides for the board and tuition of a student each year, with a few dollars over. The women of Texas have set a fine example for the women of other synods.

Several Presbyterial Auxiliaries give annual scholarships which provide for the board and tuition for a student, which is a fine example for other synodicals.

There are many opportunities for students to render service to the School, and we have found it particularly helpful to the student and to the School to have the scholarships awarded with the understanding that the student will render service to the School when needed, with the provision that such service is not to interfere with the student's regular studies. This helps the student to help herself by helping the School. By this method both the student and the School are hedped.

VIII. Items Which Require Action By This Assembly.

1. The last Assembly made provision for enlarging the charter of the Training School so that hereafter the School is to be governed by a board of fifteen Trustees. It also provided that these Trustees should be divided into three classes of five each, and that at the Assembly of 1921 the first class should be elected for one year, the second class for two years, and the third class for three years, and that thereafter each class should be elected for three years upon the expiration of their term. The changes ordered by the Assembly of 1920 have been made in the charter; it therefore remains for the Assembly of 1921 to carry out the provisions mentioned above.

2. It has been the custom of the Assembly to approve of the faculty each year. A list of the members of the faculty for next year is submitted as a part of this report.

3. The only income which the Training School has for current expenses, until an endowment can be raised, is that provided by the Assembly. It will therefore be necessary for the Assembly, as usual, to make plans for adequate current expenses.

4. As stated above, there is an immediate and urgent need for buildings and equipment for housing, boarding, and teaching one hundred students. The Assembly of 1920 included the Training School in its Equipment Budget for

an amount which would have supplied a part of this need, but for providential reasons this Budget has not been raised. It is hoped that the Assembly of 1921 can set on foot plans for the raising of adequate funds for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

F. T. McFaden, *President of the Board.*
Walter L. Lingle, *President of the Faculty.*
George W. Call, *Treasurer.*

XIV. Report of the Ad-Interim Committees

1. On the Work of the Deacon

The Presbytery of Central Texas sent up to the General Assembly in 1919 an overture "asking for the appointment of an Ad Interim Committee to consider enlarging the work of the Deacon, co-ordinating it with the work of the ministers and elders in the higher courts of the Church, to the end that the Deacon may discharge his full duties in the management of the material affairs of the Church; and our courts, freed from these cares, have the opportunity to become educational and inspirational." In response to this overture the Assembly appointed an Ad Interim Committee consisting of Rev. C. R. Hemphill, Rev. R. C. Reed, and Rev. T. W. Currie. This committee made report to the Assembly in 1920 stating that it was not prepared to present a matured judgment on the matters embodied in the overture, and suggesting further consideration of the subject by a larger committee. The Assembly continued the committee with the addition of Rev. W. L. Lingle, Rev. Alexander Martin, Mr. H. M. McAllister, and Mr. J. P. McCallie.

The committee held two meetings at Montreat, N. C., during the month of August, 1920, with five members present at the first meeting and three at the second. The results of the committee's deliberations are submitted in the form of a substitute for Section IV of Chapter IV of the Form of Government, so that the section shall read as follows:

Section IV—Of the Deacon

46.—I. The office of Deacon is set forth in the Scriptures as ordinary and perpetual in the Church. The office is one of sympathy and service, after the example of the Lord Jesus; it expresses also the communion of saints, especially in their helping one another in time of need.

47.—II. It is the duty of the Deacons to minister to those who are in need, to the sick, to the friendless, and to any who may be in distress. It is their duty also to develop the grace of liberality in the members of the church, to devise effective methods of collecting the gifts of the people, and to distribute these gifts among the objects to which they are contributed. They shall have the care of the property of the congregation, both real and personal, and shall keep in proper repair the church edifice and other buildings belonging to the congregation. In matters of special importance affecting the property of the church, they cannot take final action without the consent of the congregation. In the discharge of their duties the Deacons are under the supervision and authority of the session. In a church in which it is impossible

for any reason to secure Deacons, the duties of the office shall devolve upon the Ruling Elders.

48.—III. To the office of Deacon, which is spiritual in nature, should be chosen men of spiritual character, honest repute, exemplary lives, brotherly spirit, warm sympathies, and sound judgment.

49.—IV. The Deacons of a particular church shall be organized as a Board, of which the pastor shall be an advisory member. The Board shall elect a Chairman, a Secretary, and a Treasurer, to whom shall be entrusted the funds for the current expenses of the Church. It shall meet at least once a quarter, and whenever requested by the Session. The Board of each church shall determine the number necessary for a quorum.

The Board shall keep a record of its proceedings, and of all funds and their distribution, and shall submit its minutes to the Session once every six months, and at other times upon request of the Session.

It is desirable that the Session and the Board of Deacons meet in joint session once a quarter to confer on matters of common interest.

50.—V. Deacons may properly be appointed by the Higher Courts to serve on committees, especially as Treasurers. It is suitable also that they be appointed Trustees of any funds held by any of the Church Courts. It may also be helpful for the Church Courts, when devising plans of church finance, to invite wise and consecrated Deacons to their counsels.

51.—VI. The Deacons may, with much advantage, hold conferences from time to time for the discussion of the interests committed to them. Such conferences may include representatives of churches covering areas of smaller or larger extent. Any actions taken by these conferences shall have only an advisory character.

51.—VIa. It is often expedient that the Session of a Church should select and appoint godly women of the congregation to assist the Deacons in ministering to the sick, to widows, to orphans, to prisoners, and to others who may be in any distress or need. They may also aid the Deacons in collecting and distributing the offerings of the people.

The committee begs leave to append a brief statement which may serve to explain its conception of the office of Deacon and to direct attention to the practical suggestions recommended.

Our Church, in common with all the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, discovers the origin of the office of Deacon in the election of the Seven, of which Luke tells us in the sixth chapter of the Acts of the Apostles. Upon this narrative we are almost wholly dependent for an understanding of the nature and duties of the Diaconate. A study of the setting and the details of this narrative seems to yield the conception of the office presented in this report. The early Christian community, as Luke describes it, exhibited a conscious unity, a warm sympathy among its members, a fellowship of love and a generous relief of each other's needs. They "were of one heart and soul: and not one of them said that aught of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common." The word that expresses all this is "koinonia," translated in our version fellowship or communion, and representing one of the great ideas of the New Testament.

This "koinonia," or "communion," was effected by the grace of the Holy Spirit, and constituted the Christians a new and distinct community. As is set forth in Chapter XXVI of our Confession on the Communion of Saints, one way in which this communion of saints manifests itself is "in relieving each other in outward things." This was true of these primitive Christians in Jerusalem, and to the same effect is the teaching of Paul when writing to the Romans and Corinthians about the great collection for the poor among the saints in Jerusalem in which he busied himself on his third missionary journey (Rom. 15:25-28; 1 Cor. 16; 1-4; 2 Cor. Chapters 8 and 9). Paul calls this collection "koinonia" (Rom. 15:26). It was to him a mark and proof of the Christian fellowship which united Jew and Gentile and transcended all differences of race and culture. This was the reason for Paul's intense interest in the collection and his earnest desire that it should be acceptable to the saints in Jerusalem. The Deacon makes his appearance when the Christian community is translating its fellowship into practical form and becomes the organ of this fellowship. It seems a fair inference that the fundamental idea of the Diaconate is that it represents the communion of saints. This does not mean that it is the exclusive representative, nor need it mean that the range of its representation activities is limited to meeting the special need which led to the creation of the office. The specific activity recorded in the Acts is but an illustration of a principle capable of development and application in many ways.

Luke's picture of the Church of the early days paints a community instinct with the mind of Christ. He had an intense sympathy with men in their manifold sorrows and distresses, and He carried on a vast work of relief. He was the great servant of humanity. "I am among you," says He, "as he that serveth." The individual Christian and the Christian community are to perpetuate and imitate His sympathy and service. This was characteristic of the primitive Christians, and the Deacon was appointed to be their heart and hand in sympathetic service. The very name of Deacon summons him to this: it means "servant"; and links him with the Son of Man who "came not to be served, but to serve." The Deacon's office, then, represents the compassionate spirit, and the beneficent work of the Church.

This brief and inadequate exposition may be a sufficient warrant for the paragraphs that define the office and duties of deacons, and indicate the qualifications for the office.

1. The provision for organizing the Deacons of a particular church as a Board is in keeping with the practice in many of our churches, and the desirability of having a joint meeting of the Session and the Board of Deacons is suggested, but it was not thought wise to make it imperative.

2. The overture of the Presbytery appears to suggest a considerable extension of the work of the Deacon beyond the particular church. The committee has made provision for this, but has refrained from recommending any mandatory enactments. Conferences of Deacons are also recommended.

3. The present article authorizing the appointment of women by the Session for certain duties has been expanded, and has been related more distinctly to work in aid of the Deacons.

It may be proper to add that the report expresses the unanimous judgment of the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

C. R. Hemphill,
R. C. Reed,
T. W. Currie,
W. L. Lingle,
Alex. Martin,
H. M. McAllister,
J. P. McCallie.

---

2. On the Powers and Duties of the Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship Committee

Your Ad-Interim Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship would respectfully report to the General Assembly of 1921 as follows:

The General Assembly of 1920 appointed an Ad-Interim Committee "To define the powers and duties of the Permanent Committees on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship."

A number of overtures were presented to the Assembly of 1920 on this subject. Most of them requested the Assembly to define definitely the powers and duties of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship. One of them requested the re-organization of this Committee, with a radical change in its basis of composition.

In view of these overtures, the Assembly adopted the following: "We recommend that the whole matter, together with these overtures, be referred to an Ad-Interim Committee appointed by the moderator, to carefully consider a report to the next Assembly."

Your present Ad-Interim Committee was accordingly appointed, and it has made a painstaking study of these overtures and this action of the Assembly, together with a digest of all former deliverances of the Assembly pertaining to its Committee on Systematic Beneficence, on Stewardship and on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship, covering the entire history of these various committees.

Your Ad-Interim Committee would now respectfully recommend to this General Assembly the adoption of the following organization:

I. Name

This committee shall be called the General Assembly's Stewardship Committee.

II. Nature and Duties

This committee shall be both advisory and administrative.

1. As advisory, this committee shall have the following duties:

a. It shall seek, by review and recommendation, to promote the business betterment of our Assembly; it shall carefully consider the entire work of all the Executive Committees, together with the annual reports of these committees, and shall submit these reports to the Assembly with recommendations looking towards harmonious co-operation and the highest efficiency, in order

that the unity of the Assembly's work may be kept in clear view and that its every enterprize may be advanced as much as possible. That it may perform these duties, this committee, or its sub-committees, shall have access to the books and files of the various Executive Committees, at the convenience of these committees, shall have the privilege of requesting at any time from the Assembly's Executive Secretaries any information regarding the work of their respective committees, and each member of this committee shall have mailed to him by each Executive Committee not later than May 1 a copy of its annual report; but no article in this plan of organization shall be construed as giving this committee any power to direct the work of these Executive Committees, except by way of recommendation to the Assembly.

b. It shall consider and report on all matters which may from time to time be referred to it by the Assembly.

2. As Administrative, this committee shall have the following duties:

a. It shall conduct the Presbyterian Progressive Program, with all its objectives, and all special campaigns for benevolent funds authorized by the Assembly; but none of the Executive Committees nor any other agency shall conduct special Church-wide campaigns for funds, unless authorized by the Assembly or by this Committee.

b. It shall also conduct special campaigns for benevolent funds for Synods and Presbyteries when so requested by these courts, but all such special campaigns shall be financed by their beneficiaries.

c. It shall recommend to the Assembly the goals for the benevolent causes, the percentage which the Assembly's causes are to receive on the one hand and local causes on the other hand, and the percentage which each Assembly's cause shall receive of the total; and it shall apportion the total goal among the Synods with the request that the Synods, after having added such sums as they may desire, will likewise apportion their quotas to their respective Presbyteries, with the further request that these Presbyteries will then apportion their own quotas to the local churches.

d. It shall perform any duties which from time to time may be assigned to it by the Assembly, and it shall recommend to the Assembly such action concerning the needs or work of the Church as it may deem wise.

III. Membership

1. This committee shall be composed of seventeen members. The Moderator of the Assembly each year, ex-officio, and one from each of the following Synods: Alabama, Appalachia, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia and West Virginia.

2. Eight of these members shall be laymen.

3. No Secretary or member of any of the Assembly's Executive Committees shall be eligible for membership on this committee unless he be Moderator.

4. Any member moving out of the Synod which he represents shall automatically vacate his place.

5. Any member failing to attend three consecutive meetings, without rendering in writing a good excuse, shall automatically vacate his place.

6. This committee is authorized to fill any vacancies which may occur

between the meetings of the Assembly—its members thus appointed to hold office only until the next Assembly.

7. Nine shall constitute a quorum of this committee, provided notice has been mailed to each member fifteen days previous to the date of meeting.

IV. Term of Office

1. The membership of this committee shall consist of three classes; the term of office of each class shall be three years—one class retiring each year; and no member shall be eligible for more than two consecutive terms.

2. In order to inaugurate this system, the Assembly of 1921 shall elect the membership of this committee as follows:

a. It shall elect a member from each of the following Synods, to serve for a term of one year: Alabama, Appalachia, Arkansas, Florida and Georgia;

b. It shall elect a member from each of the following Synods, to serve for a term of two years: Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri and North Carolina;

c. It shall elect a member from each of the following Synods, to serve for a term of three years: Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia and West Virginia.

V. Nomination and Election

1. The members of this committee shall be elected by the Assembly.

2. Each Synod shall recommend one minister and one layman, from which the Assembly shall elect members of this Committee as terms of office expire.

VI. Time and Place of Meetings

1. This committee shall meet at least once each year for conference with the Executive Secretaries, and this meeting shall be held at any time and place which the committee may deem best.

2. Additional meetings may be held at the call of the Chairman, as need requires.

VII. Organization

1. This committee shall elect its own Chairman.

2. It shall appoint at least the following sub-committees, and it shall define their duties and powers: (1) On Foreign Missions, (2) On Home Missions, (3) On Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, (4) On Publication and Sunday School Work, (5) On Assembly's Training School, (6) On Bible Cause, (7) On Nominations, and (8) On the Presbyterian Progressive Program.

3. The Sub-Committees on Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, Publication and Sunday School Work, and Assembly's Training School shall consist of two members each; and these sub-committees may meet with the Assembly's Executive Committees as frequently as may appear advisable, at which meetings they shall examine the business systems in use by these various committees and report in writing their findings with recommendations to this committee.

VIII. Sub-Committee on the Presbyterian Progressive Program

1. In order to promote greater efficiency and economy, this committee shall be authorized, in appointing its Sub-Committee on the Presbyterian Progressive Program, to appoint, if it deems best, in addition to certain men from among

the committee's own members, not more than five others to co-operate with its own members in promoting all the objectives of this program; but those additional men shall not be members of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship.

2. This Sub-Committee on the Presbyterian Progressive Program, like all other sub-committees, shall be subject to the review and control of the Permanent Committee which appoints it.

IX. General Secretary and Secretarial Staff

1. This committee shall nominate to the Assembly a General Secretary, but this does not deny the right of any individual member of the Assembly to make other nominations from the floor.

2. The General Secretary shall be elected by the Assembly, for a term of three years, at a salary to be fixed by this committee.

3. In order to inaugurate this plan, the Assembly of 1921 shall authorize this committee to elect its own General Secretary, to serve until the Assembly of 1924.

4. The General Secretary shall not be a member of this committee nor of any of its sub-committees.

5. Such other officers and assistants as this committee may deem necessary shall be nominated by the General Secretary and elected by this committee, at salaries to be fixed by this committee; and none of them shall be members of this committee or of any of its sub-committees.

X. Expenses

1. This committee is authorized to draw on the treasuries of the Assembly's Committees on Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Christian Education and Ministerial Relief, Publication and Sunday School Extension, and Assembly's Training School for funds as needed to conduct its work in such amounts as shall be provided each year by the Assembly to be assigned among the beneficiaries in proportion to the amounts received the preceding year.

2. This committee is authorized to endeavor to secure the payment of a like proportion by each Synodical and Presbyterial beneficiary of the Presbyterian Progressive Program and from the Bible Cause, it being understood that the amount paid by each Synod will be spent within its bounds.

3. This committee shall defray the traveling expenses of its members and of the members of its sub-committees which are contracted in attending its meetings and the meetings of its sub-committees.

XI. Report to the Assembly

1. This committee shall submit annually in printed form a report to the Assembly as soon after its opening as possible.

2. This report shall include a financial statement, showing receipts and their sources and items of expenses for the year under the following heads: (1) Salaries, (2) Rent, (3) Traveling Expenses, (4) Office Expenses, (5) Printing and Distributing Books, Leaflets, Posters, Etc., (6) Advertising, and (7) Conferences.

3. The recommendations of this committee shall be considered directly by the Assembly.

XII. Repeal of Former Deliverances

All former deliverances and parts of deliverances referring in any way to the Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship Committees are hereby repealed.

(Signed) A. D. P. Gilmour, *Chairman;*
(Signed) W. J. Martin,
(Signed) Richard Orme Flinn,
(Signed) W. T. Thompson,
(Signed) E. B. LeMaster,

---

3. On Sale of Books by the Presbyterian Committee of Publication

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.:

Your Committee reports that we have considered carefully the matter referred to us in the light of past considerations.

Our discussions have been almost altogether by correspondence; each one at last sending in his own conclusions.

Two of the Committee agree with the resolution presented by Dr. Richards and found at the bottom of page 63 of the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1920.

In fact, every one of us would like to see that plan carried out.

But we decided unanimously at last to express ourselves in the language of the substitute offered by G. F. Bell, as follows:

The Resolution Expressing Our Report

We again urge our Committee of Publication to exercise the most scrupulous care as to the character of every book and other publication advertised and commended to our people.

Signed directly and by instruction.

D. J. Woods,
LeRoy Gresham,
Wm. Hodges Mann,
Wm. McC. White.

XV. Report of the Council of the Reformed Churches in America Holding the Presbyterian System

Dear Brethren:

The Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System respectfully reports to its constituent churches for the year ending March 31, 1921.

Meetings

In the interim between the biennial meetings of the Council the business is entrusted to the Executive Committee of the Council, consisting of the officers together with the chairmen of the several standing committees. In accordance with this provision the Executive Committee of the Council held two meetings during the year.

The *first* meeting was held in Philadelphia June 25, 1920, the President, Prof. George L. Omwake, Ph. D., presiding, five members being present. The

meeting was called to select delegates to represent the Council on the Joint Committee of Church Co-operation and Union to prepare a Constitution for the Presbyterian Reformed Churches in America to be transmitted to the several denominational committees for presentation to their respective supreme judicatories. The following delegates were chosen:

Reformed Church in America—Rev. J. Addison Jones, D. D.

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.—Rev. James S. Clarke, D. D., and Rev. William P. Fulton, D. D.

Presbyterian Church in the U. S.—Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D.

Reformed Church in the U. S.—Prof. George L. Omwake, Ph. D.

United Presbyterian Church—Rev. David F. McGill, D. D.

Associate Reformed Synod—Rev. G. R. White.

The *second* meeting was held in Philadelphia March 15, 1921, Prof. George L. Omwake, Ph. D., President, presiding, seven members being present. The meeting was called to receive and take action upon the Constitution of the Presbyterian Reformed Churches in America as approved by the Joint Committee at its meeting in Philadelphia February 9, 1921.

The delegates from the Council on the Joint Committee to prepare a Constitution reported to the Executive Committee as follows:

"To the Executive Committee of the Council of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System:

"Brethren:

"By action of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. the Council of Reformed Churches was requested to appoint representatives to act in conjunction with the Committees of the several churches in preparing a proposed Constitution, upon which might be effected the Federal Union of five bodies which are members of his Council.

"This proposed Constitution is designed to perfect and so become a substitute for the tentative 'Plan of Federal Union' submitted to and approved by the supreme judicatories of these five churches in 1920. This 'Plan of Federal Union' was in substance identical with the proposed revision of the 'Articles of Agreement' of the Council of Reformed Churches, which revised 'Articles of Agreement' were approved wholly or in part by the supreme judicatories of the Reformed Church in America, the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., the Reformed Church in the U. S. and the United Presbyterian Church. The Presbyterian Church in the U. S. rejected the proposed revision of the 'Articles of Agreement' and recommended instead the 'Plan of Federal Union' which was tentatively approved and referred to the committees of the several churches and also to this Council, because the effect of putting this 'Plan of Federal Union' into operation would naturally be to substitute the proposed 'United Assembly' for the present Council of Reformed Churches.

"Your representatives attended two meetings of the Joint Committee and, in the interim, Drs. Omwake and Clarke served as members of a sub-committee in the preparation of the proposed 'Constitution,' the work of the sub-committee being later amended and finally approved by the whole Joint Committee. We respectfully submit herewith a copy of the proposed 'Constitution' as approved by the Joint Committee with the following recommendations: (See Constitution herewith.)

RECOMMENDATIONS

"(1) That the Executive Committee of the Council of Reformed Churches approve, in substances, the proposed Constitution of the Presbyterian Reformed Churches in America as approved by the Joint Committee in Philadelphia February 9, 1921, representing the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., the Reformed Church in America, the Reformed Church in the U. S., the United Presbyterian Church, and commend this proposed Constitution to the favorable consideration of these five churches which are members of the Council of Reformed Churches.

"(2) That, in the event the proposed Constitution is adopted, it is our judgment that the necessary steps should be taken to have the United Assembly take the place of the present Council of Reformed Churches in order to avoid the duplication of unifying and co-operative agencies."

Pending the adoption of the resolutions, the Executive Committee carefully considered the proposed Constitution, approving the several articles seriatim and then the Constitution as a whole. The recommendations were then adopted.

The Treasurer reported a balance at the present time of $1,992.27.

The Stated Clerk was requested to send a copy of the action of the Executive Committee, together with a copy of the proposed Constitution, to the Stated Clerks of the several judicatories represented in the Council.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE L. OMWAKE, *President.*
WILLIAM P. FULTON, *Stated Clerk.*

XVI. Report on the World Conference of Faith and Order

Your Committee of the World Conference on Faith and Order desire to report that the affairs of the proposed World Conference of all the Churches of Christ throughout the world are making continual and hopeful progress. During the war the work of the Conference was almost entirely suspended. There was a preliminary meeting, however, held in August last, at Geneva, Switzerland. Our Church was represented in that Conference by the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., and he was also, as representative of our Church, made a member of the Continuation Committee. There was also a meeting of the American branch of the Conference held last autumn in New York City, which was attended by the Chairman of your Committee, Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D., at which reports from the meeting at Geneva were herd. A meeting of all the Commissions of the various Churches in the United States and Canada has been called for May 31, 1921, at 9:30 A. M., in the Chalfonte Hotel, Atlantic City, New Jersey, to continue in session two days. There will also be a meeting of the Continuation Committee in St. Stephen's College, Annandale, New York, about ninety-five miles north of New York City, August 17-25, 1921. The Chairman of our Committee has been made a member of the Council which is charged with the duty of making arrangements for the great meeting of the World Conference. It is our sad duty to report that the Rev. William Hoge Marquess, D. D., who has been a member of the Committee since its first appointment, has departed this life. This leaves at present the Rev. Russell

Cecil, D. D., as the only member of the Committee, with the Rev. J. Horace Lacy, D. D., of Winchester, Va., as Alternate. We take the liberty of suggesting that this Committee be continued, or another be appointed; and that the Rev. S. H. Chester, D. D., be added to it. It would be well also that a ruling elder be made a member of the Committee.

Heretofore the expenses of travel and entertainmnt of the members of the World Conference have been born by the Conference itself; but that cannot continue unless the different churches are willing to contribute to the support of its work. We recommend that our Church make a contribution to the World Conference; and that it also provide for the expenses of our Committeemen in attending upon its meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

Russell Cecil, *Chairman.*

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

Are Requested

In making their Annual Reports to the Assembly to use blanks provided by the Secretary of Publication; always procuring new ones.

1. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Add all the columns and report no fractions in the money columns—using machine if practicable.

2. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When Churches do not report to Presbyteries, let the numbers of their communicants, elders and deacons in their last reports be inserted.

3. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the number of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of Churches, and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of Church if manse is furnished. Discard the use of "W. C." after names of ministers without charges.

4. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared. If Statistical Reports are not received before the Assembly meets, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes.

Blank forms for Sessional or Presbyterial Reports are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for all Reports. Get new blanks each year, and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly through its Stated Clerk (1) of the formation or dissolution of Pres-

byteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) of the times and places of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. (3) Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod. Attend to these three things immediately on the adjournment of Synod, that the Assembly's Clerk may begin that early the preparation of his schedule and blanks for the next Assembly. To do this he needs a complete roll of Presbyteries.

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, First, That the General Assembly recommend to all the Churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of His great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States————————(here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Committe of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the Foreign Mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of————————dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief.

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Christian Education and Ministerial Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $————to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia (here name the bequest), to be used for the Home Mission work of said Church."

FORMS RECOMMENDED FOR CONVEYING PROPERTY

Local Church Property

This deed made and entered into this———day of————, 19——, between A and B, parties of the first part, and C, D and E, Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, at————, and also known as ————, in the State of————.

Witnesseth, That for and in consideration of $———to the parties of the first part in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, said parties of the first part hereby sell, transfer and convey (or in case of a gift, for and in consideration of the interest they feel in that Church, hereby give, transfer and convey), unto D, C and E, parties of the second part, as Trustees and Elders of the local congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, at————, in the State of ————, and also known as————, and to their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said congregation, and for the support and teaching and propagation therein of the doctrines and policy contained in the Confession of Faith and Government of the said Presbyterian Church in the United States, the following described real estate, situated, etc. (here insert description of the property).

To have and to hold the said real estate unto the said D, C and E, Trustees and Elders of the said local congregation of the said Church and their successors in office forever in fee simple, for the uses and purposes aforesaid, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the same to any other person or organization whatsoever, except for reinvestment to the same uses and purposes.

And the said parties of the first part do covenant with the said parties of the second part that they will warrant generally the title to the said property hereby conveyed.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties of the first part the day and year first above written.

————(Seal)

————(Seal)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

Deed of Gift to College, or Etc.

For and in consideration of————dollars, to me in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledge, I,————, hereby sell, transfer and convey————(or in case of gift, I, ————, hereby give, transfer and convey)————unto A, B and C, as Trustees of————College (or Presbytery, or Synod, or Board, or the General Assembly),————and their successors in office forever, for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) as an institution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (known as the Southern Presbyterian Church) and not otherwise the following described real estate, situated, etc. (describe the property).

To have and to hold the said real estate unto the said A, B and C, Trustees of the said College (or Board, etc.) and their successors in office forever, for

the uses and purposes aforesaid, and without power in them or elsewhere to transfer the said property to any other person or organization except for re-investment for the same uses and purposes.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the ———— day of ————————, 192—.

————————(SEAL)
————————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

DONATION OF MONEY

I, ————, hereby give and donate to A, B and C, Trustees of ———— College (or Presbytery, or etc.) and their successors in office,————dollars for the use and benefit of the said College (or Board, or Presbytery, etc.) and not otherwise.

This donation is to be used by the said Trustees and their successors in office as follows: ———— (state how it is to be used.) There shall be no power in the said Trustees and their successors in office to divert this fund or any part of it to any organization or institution or body not within and under the control and management of the Presbyterian Church in the United Sates, known as the Southern Presbyterian Church.

Witness the signatures and seals of the parties this the ———— day of ————————, 192—.

————————(SEAL)
————————(SEAL)

(To be acknowledged according to the requirements of the State in which the property is located.)

Statistical Report of Presbyteries

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it owns a manse; a dagger (†) after the name of a church indicates that it has made the Every-Member Canvass; P. is for Pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. for Domestic or Home Missionary; T. for Teacher; Inf. for Infirm. Other abbreviations will be readily recognized.

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
SYNOD OF ALABAMA																									
1. Presbytery of East Alabama.																									
E. E. Bagby, In trans., P. E.	Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee	3	3	9				52			24				177		75			25	100		30
" In trans., P. E.	Notasulga, Ala.	Woodland†	2	3			46	12	58			38	8	4		15		13	4	5	1	10	2	100	10
" In trans., P. E.	Milsread, Ala., R. D.	Gabbett†	2	3			19	4	23			40	29	14		33		16	6	9	1	10	49	93	5
" In trans., P. E.	Shorter, Ala., R. D.	Calebee	3	2					40			36													
F. W. A. Bosch, In trans., P.	Union Springs, Ala.	Union Springs*	5	6		2	166	30	196			206	233	127		153	12	139	14		4	215	698	767	77
" S. S.	Fitzpatrick, Ala.	Fitzpatrick	1							13															
C. B. Curry	Augusta, Ga.																								
William Duncan, P. E.	Troy, Ala.	Troy*†	2	4	1	6	60	8	68			44	19	17	50	30		88	12			50	914	375	22
" P. E.	Inverness, Ala., R. D.	Bethel	3	5					100			97				12									
" P. E.	Perote, Ala., R. D.	Perote	1	1			14		14			8	11	5		7		2		4		4	1	50	2
" P. E.	Banks, Ala., R. D.	Westminster	2	3			36	1	37	2		35												90	5
J. F. Ford, P.	Hartford, Ala.	Hartford†	3	5			47	8	55			49	117	56		50		88	18	35	3	56	252	900	24
" P. E.	Geneva, Ala.	Geneva	4	4	5	2	45	14	59		1	81	60	25	20	50		78	14		4	61	91	669	56
Thos. E. Guy	Charlotte, N. C.																								
W. T. Hollingsworth, Infirm.	Lafayette, Ala.																								
A. F. Laird, P.	Lafayette, Ala.	Lafayette†	6	4	2		45	7	5	1	1	30	30	20		10		131	5			44	242	708	63
" P.	Roanoke, Ala.	Roanoke†	3	2	5	2	21	1	22	1		54	36	19	7	12	2	47	23	5	2	19	148	460	22
" P.	Buffalo, Ala., R. D.	Lebanon†	5	5			49	11	69			27	128	64		50		66	5				18	1004	54
Robt. H. McCaslin, D. D., P.	Montgomery, Ala.	Montgomery, First*†	21	28	100	144	1245	191	1446	66	18	1858	2527	763	35	1039	1515	1027	166	320	56	1586	14454	4520	725
J. D. McPhail, P.	Eufaula, Ala.	Eufaula*†	8	8	11	2	140	8	148	4	2	149	323	144		165	18	128	36	90	8	120	649	2000	850
J. F. Pharr, P.	Florala, Ala.	Florida*	3	5	4	6	50	33	83		1	56	56	31				130	12			10	66	590	
" P. E.	Opp, Ala.	Opp	1	1					5							3									
" P. E.	Elba, Ala.	Elba	1				7		7		1	9	21	10		15		10	3	6	1	15	20	60	12
C. H. Pratt, D. D., P.	Montgomery, Ala.	Montgomery Trinity*†	11	13	58	44	434	38	472	19	3	429	2007	292		472	298	518	84	164	10	660	5962	2638	952
C. H. Rogers, P.	Marbury, Ala.	Marbury†	3	3	1	1	31	4	35			17	82	40		18	18	18	5	40	17	32	600	225	42
" P.	Deatsville, Ala., R. D.	Pine Flat†	4	3	4	1	52	9	61	4		66	55	21		45		34	5		1	9	12	154	20
" P.	Snowdoun, Ala., R. D.	Providence†	4	3	1	1	62		62			73	216	102		72		165	18	66	6	72	8	350	284
" P.	Fort Deposit, Ala.	Sandy Ridge	3	3			34	10	64				22	7		14		10	3		1	1	6	132	
E. M. Shepard, P.	Greenville, Ala.	Greenville*†	5	4	4	4	58	2	60	2	1	75	21	5		15		15	2	2		20		1100	357
R. T. Wallace, P.	Dothan, Ala.	Dothan*†	5	7	28	24	150	33	113	21	7	338	376	91		234	275	97	24	8	13	140	816	1628	154
W. H. White, S. S.	Marbury, Ala.																								
" S. S.	Verbena, Ala.	Verbena	2	1		1	12	4	16			35							1				7	6	13
" S. S.	Verbena, Ala., R. D.	Hampton	2	1			8		8			26	2											6	7
E. L. Wilson, Supt., H. M.	Montgomery, Ala.																								
—17	Andalusia, Ala.	Andalusia*	7	5	2	12	72	5	77		6	107	33	27		50		202			1	34	25	1342	390
	Fort Davis, Ala.	Fort Davis		1			18	4	22															10	
	Ozark, Ala.	Ozark†	3	1	4		33	7	40	3		33	131	72		227		55	10	52	27	50	102	300	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
	Ozark Ala., R. D.	Union No. 1*	6	2	5	....	....	....	140	2	3	....	4	4	....	27	....	10	2	2	1	2	75	250	....
	Headland, Ala.	Headland	3	2	....	....	....	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Columbia, Ala.	Columbia	2	3	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Clayton, Ala.	Clayton	3	2	....	....	37	17	54	....	....	36	8	7	....	8	....	10	....	....	....	46	98	130	....
	White Oak Springs, Ala.	Palmyra	4	4	....	....	....	....	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Clayton, Ala., R. D.	Pleasant View	1	2	....	....	....	....	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Haynesville, Ala.	Hayneville*	2	1	....	....	....	....	39	....	....	35	....	....	....	13	....	175	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Lawnesboro, Ala.	Lownesboro	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Benton, Ala.	Good Hope	1	2	....	....	31	6	37	....	....	20	51	57	....	....	....	23	5	3	3	24	3	132	....
	Clio, Ala.	Clio*†	9	7	10	1	....	....	82	6	1	88	30	17	....	87	....	15	90	20	2	24	133	....	110
	Clio, Ala., R. D.	Pea River†	7	8	5	....	140	50	190	3	7	42	15	14	....	66	....	18	10	23	....	20	122	....	....
	Louisville, Ala.	Louisville†	2	....	....	....	23	7	30	....	....	30	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	16	50	....	....
	Prattville, Ala.	Prattville*†	10	10	2	1	205	25	230	2	1	141	1002	410	....	291	....	327	108	340	25	315	1184	1800	465
	Clanton, Ala.	Clanton†	....	....	....	3	....	....	11	1	....	44	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	21	....	25
	Wetumpka, Ala.	Wetumpka*†	3	3	4	4	65	....	65	....	....	66	55	27	....	115	....	116	4	....	4	20	133	....	8
S. S.	Auburn, Ala.	Auburn	6	6	2	14	61	50	111	....	2	107	30	15	....	30	....	5	3	2	....	35	....	1100	424
	Alexander City, Ala.	Alexander City*	3	2	2	2	50	50	110	2	1	60	50	19	....	80	....	72	15	60	6	56	749	310	30
	Dadeville, Ala., R. D.	Woods	3	3	....	....	44	12	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	85	....
	Rockford, Ala., R. D.	Union No. 2	2	2	....	....	35	32	67	....	1	48	15	....	9	14	....	....	....	....	....	11	2	22	....
	Nixburg, Ala.	Nixburg†	3	3	1	....	35	15	50	1	2	23	46	20	....	77	....	13	4	16	....	21	21	137	16
	Kellyton, Ala.	Kellyton	1	1	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Opelika, Ala.	Opelika†	4	5	4	4	54	9	63	....	2	57	62	25	....	50	....	100	10	....	5	35	344	685	686
S. S.	Waverly, Ala., R. D.	New Harmony†	2	2	....	....	36	9	45	....	....	48	....	....	....	5	....	10	8	....	....	....	21	100	....
	Slocumb, Ala.	Immanuel	3	2	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Downs, Ala.	Downs	1	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
			205	205	277	282	3731	701	5321	140	61	4935	8284	2580	121	4022	2138	4056	729	1272	202	3878	28206	25074	7121
2. Presby tery of Mobile.																									
Vernon A. Anderson	Luebo, Congo Belge		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. M. Erickson	Takamatsu, Japan		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. Excell Fry, P.	Mobile, Ala.	Central*†	12	15	26	40	525	50	575	9	23	411	1570	30	....	328	....	1755	77	192	16	140	9027	3750	271
J. F. Leeper	Chickasaw, Ala.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. G. McClelland, P.	Citronelle, Ala.	Citronelle*†	7	2	14	20	171	20	191	8	1	156	100	48	....	40	....	30	10	25	8	39	555	1100	148
C. B. McLeod, S. S.	Axis, Ala.	Broad St. S. S.	1	4	5	1	75	....	75	3	2	81	55	18	....	40	....	25	93	....	....	76	10	320	....
" S. S.	Citronelle, Ala.	Axis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. G. McMillan	Philadelphia, Pa.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dunbar H. Ogden, D. D., P.	Mobile, Ala.	Goverment St.*†	14	18	76	103	990	109	1089	3	025	962	8215	1300	....	2145	2906	812	493	800	64	1234	34038	4583	1750
D. A. Planck, D. D.	Mobile, Ala.	Central	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

A.Sifton, P.	Brewton, Ala.	Brewton*†	4	4	3	1	80	12	82	3	3	49	182	82		72		154	36	37	2	115	117	1000	479
" S. S.	Brewster, Ala.	Rock Hill	3	3			55		55			60													
" S. S.	Tunnel Springs, Ala.	Scotland	4	2		30	12	42																	
P. S. Van Dyke, S. S.	Bayminette, Ala.	Burgette Memorial*†	5	9	4		80		80			236	545			72		350	115	56	14	180	487	750	366
" S. S.	Stockton, Ala.	Stockton†	6	6	10		100	20	120	7	3	125	566	272		255		128	34	215	18	260	172	750	703
" S. S.	Cottage Hill, Ala.	Cottage Hill	2	2			55		55																
—11	Evergreen, Ala.	Evergreen, V.	2	7			32	5	37		1	33	82	40		40		19	5		2	30	3		1
S. S.	Jackson, Ala.	Jackson*†	4	2	4	2		25	25		50		35	125		40	25		70	62	30	3	84	181	275
S. S.	Lower Peachtree, Ala.	Hopewell	2	1			25		25			20	12	7		10		5	2	3	1	10	3		
S. S.	Tinclea, Ala.	Bell's Landing	3	1			45		45			29													
S. S.	Franklin, Ala.	River Ridge	1	1	2		26	12	38	2	2														
S. S.	Camden, Ala.	Camden	2	4	3	4	83	42	125	1	2	13	5	172	73			176	195		16	135	284	350	122
S. S.	Monroeville, Ala.	Monroeville	3	3			41		41			30				5								360	51
	Perdue Hill, Ala.	Perdue Hill, V.	2	2			20		20																
	Miflin, Ala.	Swift, V.	1				23	8	31			67													
	Irvington, Ala.	Irvington, V.	1	1			26		26																
	Thomasville	Thomasville, V.					6		6																
		—23	80	81	143	169	2513	315	2828	63	62	2429	11624	1910		3132	2906	3524	1122	1358	144	2303	44888	13238	3914
3. Presbytery of North Alabama.																									
W. T. Bedinger	Huntsville, Ala.																								
J. E. Byrd	Columbiana, Ala.																								
J. L. Brownlee	Birmingham, Ala.	Pratt City, S. S.	5	6	3		132	7	139	3		125	55	29		61		28	14	42	2	73	171	185	356
"	Birmingham, Ala.	Brighton, S. S.	2	3	15	4	47	5	52	7		125				8		26						600	365
J. A. Bryan, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	Third Birmingham*†	5	6	66	8	236	30	266	36	40	274	500	107		89	500	100	297	160	15	275	2167	2000	1050
P. H. Carmichael	Montevallo, Ala.	Montevallo, P.*†	3	1		2	18	20	38			58	66	39		32		113	4	20	9	61	258	1385	
	Calera, Ala.	Calera, S. S.	1	2		2	9	2	11									42					10	61	
T. D. Cartledge	Jacksonville, Ala.	Jacksonville, P.	3	5	5		78	16	94	1		82	75	46	2	121	2	69	43	23	1	84	297	872	65
"	Columbiana, Ala.	Columbiana, P.†	2	3			20	25	45			28	14	5		14		30	2		1	5		300	
"	Piedmont, Ala.	Piedmont, S. S.†	2	2	1		20	18	38			23	8	5		10		18	5	8	1	25	25	80	
"	Jacksonville, Fla.	Salem, S. S.	1				15	22	37																
W. C. Clark, D. D.	Sheffield, Ala.	Sheffield, P.	3	3	3	5	60	5	65	1		47	107	3		60		56	8	5	3	20	250	900	188
S. O. Coxe	Birmingham, Ala.	Handley Memorial, P.†	12	15	25	43	293	24	317	20	9	368	508	52		152	43	288	50	44	2	77	6118	2400	598
B. W. Davis	Goodwater, Ala.																								
W. R. Dobyns, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.	South Highland, P.†	18	30	25	54	403	38	441	1	4	350	3489	1047		768	408	2068	115	740	61	1044	13392	5345	644
S. J. Foster, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.																								
P. B. Gardien	Anniston, Ala.																								
F. O. Hillier	Bessemer, Ala.	Bessemer First, P.	11	18	42	22	535	100	635		11	570	1041	302	90	174	1468	1170	222	178	17	7421	458	3185	542
R. G. Hershey	Birmingham, Ala.	Woodlawn, P.†	7	6	37	33	337		337	10	11	330	507	244		148	249	615	59	157	9	523	5768	2405	150
J. W. Hickman	Birmingham, Ala.	Vine Street, P.*†	10	12	10	41	392	39	431	5	12	435	1088	500		510	262	623	60	321	16	431	3081	2400	4524
J. E. Hixson	Birmingham, Ala.	Fairview, S. S.†	4	5	12	4	84	11	95	2	2	154	5					25	9	10			152	645	397
"	Birmingham, Ala.	Thomas, S. S.†	3	3	14	1	85		85	10		135	60	30		40		20	5	25		20	67	960	
S. E. Hodges, D. D.	Anniston, Ala.	Anniston First, P.†	10	13	44	47	485	117	602	20	19	501	1950	955	210	1303	249	1334	223	1569	30	950	13877	3000	415
D. W. Hollingsworth	Florence, Ala.	Florence First, P.†	10	10	40	27	425	15	440	22	7	250	844	348	15	300	36	710	41	224	13	460	2548	3000	
W. B. Holmes, D. D., Y.M.C.A.	Springville, Ala.																								
J. S. Jennings	Attalla, Ala.	Attalla, P.*†	3	5		2	33		33			43				14		115					200	565	
"	Collinsville, Ala.	Collinsville, P.	2	2			31	6	37			35	60	29		29	8	12	2	15		34	65	372	
"	Dawson, Ala.	Midway, S. S.	1				10		10																
"	Valley Head, Ala.	Valley Head, S. S.†	3	1	10	3	40	2	42	10		122	49	10		16	16	65		8	1		86	321	74
H. C. Kegley	Birmingham, Ala.																								
R. T. Liston	Jacksonville, Ala.																								
Jno. F. Logemann	Fairfield, Ala.	Plunkett Memorial, P.†	6	6	16	34	128	4	132	5	9	198	103	55	3	58	147	84	23	45	4	60	860	1680	92
Geo. Lang, D. D., Prof.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																								
F. W. Lewis, D. D.	Courtland, Ala.	Courtland, P.*	3	5	2		97		97	1		52	133	67		67		78	17		3	200	125	910	1451

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
J. B. Meacham	Birmingham, Ala	Second Birmingham, P.*†	17	16	39	43	300	1	301	13	7	360	325	269	10	15	40	86	10	75	.....	435	4370	3050	519
R. E. McAlpine, D. D., F. M.	Nagoya, Japan	Asia																							
Wm. R. McDougall	New Orleans, La.																								
Jno. A. McSharron, D. D	Birmingham, Ala	First Birmingham, P.*	15	20	40	67	507	88	595	9	8	302	1609	685	.....	806	666	681	104	468	28	810	9211	6175	1618
S. J. Martin, Inf	Memphis, Tenn																								
Jno. Milner, Inf	Columbiana, Ala																								
H. M. Moffett	Huntsville, Ala	Huntsville First, P.*†	5	17	3	6	200	28	228	1	3	269	611	116	.....	183	47	202	75	50	11	191	2300	3600	198
A. C. Ormond	Talladega, Ala	Talladega First, P.*†	12	11	49	21	349	.....	349	43	4	189	195	84	.....	125	.....	331	47	.....	10	298	.....	.....	385
T. J. Ponder	Jasper, Ala.	Jasper, P.*	3	.....	1	10	40	.....	48	1	.....	48	6	35	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	5	36	5	600	112
"	Fayette, Ala	Fayette	4	.....	.....	.....	18	2	20	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	216	50
"	Townley, Ala	Townley, S. S.	4	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	.....
"	Carbon Hill, Ala	Carbon Hill*†	3	4	.....	5	36	.....	55	.....	1	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	50
"	Jasper, Ala	Prospect, S. S	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
"	Coal Valley, Ala	Coal Valley, S. S.	2	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Sipsay, Ala	Sipsay, S. S.	2	2	.....	.....	13	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
David Park, Pres	Anniston, Ala																								
Jno. L. Ray	Hanover, Ala	East Florence, S. S.	2	2	.....	5	27	.....	27	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	15	4	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
C. L. Renick	Hartselle, Ala	Hartselle, P.†	3	.....	.....	.....	14	8	20	.....	.....	23	.....	14	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	70	337	12
"	Madison, Ala	Madison, S. S.	2	2	.....	.....	15	1	16	.....	.....	23	35	17	.....	15	2	14	6	12	3	20	97	196	30
"	Belle Mina, Ala	Belle Mina, P.†	1	1	2	1	19	2	21	2	.....	30	117	56	.....	56	.....	.....	7	33	2	25	.....	337	.....
"	Lacon, Ala	Lacon, S. S.	1	.....	.....	.....	10	6	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Athens, Ala	Limestone, P.	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1	1	66	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	11	50	300	.....
F. E. Rogers	Collinsville, Ala																								
E. C. Scott	Gadsden, Ala	Gadsden First, P.†	12	10	10	31	267	21	288	10	6	288	1003	403	.....	601	45	381	108	231	16	334	537	82000	199
J. S. Shaw, Inf	Bessemer, Ala																								
Geo. W. Sheffier	Arkadelphia, Ark																								
W. O. Stephen	Oxford, Ala	Dodson Memorial, P.*†	5	5	3	1	61	9	70	.....	.....	68	138	63	1	68	1	31	47	55	4	72	935	720	25
"	Spring Garden	Carmel, S. S.	4	3	11	.....	60	10	70	35	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	147	21
"	Oxford, Ala., R. F. D.	North Lebanon, S. S.	1	1	.....	.....	8	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	77	.....
J. P. Stevenson, P.†	Birmingham, Ala	76th Street Church†	5	4	10	14	150	15	175	4	12	192	130	61	.....	61	.....	133	9	60	2	42	1383	750	100
"	Birmingham, Ala	35th Avenue Church	5	6	14	13	117	32	149	9	2	157	26	16	.....	40	50	6	4	8	2	11	248	855	19
A. H. Todd, Inf																									
C. B. Tombs, P	Ensley, Ala	Ensley First†	9	11	3	20	247	69	316	1	5	179	104	78	.....	52	11	123	48	51	3	95	1881	1945	486
J. D. Wallace	Decatur, Ala	Decatur First, P.†	3	4	11	5	165	.....	165	.....	1	129	155	60	7	45	.....	280	10	59	3	92	860	1066	805
F. B. Webb, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala	Avandale, S. S.†	3	7	6	10	125	30	155	3	5	142	246	54	.....	196	.....	169	20	75	7	198	433	945	46
Thornton Whaling, D. D., T.	Louisville, Ky																								
W. G. Woodbridge, D. D., Inf	Seattle, Wash.																								
W. F. Trump	Tuscumbia, Ala	Tuscumbia, P.†	5	9	9	5	150	12	162	7	5	125	742	326	.....	335	76	856	218	3	20	219	865	1800	512
—50	Acipco, Ala	Acipco, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	3	18	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Candidates—12.	Albertville, Ala	Albertville, V					3	3																					
	Lacy Springs, Ala	Bethlehem, V	4	2			25		25																				
	Bon Air, Ala	Bon Air, V					1	15	16																				
	Childersburg, Ala	Childersburg, V	1	2			11	4	15																				
	Cullman, Ala	Cullman, V	2				8	4	12																				
	Taylorsville, Ala	Ebenezer, V.*†	2	4			42	33	75			95									10				67	79			
	Kelleyton, Ala	Ebenezer Second, V	4	2			40		40																				
	Fort Payne, Ala	Fort Payne, S. S.†	5	1	8	24	32	1	33																				
	Goodwater, Ala	Goodwater, V.†	2	2	6		40	2	42	6		47			15		10	7	2	6	1	11	102	232	20				
	Guntersville, Ala	Guntersville, V	2	3			57		57																				
	Birmingham, Ala., R. 4	Hardee Chapel, V	2	1					15																				
	Goodwater, Ala	Hatchet Creek, V	6	4	2	4	100	50	150	2		46					27						14	4	333	60			
	Ensley, Ala	Italian First, V	1	1			60		60																				
	Mt. Pisgah, Ala	Mt. Pisgah, V	1	1			14	4	18																				
	Piedmont, Ala	Olivet, V							1																				
	Almond, Ala	Pleasant Grove, V	2				9		9																				
	Russellville, Ala	Russellville, V	2	3			14	2	16																				
	Springville, Ala	Springville, V	7	7			75	15	90			50																	
	Taylorsville, Ala	Spring Mountain, V	1				8	7	15																				
	Sylacauga, Ala	Sylacauga, V.†	7	6	8	8	101	21	122	4	3	50	150	82	10	40	30	140	27	35	12	95	315	1500	124				
	Taylorsville, Ala	Talucah, V	3	1			23	1	24																				
	Weogulka, Ala	Unity, V	3	2			34	7	41																				
	Wilsonville, Ala	Wilsonville, V	1	2			4	6	10					10		10		10	12	103		145	5		20				
	Wylam, Ala	Wylam, S. S	2	3			150	20	170																				
	Anniston, Ala	Anniston Second, V	7	7	15	3	85	8	93	9	4	130	36	20		76		15	12	36	2	38	698	779	255				
		—78	326	354	620	624	7874	1124	8998	311	191	6941	16250	6322	364	6789	4391	11069	1931	4939	3108	8184	80537	62630	17586				
4. Presbytery of Tuscaloosa.																													
J. H. Axford	Selma, Ala																												
C. M. Boyd, D. D	Tuscaloosa, Ala	Tuscaloosa, 1st,*† P	9	13	42	36	543	101	644	20	31	595	2292	974		1370	10	1045	179	47	30	983	49872	3383		460			
E. S. Brainard, S. S	Plantersville, Ala	Plantersville,*† S. S	2				12	1	13			10	12	12		7		34	2			10		205	30				
" S. S	Plantersville, R. 1	Vine Hill, S. S	4	3	3	5	48		48	3		21	7			10		6			1	15							
" S. S	Summerfield, Ala	Mt. Pleasant, S. S	2	2			35		35																				
J. B. Butler, S. S	Faunsdale, Ala	Faunsdale, S. S.‡	3	4	14	1	69	14	83	7		88	11	2		14		10	1	1	1		153	294					
" S. S	Lindon, Ala	Lindon	1					11	3	14																			
" S. S	Mckinley, Ala	McKinley, S. S	1				13	6	19																				
W. R. Carothers	Marion, Ala																												
G. W. Cheek, P	Selma, Ala	Alabama Ave., P.*†	5	7		11	150	25	175			95	35	30		52		12	25	15	10	45	23	320	1385				
R. F. Clayman, P	Demopolis, Ala	Demopolis, P.*‡	2	8	3	16	84	16	100		8	100	200	105		195		78	30	4	5	87	283	2000	276				
W. R. Clemmons, P	Marion, Ala	Marion,P.*‡	5	7	15	19	131	21	152	4	3	116	433	221		208		94	26	156	13	177	1132	1650	575				
Joseph Dunglinson, D. D	Selma, Ala	Selma 1st, P.*‡	14	11	40	58	662	64	726	14	18	682	3830	1700		2000	401	1600	250	75	75	1600	6427	3600	1326				
R. E. Fulton, D. D., P	Eutaw, Ala	Eutaw, P.*‡	6	5	1	4	124	6	130		2	77	428	194		194		508	80	116	7	230	424	1200	59				
" P	Knoxville, Ala	New Hope, P.‡	4	4	5	5	51	12	63	2	3	42	66	32		36		15	4	5	2	24	8	506	50				
J. D. Gardner, S. S	Minter, Ala	Center Ridge, S. S.‡	2	3	1	1	14		14				68	32		29		15	4	12	2	26	50	600					
" S. S	Pleasant Hill, Ala	Pleasant Hill, S. S					17	3	20																				
A. J. Hodgin	Tuscaloosa, Ala																												
D. S. Hotchkiss, P	Greensboro, Ala	Greensboro, P.*‡	4	6	10	2	10	91			58	156	41	41	4	42		47	5	16	12	98	460	842	12				
" P	Newbern, Ala	Newbern, P.‡	6	5			85	19	104																				
A. G. Irons, E	Tuscaloosa, Ala																												
Joseph McNeill, S. S	Uniontown, Ala	Uniontown, S. S.*‡	7	9	2	8	122	14	136		6	119	359	131		262		177	100	50	25	369	1003	1500	474				
J. C. McQueen, P	Alisonville, Ala	Alisonville, P.*‡	7	9	2	11	169	21	190	1	3	206	766	210		368		171	63	227	13	330	357	1800	218				
"	Pleasant Ridge, Ala	Pleasant Ridge, P.‡	3	5	4	1	40	10	50	2	4	54	33	16		15		7	2	13	1	68	175	250					
H. C. Moore	Akron, Ala																												

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED									Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
Paul H. Moore, T.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																							
" S. S.	Moundsville, Ala.	Moundsville, S. S.‡	2	1			19	1	20	3	3		45	22		22		10	3	14	1	20	12	240	
" S. S.	Reform, Ala.	Reform, S. S.‡	2		1	2	28	5	33	1		35	20			12		1212		7		9		300	
G. Hunter Norwood, P.	Marion Junction, Ala.	Marion Junction, P.*‡	3	4	7	2	51	21	72	2	3	59	393	188		112		118	23	77	7	280	320	950	256
" P.	Catharine, Ala.	Catharine, P.‡	3	5	8	8	45	10	55	5	1	44	192	92		68		43	12	61	4	112	448	550	113
" S. S.	Selma, R. 2	Pisgah, S. S.‡	2	2			15	3	18																
J. M. Partridge, P.	York, Ala.	York, P.‡	1	3	17	10	83	16	99	15	3	140	83	40		40		19	5	23	2	30	137	420	
" S. S.	Emelle, Ala.	Central, S. S.‡	5	4	4	9	58	2	60	4	2	62	67	32	14	34	1	15		20		27		300	
" S. S.	Sumterville, Ala.	Bethel 1st, S. S.‡	2	2			19	10	29			30	32			16		8	2	10	27	27	15	200	3
" S. S.	Boligee, Ala.	Boligee, S. S.‡	1	6		4	34	4	38		2	66	83	40		40		25	15	22	2	5	6	400	180
" S. S.	Gainesville, Ala.	Gainesville, S. S.‡	1				3	4	12			10	42	20	2	20		10	3	11	2	15	107	220	52
J. G. Praigg, D. D.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																								
S. B. Robinson, Supt.	Talladega, Ala.																								
W. D. Spurlin	Demopolis, Ala.																								
W. T. Waller, P.	Centerville, Ala.	Centerville, P.*‡	7	6		2	87	23	110	1			141	68	36	36	25	82	8	45	3	80		1200	
W. H. Ziegler, P.	Livingston, Ala.	Livingston, P.*‡	5	7	2	2	98	18	116	2		134	158	55		80		207	8	57	2	303	274	1000	25
" P.	Epes, Ala.	Cedar Grove, P.‡	4	3			28		28		1		8	5		4		99	2	3	2	20	4	300	20
" S. S.	Coatopa, Ala.	Coatopa, S. S.					11		11				15	10		5		15		3	2	40	10	100	20
—25	Emelle, Ala.	Hadden, V.	4	3		1	55	10	65				50	24		24		10	3	14		24	75	333	
	Manafalia, Ala.	Geneva, V.	4	4		2	62	6	68				37	4		18		8		5		13	250	350	28
	Pine Hill, Ala.	Pine Hill, V.					10	2	12														200	
	Rembert, Ala.	Montpelier, V.					3		3														76	
	Shiloh, Ala.	Laurel					16	5	21			32	6			13						3	5	51	5
	Gordo, Ala., R. 3.	Bethesda,	4	3			29	8	37			23		17		9		8	34	11	1	25	65	164	39
	Northport, Ala.	Bethel, 2d, V.	1		4		65		65				6	5		17			5					84	350
	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa Second, V.	1		4	3	25		25														25		
	Myrtlewood, Ala.	Myrtlewood, V.	2	1			9	1	10																
	Selma, Ala., R. 4.	Valley Creek, V.	2	2			67		67																
	Carrollton, Ala.	Carrollton, V.	3	2			30	8	38																
	Gordo, Ala.	Gordo, V.	2	2			24	1	25																
	Gordo, Ala., R. 2.	Mt. Olivet	4	3			25		25																
	Boligee, Ala.	Bethsalem, V.	2	3			12	8	20																
	Mt. Helena, Ala.	Ebenezer, V.	2	2			31		31																
	Marion, Ala.	Fairview, V.		1			10	2	12																
	Griger, Ala.	Griger, V.	1	1			11	2	13																
	Mantua, Ala.	Hebron, V.					13	6	19																
	Akron, Ala.	Akron, V.	2	1			20		20																
	Akron, Ala.	Mt. Zion, V.	2	1			18		18																
	Stewart, Ala.	Stewart, V.	1	1			16	4	20																

	Stanton, Ala.	Stanton, V.					5		5															
	Berlin, Ala.	Adam's Grove, V.					9	5	14															
	Thomaston, Ala.	Thomaston, V.	1	1			10	12	22															
	Cuba, Ala.	Oxford, V.	5	5			80		80															
	Dixon's Mill, Ala.	Dixon's Mill, V.	3		1		6	1	7															
	Riderwood, Ala.	Riderwood, V.	3				19		19															
	Cuba, Ala.	Cuba, V.	3	3			20		20															
	York, Ala.	Elizabeth, V.	6	2			45		45															
		—63	183	195	155	201	3781	551	4372	89	93	2908	10074	4312	56	5322	437	4509	894	1130	354	5095	62131	25588	5952
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA																								
1. Presbytery of Abingdon.																								
I. S. Anderson, P.	Rose Hill, Va.	Mt. Carmel†	5	5	3	7	53	32	85	3	8	141	438	342				158	58	5279	22	9	78	400	74
" S. S.	Jonesville, Va.	Lee†	3	3	5		19	14	33	2	3	29	188	188				80	29	511	10	5	20	300	40
W. W. Arrowood, P	Tazewell, Va.	Tazewell*†	5	4	1	1	150	35	185	1	7	130	1315	1098			83	794	79	2635	25	120	1387	1800	260
" P.	Burke's Garden, Va.	Burke's Garden	2	2	1		40	7	47	1	2		75	47				12	2		1		25	150	40
" P.	Cedar Bluff, Va.	Cedar Bluff	1	1			22		22				78	40				10	2	10	2			100	
"	Fancy Gap, Va.	Bluemont, S. S.	1	1			13		13																
H. Bischof, In trans.	Marion Station, Md.																								
F. J. Brooke, Jr., P. E.	Wytheville, Va.	Wytheville*†	7	8	4	7	248		248		8	207	1048	190	202	879	94	215	114	263	23	60	1109	1262	151
F. E. Clark	Grundy, Va.	Buchanan First	2	2	17	1	100	35	135	17	1	134	100	100						500			1000		72
"	Grundy, Va.	Knox			17		100	25	125	15		75												600	
B. Couteros	Norton, Va.																								
J. J. Fix, Supt., S. S.	Bristol, Va.																								
G. H. Gilmer, D. D., Supt. H.M.	Draper, Va.																								
D. H. Graham, S. S.	Abingdon, Va.	Green Spring	6	9	101		263	14	277	66			261	318				51	14	97	7	10	66	480	272
"	Abingdon, Va.	Cleveland†	3	2		7	70	25	95			69	44	35		35		55	7	35	2		14	339	302
J. E. Guthrie, P	Wyndale, Va.	Beaver Creek*	4	6	26	3	136	27	163	9		96	167	143				56	8	48	4		4132	1000	42
" P.	Bristol, Va.	High Point†	6	4	6		68	8	76	3		70	79	84				64	4	23	1		5	338	104
" P.	Bristol, Va.	Walnut Grove		1	6	1	31	5	36	1		86	79	85			20	12	3	21	2		91	275	12
J. G. Herndon, P.	Norton, Va.	Norton*†	6	8	10	7	122	26	148	9	5	356	869	813			23	764	63	1544	19	575	6159	1800	1408
Junius Horton	Marshville, N. C., R. 3.	Coeburn		1			6	7	13				35	43				17	2	12	1		13		10
Allen Jones	Bristol, Va.																								
C. R. Lacy, P.	Glade Spring, Va.	Glade Spring*	8	7	27	8	337	18	355	7	3	510	961	1116				524	76	4928	34	10	3102	1500	213
J. M. McChesney, P.	Draper, Va.	Drapers Valley*†	7	6	2	4	169	30	199	1	2	115	662	774				142	36	216	18		146	1200	528
" P.	Galax, Va.	Galax†	3	3	4		32	5	37	2	2		94	98				13	27	22	2		200	225	45
W. N. Mebane	Dublin, Va.																								
G. W. Painter	Draper, Va.																								
R. M. Pegram, P.	Hazard, Ky.	Hazard*†	4	5	13	13	120	11	131	10		180	256	234				124	37	56	6	10	627	1800	357
Holmes Rolston, D. D., P.	Pulaski, Va.	Pulaski*†	5	10	6	14	234		234	1	2	241	1406	540	550	550		1027	70	2800	25	75	1605	2000	600
H. J. Scott, S. S.	Whitesburg, Va.	Whitesburg†	1		4	5	14	9	23	3	7	90	41	45				14	12	170	1		154		
"	Tillie, Ky.	Tillie†	1				13		13			27						2	1	10			8		
J. M. Sedgwick, P.	Marion, Va.	Royal Oak*†	8	6	32	14	224	26	250	12	2	382	293	324			796	130	50	3020	11	30	630	1800	429
" P.	Seven Mile Ford, Va.	Seven Mile Ford	1	3	2	2	24		24	1		108	26	20		20		131	15		4		67	166	105
B. O. Shannon, P.	Tazewell, Va., R. D.	Thompson Valley*†	7	4	4		69	5	74	2		176	246	302				58	14	446	7		270	715	106
" P.	Pounding Mill, Va.	Liberty Hill	3	2	1	3	29	1	30			68	224	276				115	13	990	6		302	675	75
J. M. Smith, S. S.	Big Stone Gap, Va.	Big Stone Gap*†	3	4	15	3	39	17	56	11	3	172	199	140			991	33	9	31	3	46	1323	637	193
" S. S.	Appalachia, Va.	Appalachia†	2	3	2	1	25	2	27	1		104	20	130			11	19	1	7	1		158		18
W. L. Smith, T.	Grundy, Va.																								
W. G. Somerville	Hillsville, Va.	Hillsville	2	2	53	6	83	10	93	48		124	30	16		9		2	21	3	5		132	327	43
E. V. Tadlock, S. S.	Indian Bottom, Ky.	Blackey	1		14	3	35	6	41	13	2	198	89	16	16	52		18	66	39	2	4	140		53
J. A. Thompson	Nashville, Tenn.																								
De Forest Wade, P.	Welch, W. Va.	Welch*	2	6	4	9	90	15	105	3	1	112	420	96	96	324	306	72	36	300	12	24	3291	1328	384
W. M. Walsh, D. D., P.	Abingdon, Va.	Sinking Spring*	16	9	43	18	391	85	476	25	8	261	940	167	143	680	16	264	105	3384	26	15	3364	2357	685

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
J. T. Williams, P.	Ocala, Va.	Bethesda*†	2	1	2	....	55	40	95	....	....	69	4	10	....	....	....	4	2	....	9	40	362	119	45
" S. S.	Sylvatus, Va.	Dinwiddie	....	....	....	....	35	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Indian Valley, Va.	Indian Valley	....	....	....	....	18	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—30	Dublin, Va.	New Dublin, V.*	5	4	....	....	91	18	109	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—3.	Dublin, Va.	Dublin, V.†	3	2	....	1	80	14	94	....	....	....	348	378	....	....	....	136	87	105	11	....	163	600	70
Licentiates—2.	Belspring, Va.	Bell Spring, V.†	5	2	5	....	79	5	84	2	....	105	152	137	....	....	....	33	37	14	....	....	1709	300	5
J. S. Wassum	Norton, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
B. L. Bowman	Richmond, Va.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bristol, Va.	Central, V.*†	10	10	52	19	331	34	365	19	2	150	757	951	....	....	....	408	45	2395	21	....	2838	2255	1259
	Bristol, Va.	King Memorial, V.	5	3	7	2	40	10	50	6	1	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	250	25
	Lodi, Va.	Rock Spring, V.*†	2	3	....	....	95	22	117	....	....	....	333	289	....	....	....	47	13	81	7	25	88	150	....
	Lodi, Va.	Bethel, V.	5	2	....	....	100	55	155	....	....	102	65	....	....	50	....	15	9	20	8	....	212	....	....
	Saltville, Va.	Saltville, V.	....	....	....	....	32	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Saltville, Va.	Rich Valley, V.*	....	....	....	....	165	....	165	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chatham Hill, Va.	Chatham Hill, V.	....	....	....	....	14	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	North Holston, Va.	North Holston, V.	....	....	....	....	27	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Max Meadows, Va.	Anchor of Hope, V.*†	6	2	....	....	136	26	162	....	....	....	264	275	....	....	....	118	50	111	6	....	199	105	220
	Max Meadows	Galena, V.	....	....	....	....	47	....	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rural Retreat	Rural Retreat, V.†	4	4	1	....	96	12	108	....	....	87	547	620	....	....	89	272	72	105	11	....	609	125	....
	Bland, Va.	Bland, V.	....	....	....	....	27	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bland, Va.	Leyburn, V.	....	....	....	....	44	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bland, Va.	Sharon, V.	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Damascus, Va.	Damascus, V.	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Meadow View, Va.	Meadow View, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gate City	Gate City, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—56	172	160	491	159	4902	736	5365	292	69	4869	13153	10480	1007	2600	2429	6010	1289	30231	355	1058	34788	27478	8245
1. Presbytery of Asheville.																									
R. C. Anderson, Pres.	Montreat, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. W. Belk, P.	Montreat, N. C.	Montreat	3	2	9	12	105	11	116	....	....	189	502	263	83	244	100	113	52	81	10	182	423	1500	341
R. F. Campbell, D. D., P.	Asheville, N. C.	Asheville First	18	19	27	75	935	88	1023	11	9	989	4666	919	869	3287	3464	1130	838	4294	164	1317	8945	4000	1819
W. P. Chedestor, P.	Asheville, N. C.	Ora Street	2	5	6	....	60	10	70	5	8	153	136	53	34	108	15	31	23	84	5	123	314	1020	304
S. R. Crockett, P.	Waynesville, N. C.	Waynesville	6	4	3	6	97	24	121	....	4	56	163	42	34	95	....	125	23	209	7	170	352	758	432
" P.	Hazelwood, N. C.	Hazelwood	1	1	1	....	14	17	31	....	....	125	9	3	3	11	....	1	1	3	10	2	4	187	100
R. S. Eskridge, P.	Swannanoa, N. C.	Swannanoa	5	6	8	7	89	29	118	7	2	73	7	3	3	10	....	43	1	75	....	74	204	641	190
" P.	Swannanoa, N. C.	Bethel	4	2	5	....	29	6	35	....	....	....	82	29	29	87	....	49	9	29	3	17	8	200	8
" P.	Swannanoa, N. C.	Oak Forest	3	3	1	1	32	6	38	....	....	39	37	15	15	45	....	7	5	15	2	12	7	200	8
F. M. Eversole, F. M.	Chunju, Korea		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

P. N. Gresham, P.	West Asheville, N. C.	West Asheville	5	5	34	20	120	18	138	20	...	231	193	40	40	120	50	35	12	271	4	94	376	800	106
John R. Hay, P.	Brevard, N. C.	Brevard	4	2	5	2	67	6	73	...	1	73	185	35	35	111	....	68	11	35	4	59	578	960	52
"	Brevard, N. C.	Davidson River	4	5	9	1	83	17	100	9	3	114	206	44	35	119	10	168	11	89	4	35	312	600	5
W. S. Hutchison, Ev.	West Asheville, N. C.																									
M. S. Huske, P.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Black Mountain	4	3	22	6	74	10	84	4	3	95	165	50	50	150	....	27	54	55	5	58	1227	1545	224
J. Frank Ligon, P.	Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville	8	8	37	45	259	10	269	24	3	282	889	173	120	441	....	275	76	222	12	250	2260	2000	830
Edward Mack, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																									
R. P. Smith, D. D., Supt.	Asheville, N. C.																									
T. E. Simpson, Agt.	Memphis, Tenn.																									
W. M. Sikes, D. D.	Canton, N. C.	Canton	4	3	20	5	85	5	90	10	...	60	118	10	10	30	....	42	3	49	2	134	18	2000	....
Anton Ver Hulst, Prof.	Bristol, Tenn.																									
W. J. Sechrest, Agt.	Montreat, N. C.																									
J. Q. Wallace, P.	Franklin, N. C.	Franklin	2	2	7	2	41	23	64	....	....	59	53	22	22	45	....	10	21	14	4	21	529	366	40
" P.	Franklin, N. C	Slagle Memorial	1	....	2	....	21	3	24	....	....	30	38	10	10	42	....	10	6	10	1	10	38	150	7
" P.	Franklin, N. C.	Morrison	2	2	7	....	37	23	60	5	....	47	25	5	6	17	....	2	....	10	....	14	215	220	26
—19		Mill River	3	2	....	....	60	24	84	....	1	47	54	9	3	22	....	4	2	87	5	....	....	350	....
		Oak Dale	1	2	....	2	35	4	39	....	1	69	15	6	4	15	....	1	3	5	2	1	5	82	....
		Andrews	1	1	....	....	27	5	32	....	....	65	4	2	2	13	....	1	....	3	1	2	6	74	5
		Bryson City	2	2	....	....	38	4	42	....	1	60	179	48	48	115	....	22	12	43	5	198	14	374	35
		Covenanter	3	3	1	....	50	15	65	....	....	70	3	3	2	17	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
		Etowah	1	1	....	....	20	10	30	....	....	20	19	....	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	1	....	....
		Hayesville	1	....	....	....	15	5	20	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Murphy	1	2	....	....	30	6	36	....	....	70	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	235	....	....	251
		Shortoff	2	2	....	....	18	4	22	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
		Ravensfort	....	....	....	....	18	....	18	....	....	80	16	2	2	25	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....
		—27	86	84	182	178	2385	373	2758	91	33	3031	7604	1736	1459	5187	3639	2165	1144	5693	251	2748	14419	16482	4559
3. Presbytery of Holston.																										
J. D. Beakley																										
C. C. Carson, D. D., P.	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol First*†	17	21	84	36	656	116	772	48	9	295	5766	838	599	1848	330	4477	175	10718	85	320	6048	4190	589
" S. S.	Bristol, Tenn.	Weaver's†	5	2	....	....	23	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	....
" S. S.	Bristol, Tenn.	Papervillet	1	1	3	....	16	....	16	2	2	....	35	13	9	12	....	15	2	9	2	4	2	105	65
R. D. Carson, D. D., P.	Jefferson City, Tenn.	Mossy Creek*†	8	7	15	8	136	7	143	7	2	123	281	112	25	76	....	165	11	44	4	22	228	1400	267
" S. S.	Rutledge, Tenn.	Rutledget	1	....	2	3	18	4	22	2	....	....	27	27	....	....	....	104	8	....	....	....	150	390	....
" S. S.	Strawberry Plains, Tenn.	Strawberry Plains†	2	1	2	....	22	5	27	1	....	43	25	10	5	20	....	156	10	210	....	36	60	300	....
" S. S.	Strawberry Plains, Tenn.	Concord	1	1	....	....	11	6	17	....	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	50	6
" S. S.	White Pine, Tenn.	White Pinet	....	1	....	....	23	4	27	....	1	28	30	14	8	24	7	....	3	11	1	2	27	130	....
H. H. Cassady, D. M.	Newdale, N. C.	Newdale	2	3	....	....	33	2	35	....	....	....	5	10	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	37	....
" D. M.	Toecane, N. C.	Vians Valley	1	1	1	2	11	....	11	....	....	50	10	20	....	....	....	....	12	10	....	....	51	36	....
Lloyd M. Courtney, P.	Stony Point, Tenn.	New Providence*†	4	3	8	6	94	15	109	2	4	60	365	136	78	232	....	200	30	285	9	20	290	1350	90
J. F. Doggett, P.	Bristol, Tenn.	New Bethel	8	3	....	....	74	....	74	....	....	....	42	20	10	20	....	10	5	30	2	10	9	350	....
" S. S.	Bristol, Tenn.	Pleasant Grove	4	2	....	....	42	6	48	....	....	....	40	15	15	25	....	10	3	5	2	8	....	....	....
Gilbert Glass, D. D., Supt.	Richmond, Va.																									
Dan H. Graham, S. S.	Emmett, Tenn.	Cold Spring†	10	9	144	1	279	18	297	117	6	....	237	81	56	146	19	364	62	....	10	63	200	800	600
J. P. Hall, D. M.	Plumtree, N. C.																									
J. A. Harris, D. M.	Micaville, N. C.	Micavillet	1	1	....	....	12	....	12	....	....	35	10	2	2	6	12	2	3	5	1	1	16	40	18
" D. M.	Harvard, N. C.	Estatoet	3	2	....	....	26	....	25	....	....	75	35	5	5	19	....	16	3	5	2	28	54	105	70
" D. M.	Paint Gap, N. C.	Paint Gap†	3	2	....	....	15	5	20	....	....	40	10	2	2	6	15	2	3	5	1	1	2	55	....
S. H. Hay, P.	Morristown, Tenn.	Morristown First*†	11	17	25	34	380	64	444	9	9	358	2115	764	416	1191	65	1424	243	5445	93	401	4878	3130	474
W. T. Howison, P.	Blountville, Tenn.	Blountville*†	5	6	1	3	123	3	126	1	4	82	92	54	25	74	85	69	14	533	6	36	92	451	11
" S. S.	Blountville, Tenn.	Arcadia†	3	2	....	....	34	....	34	....	....	35	90	42	....	....	26	141	9	252	3	....	12	180	....
T. J. Hutchison, Supt.	Johnson City, Tenn.																									
Robert King, D. D., P.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Kingsport First†	15	13	82	6	227	103	350	48	6	850	1041	138	300	113	381	500	38	2000	41	175	1805	3000	3920
D. W. McIver, P.	Rogersville, Tenn.	Rogersville*†	9	8	4	4	257	46	303	4	4	261	1400	555	260	780	108	850	184	2976	33	150	1290	2075	558

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
C. G. McCaraher, P	Shull's Mills, N. C.	Shull's Mills†	2	2	6	8	19	2	21	4		77	54	152				8				120	52	175	35
J. L. MacMillan, D. D., P	Johnson City, Tenn	Johnson City First*†	12	18	57	46	546	64	610	39	16	541	1346	545	200	1011	522	403	168	2522	17	258	8842	4200	811
John Martin, P	Greeneville, Tenn	Meadow Creek*†	5	5	1	2	80	15	95	1	1							30		55		56	210	437	86
" S. S	Rheaton, Tenn	Rheaton†	1	2			21	3	24				24	5		24		25	2	20				124	
Tilden Scherer, Pres	Bristol, Tenn																								
A. C. Snoddy, Inf	Newport, Tenn																								
W. R. Thomas, In trans	Bristol, Tenn	Windsor Ave.†	6	7	6	12	120	12	132	1	11	221	140	72	41	146	5	35	16	504	5	15	378	900	175
Edgar Tufts, T. D. M	Banner Elk, N. C	Banner Elk†	6	2	7	3	68	11	79			130	195	35	20	49		24	20	250		140	157	200	40
" T. D. M	Banner Elk, N. C	Blowing Rock	3			7	30	10	40				20	10		20						80		240	108
" T. D. M	Plumtree, N. C	Plumtree	1	2	1		20	9	29				15	15		10				66		45		240	20
W. C. Young, P	Russellville, Tenn	Russellville†	1	1	5	10	24	15	39	3								10		77		5	569	288	15
" S. S	Mooresburg, Tenn	Mooresburg†	2	2		1	22	8	30			25	5	16				5	1	59			78	313	
" S. S	Whitesburg, Tenn	Salem†	2	1	1	1	12	5	17	1	1			6									48	93	11
" S. S	Leesburg, Tenn	Leesburg†	4	4	3	5	53	7	60		4		90	39	22	67		21	7		3	31	33	358	72
—22	Relief, N. C	Brummetts, V	2	2			12	4	16				2			2	2	2	2				90		10
	Toecane, N. C	Forbes, V	1	1			50		50			50													
	Newport, Tenn	Newport, V.†	4	3	3	5	77	47	124	2		154	315	67	62	171	20	62	16	726	8	26	152	4 677	327
	Newland, N. C	Newland, V	2				19	7	26			40													
	Pineola, N. C	Pineola, V	3	4			36		36																
	Frank, N. C	Slippery Hill, V	1	2			11		11			40													
	Senia, N. C	Oak Knobs, V																							
	Spruce Pines, N. C	Spruce Pine, V.†	2				25	5	30																
	Mt. Mitchell, N. C	Grassy Creek, V	2	2			12	13	25		3	50												26	
	Crossnore, N. C	Crossnore, V.†	2	1	11	2	27	3	30	9	1	38	23	4	4	12	3	10	5	50	2	10			
	Plumtree, N. C	Buck Hill, V	1				12	4	16			40													
	Burnsville, N. C	Upper Jack's Creek, V.†	3	3	50		40	10	50			70	5	5	5	5			5		1	1	15	10	28
	Jonesboro, Tenn	Jonesboro First V	2	1	1		21	10	31	1			84	16	16	46		13	4	21	2	6	150	300	
	Senia, N. C	Powder Mill, V	3	2			16	2	18			35													
Licentiates—1.	Hughes, N. C	Hughes, V	1	1			6		6			20													
J. Allen Messer	Moraine, Tenn																								
Candidates—10.																									
		—49	188	174	523	205	3891	670	5661	302	84	3909	13974	3848	2185	6145	1600	9153	1094	26893	333	2069	27375	26905	8406
1. Presbytery of Knoxville.																									
Geo. O. Bachman, Inf	Nashville, Tenn																								
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P	Chattanooga, Tenn	Chattanooga First†	16	24	56	53	832	175	1007	18	23	763	4936	903	370	1565	1227	2315	327	646	74	148	13854	7725	2934
R. D. Bachman, Scout Com	Chattanooga, Tenn																								
Cary R. Blain, P	Pineville, Ky	Moore Memorial†	6	6	26	22	118	7	125	20	8	150	605	285	24	470		346	220	1610	17	35	1251	1850	124
H. V. Carson, P	Knoxville, Tenn	Fifth Avenue, Knoxville†	17	18	40	42	600	53	653	19	1	417	3127	623	396	1326	1518	614	136	2338	48	132	6152	3600	1247

J. C. Davies, P.	Corbin, Ky.	Corbin					61		61														
A. M. Glasgow, D. D., P.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville First*†	15	15	81	92	1002	217	1219	41	21	1074	6948	1329	375	1957	3215	3969	456	3115	119	175	15189	5000	4991
Geo. E. Guille, T.	Athens, Tenn.																								
Johnson Archer Gray, D. D., P.	Middlesborough, Ky.	Middlesborough First*†	7	12	66	15	303	16	319	22	13	262	1897	320	267	868	73	653	430	3522	49	83	6225	2437	420
John Harris, P.	Soddy, Tenn.	Soddy*†	8	1	12	7	107	7	114	9	1	140											394	1725	
C. R. Hyde.	Chattanooga, Tenn.																								
Wil R. Johnson, P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Missionary Ridge*†	7	8	23	10	123	3	126	1	6	284	325	65	100	12		56	15	363	10	54	3171	1874	219
Albert Keller.	Christ Ch., New Zealand.																								
B. M. Larson, P.	Etowah, Tenn.	Etowah*†	4	4	3	7	59	3	62	3	4	72	171	86	46	137		40	17	57	6	11	2151	1380	182
H. W. Leslie, Inf.	Bristol, Tenn.																								
H. D. McCallie, F. M.	Mokpo, Korea.																								
T. S. McCallie, D. D., P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Central Chattanooga*	18	19	22	42	352	50	402	11	19	318	1200	480	240	1143	255	280	120	5000	40	40	10153	27780	17000
W. C. McCluer, D. M.	Poor Fork, Ky.	McCluer's										133						30	17				8		
J. P. McMillan, D. D., H. M.	Chattanooga, Tenn.																								
C. L. Nisbet, Ch. Sec.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville First																							
H. H. Pitzer, D. D., R. P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga First																							
J. B. Reily, P.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Cleveland*†	3	4	1	12	89	26	115			123	334	118	64	193		106	47	89	8	16	410	1200	241
R. S. Sanders, P.	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Sweetwater*†	4	8	26	9	133	28	161	14		179	650			60		1055	60	3625	20		3826	1767	595
C. L. Sentelle, T. & D. M.	Farner, Tenn.	Farner*.	6	4	30	23	68	25	93	30	1	195													
Willis Thompson, P.	Jellico, Tenn.	Jellico*	2	3	7	15	69	15	84	3		155	408	195	104	330		121	76	137	13	26	1032	2100	490
J. W. Tyler, D. D., Supt.	Winchester, Ky.																								
S. M. Wolfe, D. M.	Epperson, Tenn.	Epperson	3	3	7		51	8	59	5	4	76				10		10	9	25			25		18
" D. M.	Conasauga, Tenn.	Conasauga	1	1					16																
" D. M.	Jalapa, Tenn.	Leonard's Chapel	2	1			19	3	22			34				40				25			71		
J. L. Yandell, S. S.	Athens, Tenn.	Mars Hill	3	4			59	13	72			56	136	75		165		54	6	32	2	4	203	446	39
—28	Appalachia, Tenn.	Appalachia, S. S.	1	1					21			43													
Candidates—3.	Benton, Tenn.	Benton, V.	1				21	2	22			41													
	Concord, Tenn.	Cedar Springs, V.†	5	4	4	3	84	16	100		1	115	307	96	48	142		120	37	65	6	19	628	965	111
	Coal Creek, Tenn.	Coal Creek, V.	1	1			14	11	25			64													
	Knoxville, Tenn., R. F. D.	Lebanon, V.†	5	2		1	28	16	44		1	104	37			58		50	14	5			420		5
	Concord, Tenn.	Concord, V.	2	1					35			25													
	Lenoir City, Tenn.	Lenoir City, V.	2	3			16		30																
	Levi, Ky.	Levi, V.																							
	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Lookout Mountain, S. S.†	6	7	1	7	92	8	100	1		176	1067	211	90	150	325	223	45	63	15		1059	2250	18
	London, Tenn.	London, V.	2	3			30	3	33			30													
	Madisonville, Tenn.	Madisonville, S. S.†	10	6	3		82	8	90		3	78	154	85	32	121	18	88	33	875	12	8	201	700	70
	Niota, Tenn.	New Bethel, V.	1				7	8	15																
	Oliver Springs, Tenn.	Oliver Springs, S. S.†	3	3	7		52	5	57	7		60	172	111	24	156		68	27	44	8	10	256	312	150
	Boyd's Creek, Tenn.	Rocky Springs, V.																							
	St. Elmo, Tenn.	St. Elmo, S. S.	5	5					88																
Licentiates—1	Charleston, Tenn.	Shiloh, V.	2	2			31	3	34																
	Dayton, Tenn.	Washington, V.	1				6		6																
John M. Grierson	Chattanooga, Tenn.																								
		—38	169	183	415	360	4507	729	5410	204	106	5167	22474	4982	2280	8913	6631	10198	1992	21633	447	761	66679	38311	28717

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS

1. Presbytery of Arkansas.

J. Walter Cobb, P.	Blytheville, Ark.	First Presbyterian*	8	6	15	8	125	24	149	9		138	503	225	218	18	524	343	222	279	8	76	949	1800	285
Grover C. Currie, P.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	First Presbyterian*	4	5	9	5	95	15	110	4	4	170	282	138	215		1350	101	50	173	6	32	1750	2000	8
W. A. Daniel, P.	Earl, Ark.	First Presbyterian	8	4		2	47	33	80			79	100			73		186	10		14		1053	1075	
J. H. Davies, S. S.	Cabot, Ark.	Sylvania	6	5	7	4	94		94			97	90	71							5	14	22	320	128
J. F. Eddins, P.	Batesville, Ark.	Sylvania	6	7	24	11	124	24	148	13	1	197	1009	454	465		15	650	97	862	20	59	2704	2004	266
F. F. Fitch, D. D., Ev.	Little Rock, Ark.																								
C. A. Harper, P.	Searcy, Ark.	Sylvania*	3	6	3	9	82	7	89	1	3	100	217	114	348			157	58	181	4	20	2337	1050	28

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
B. J. Horne, Inf	Orange, Tex																								
R. L. Jetton, P	Conway, Ark	Sylvania*	6	8	7	8	125	40	165	6	2	153	178	86	293			40	30	223	3	45	927	2400	1301
W. K. Johnston, D. D., P	Marianna, Ark	Sylvania*	8	6	7	10	164	20	184	7	1	143	653	291	259		69	1294	249	436	10	63	663	2400	122
"	Marianna, Ark	New Hope	2	3			34		34																
W. F. Junkins, D. D., F. M	Suchien, China																								
J. W. Kennard, Inf	Jonesboro, Ark																								
J. P. Kidd, Ev	North Little Rock, Ark																								
W. S. Lacy, D. D., Pres	Batesville, Ark																								
J. F. Lawson, D. D., P	Little Rock, Ark	Central	7	14	23	19	231	17	248			155	575	421	218	10	5	414	88	333	11	65	1627	3000	
M. Mar Yosip, P	Cotton Plant, Ark	First Presbyterian	3	4	1	6	101	19	120	1	1	110	22			20	270	150	25				20247	1800	60
J. N. McFarlane, D. D	Forrest City, Ark	First Presbyterian*	6	8	2	2	136	4	140		5	125	240	165	92		86	136	33	133	8	68	4522	2400	118
J. J. McInnis, P	Des Arc, Ark	First Presbyterian*	6	6	3	6	100	12	112	1	3	104	173	81	227		12	163	26	115	3	19	3759	1200	39
Geo. T. McKee, F. M	Mutoto, Congo Belge																								
A. C. McKinnon, F. M	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
D. A. McNeill, P. E	Little Rock, Ark	Pulaski Heights	6			14	104	27	131	1		112											212	1367	1147
C. A. Raymond, P	Newport, Ark	First Presbyterian*	5	7	2	4	80	22	102	1	2	60			150		75	109				20	400	1500	140
H. H. Patrick																									
J. F. Ross, P	North Little Rock, Ark	First Presbyterian	14	8			231	20	251																
J. J. Rice, P	Jonesboro, Ark	First Presbyterian*	8	8	4	2	230		230		2	160	315	157	156			71	24	1899	6	54	2000	3000	644
W. M. Scott, D. D., Ev	Batesville, Ark																								
Hay Watson Smith, P	Little Rock, Ark	Second*	18	20	72	71	766	150	916	20	39	482	1925	52	173	117		407	15	1874	15	70	6195	5000	1762
Samuel Stanworth, P	Morrilton, Ark	First Presbyterian*	7	12	5	12	220	42	262	5	1	223	615	154	157			228	31	168	15	40	707	2500	135
R. K. Timmons, Prof	Batesville, Ark																								
" S. S.	De Valls Bluff, Ark	First Presbyterian	3	1	6	1	64	4	68	5		47	59	31	182			38	9	45	1	14	200	225	
" S. S.	Black Rock, Ark	First Presbyterian	3	3	13	1	52	15	67	3	2	60				100			15				50	234	
G. W. Tollett, P	Lonoke, Ark	First Presbyterian*	6	4	22	4	95	27	122	18		130	177	85	322		178	89	35	43	2	8	461	1050	
John Van Lear, D. D., P	Little Rock, Ark	First	14	21	27	49	593	170	763	6	16	430	1879	583	361	8	744	1038	100	424	169	32	2346	5000	838
T. H. Watkins, Ev	Paragould, Ark	First	2	1	1	2	34	3	37	1	1	54	42	20	15	3		32	20	30	5	22	140	250	200
M. D. Williams, P	Wynne, Ark	First*	5	5	3		73	18	91	3		70						20	7	270		35	798	1200	60
—33	Augusta, Ark	First, V	5	2			60	28	88			78	66	80	33		81	20	4	52	2	8	127	227	585
Candidates—4.	Cotter, Ark	First, V	3	1					4					10									5	7	
	Jamestown, Ark	First	2	1			11		11			30					100						20	60	
	Little Rock, Ark	Westminster	4				20	2	20			45						5	50					155	5
	Hazen, Ark	Honey Creek	1	1			15		15																
	Heber Springs, Ark	Heber Springs	1	2			18	17	35																
	Hickory Plains, Ark	Hickory Plains	2				8		8																
	Diaz, Ark	Diaz, S. S	1	3	40	19	59	11	70	30	20	95			40										
	Osceola, Ark	Osceola	3	2			29		29														9		129
	Scott, Ark																								

	Mabelvale, Ark	Mabelvale, S. S.		1			10			10				5												34	
	Carlisle, Ark	Carlisle																									
		—37	186	191	296	269	4229	772	5005	135	103	3647	9125	3218	3925	349	3509	5711	1298	7540	307	764	53233	43278	8012		
2. Presbytery of Ouachita.																											
W. R. Anderson, P	Hope, Ark	Hope First*†	11	9	13	16	250	17	267	3	3	279	662	240	406	101		557	57	493	6	76	2725	270	0	670	
John T. Barr, D. M	Womble, Ark																							1200			
" D. M	Womble, Ark	Womble*†	4	4	10	6	116	37	153	10		140	83	32	49		5	91	28	48	1	20	614	300		4	
" D. M	Gaston, Ark	Mountain Valley†			2		11	2	13	2	1		1	1	1								2				
" D. M	Mt. Ida, Ark	Mt. Ida†	1	1			7	5	12														62				
C. H. H Branch, D. D., P	Texarkana, Ark	Texarkana First*†	7	13	10	14	233	39	272	3	8	177	1852	983	706		237	3070	176	911	37	244	2951	3525		527	
C. P. Bridewell, D. D., P	Malvern, Ark	Malvern First*†	8	9	3	4	2	100	84	184	2	9	81	180	86	85	44	28	591	56	154	4	19	1221	1500		2200	
E. D. Brown, D. D., S. S	Stamps, Ark	Stamps†	3	3		2	56	17	73	1		105	261	117	20	20		187	17	131	5	229	256	1650		44	
" S. S	Magnolia, Ark	Magnolia†	3	2			19		19									24					60	300			
" S. S	Buckner, Ark., R. D	New Bethel	1	1			12	2	14																		
C. G. Ferguson, D. M	Womble, Ark																							780			
" D. M	Alpine, Ark	Alpine	1	1	5		12	10	22				1	1	4						1						
C. E. Hickok, P	Hot Springs, Ark	Hot Springs First†	7	9	28	11	240	27	267	13	6	183	2115	127	486			2627	54	48	6	9	6557	2810		591	
Jas. V. Johnson, P	Arkadelphia, Ark	Arkadelphia†	6	9	8	9	159	29	188	2	7	166	606	297	414			806	45	376	11	67	4482	1800		299	
G. W. Jurey, P	De Queen, Ark	De Queen First*†	8	7	4	8	126	10	136	4		116	535	199	267			378	60	545	12	53	1039	1650		158	
M. M. Lawson	Nashville, Ark																							100			
" S. S	Nashville, Ark	Nashville†	4	5	2	4	41	12	53			36	4	5				21				5	257	187			
" S. S	Bingen, Ark	Bingen†	3	1		1	17	6	23			14	40	19	20			9	2	26	1	3	25	192			
" S. S	Columbus, Ark	Columbus	2	2	1		22		22			17	5000	1000	2000			1000		500			70	400			
" S. S	Nashville, Ark., R. D	Iona	1				7		7				10	5	5			2	1	6		1	7	55			
Jas. W. Marshall, P	Mount Holly, Ark	Mt. Holly *†	5	6		2	97	21	118			151	94	44	214	7	25	171	31	1	5	10	1684	1200		47	
W. P. McElroy, P	El Dorado, Ark	El Dorado*†	6	9	10	10	202	25	227	1	6	140	850	241	316		430	451	361	146	16	155	1003	1800		555	
C. H. Nabers, P	Camden, Ark	Camden First*†	6	6	16	13	109	7	109	4	3	90	377	29	120	35	215	186	37	20	2	69	1128	2340		180	
" S. S	Camden, Ark., R. D	Champion Hill†	4	4		1	28		28			34	25	10				5	5		2	15	33	120		24	
F. A. Park, P	Mena, Ark	Mena First*†	9	6	19	23	152	15	6	15	6	125	140	72	196	28	50	83	64	43	6	48	1720	1225		325	
J. A. Stanley, D. M	Strong, Ark																							1000			
" D. M	Strong†	Strong†	2	1	3	1	12	3	15				14	7	57			3	1	9		1	15	89			
" D. M	Strong, Ark., R. D	Ebenezer†	4	5	31	2	93	25	118	14	2	103	17	8	58			19	1	11	5	1	1072	150			
" D. M	La Pile, Ark	La Pile†	1				6	1	7			33											8	30			
W. T. Sullivan, S. S	Washington, Ark	Washington†*	3	2	2		49	11	60		3	77	33	16	16			56	7	20			305	900		100	
" S. S	Washington, Ark., R. D	Jakajones	2	1			14		14																	55	
" S. S	Fulton, Ark	Fulton†	2	1	3		15		15			75							30				30	300		40	
John S. Thomas	Junction City, Ark., R. D																							100			
" P	Junction City, Ark., R. D	Scotland†	7	6	19	1	245	37	282	14		114	5	3	3			2	3			1	169	592		7	
C. Williams, D. D., P	Prescott, Ark	Prescott*†	8	3	1	5	59	6	65		1	192	493	250	165	7		154	54	240	7	64	547	840		57	
—18	Ashdown, Ark	Ashdown, V.†	3	4	3	6	72	13	85	3	1	175	361	105	547			132	36	95	4	23	439	200		122	
Candidates—2.	Arden, Ark	Arden, V	3	2	8	4	52	24	76	5		59											10				
	Glenwood, Ark	Glenwood, V					20		20																		
	Kirby, Ark	Kirby, V	2	1			13		13				1	1	1					1							
	Abner, Ark	Missouri Valley, V	1	1			15		15				1	1	1					1			2				
	Gurdon, Ark	Gurdon, V.*†	3	4	5	2	94	17	111	4		102	27	8	67			4	1	76		20	210	200		172	
	Okolona, Ark., R. D	Dobyville, V.†	3	4			38	2	40			25	243	35	96	10		50	23	47	1	46	43	75		12	
	Chidester, Ark., R. D	Tate's Bluff, V	2	1	4	1	31	24	55			48	1			54							23				
	Junction City, Ark	Junction City, V	2	3	3		46	10	56			32	25	10	15	15		5	7	12	3	10	330	300		1	
	Lewisville, Ark	Lewisville, V	3	4			50		50			51	123	87	37			57	108	71	1	68	403	150		45	
	Garland, Ark	Garland City, V	2				33		33																		
	Blevens, Ark., R. D	Marlbrook, V	4	3	1		20	10	30			34											26	60			
		—42	157	152	245	144	2986	548	3534	100	56	2974	14180	4039	6352	321	990	10741	1242	4035	135	1257	29519	30875		5961	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
3. Presbytery of Pine Bluff.																									
F. L. Banks, Inf	El Paso, Tex																								
M. A. Baggs, P	Dermott, Ark	Dermott*†	5	10	16	24	168	25	192	7	11	133	569	282	200	.....	.....	125	24	276	8	137	645	1750	872
E. T. Boyer, P	Clarendon, Ark	Clarendon First*†	8	3	19	54	110	15	125	10	3	100	271	130	135	218	18	61	16	172	5	20	805	1725	.....
J. C. Crenshaw, F. M	Ching Kiang, China																								
W. O. Davis, P	Fordyce, Ark	Fordyce*†	10	6	20	8	135	15	150	6	3	110	1700	290	776	.....	.....	12276	88	389	12	326	6600	2400	167
E. A. Hollingsworth, S. S., Ev	Warren, Ark																								
W. H. Irwin, P	Helena, Ark	Helena First*†	9	8	8	17	226	16	242	4	12	272	1279	.....	517	.....	.....	625	153	150	24	150	4161	3000	467
C. W. Johnson, Prof	Ward, Ark																								
J. H. Morrison, D. D., S. S	Holly Grove, Ark	Holly Grove*†	5	6	13	4	82	3	85	7	4	89	90	36	165	25	62	384	116	40	5	172	393	1000	50
" S. S	Marvell, Ark	Marvell†	3	3	3	7	55	23	78	...	1	45	128	56	58	101	130	97	7	76	2	11	358	480	40
" S. S	Indian Bay, Ark	Valley Grove†	5	6	41	14	81	25	106	41	2	55	28	14	14	.....	.....	6	2	18	1	2	6	414	155
J. I. Norris, D. D., P	Pine Bliff, Ark	Pine Bluff First*†	10	10	45	31	575	85	660	8	21	377	2837	1335	1238	.....	720	3733	170	1900	50	187	5437	4800	809
Hugh Robertson, P	McGehee, Ark	McGehee†	4	6	6	16	102	20	123	3	8	135	374	195	149	.....	.....	118	142	202	5	28	1270	2000	45
W. F. Rogers, P	Warren, Ark	Warren First†	9	14	7	11	223	33	256	2	4	248	925	448	492	.....	.....	534	56	604	16	70	264	2100	418
" S. S	Warren, Ark	Oak Grove	2	2	3	1	49	1	50	1	...	81	5	3	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	57	80	.....
David Sh'epperson, P	Lake Village, Ark	Lake Village†	4	5	6	9	76	.....	76	...	...	80	148	71	73	.....	.....	33	65	96	3	11	3930	1500	44
" S. S	Eudora, Ark	Eudora†	4	4	4	8	27	11	38	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	200	.....
J. L. Stitt, S. S	Princeton, Ark	Princeton*†	1	1	4	.....	30	4	34	4	...	30	51	24	25	.....	.....	12	3	33	1	4	25	300	135
" S. S	Carthage, Ark	Carthage†	3	4	11	3	34	.....	34	...	...	30	30	15	75	.....	.....	7	2	19	1	2	10	173	.....
" S. S	Tulip, Ark	Tulip	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S	Ramsey, Ark	Salem	1	.....	.....	.....	6	2	8	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Smylie, S. S	Banks, Ark	Banks†	4	2	.....	.....	15	.....	15	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
J. E. Wallace, P	Pine Bluff, Ark	Alexander Memorial*†	3	6	6	16	146	29	175	4	1	182	159	57	.....	7	.....	37	155	30	5	.....	1224	517	126
	Arkansas City, Ark	Arkansas City†	2	2	.....	.....	15	8	23	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	.....
	Johnsville, Ark	Calvary	2	2	.....	.....	38	.....	38	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lanark, Ark	Lanark	2	1	.....	.....	10	.....	10	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hamburg, Ark	Hamburg*†	4	4	.....	.....	50	20	70	...	...	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	900	18
	Monticello, Ark	Monticello First*†	12	8	16	8	290	7	297	16	4	200	61	209	170	.....	120	190	341	153	4	41	6856	2084	.....
	Relfs Bluff, Ark	Mt. Zion	2	3	.....	.....	50	.....	50	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mist, Ark	Pine Prairie	1	1	.....	.....	8	.....	8	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Star City, Ark	Star City*†	7	.....	.....	1	60	29	80	...	...	60	83	44	44	.....	.....	19	5	54	2	4	20	450	.....
	West Helena, Ark	West Helena	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Marvell, Ark	Midway	...	...	...	...	10	.....	10	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. A. Boyd	Pine Bluff, Ark		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. H. Holt —18	Warren, Ark		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—2.		—29	124	115	225	232	2683	354	3037	119	74	2272	9290	3205	4134	351	1050	18259	1346	4212	145	1166	34552	26066	3406

4. Presbytery of Washburn.																									
F. A. Bradshaw, S. S.	Bentonville, Ark., R. 2	Hazel Glenn, S. S.*†	4	4	....	5	46	13	59	....	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1200	340	....
R. A. Brown, D. D., Ev.	Little Rock, Ark.																								
G. C. Bidwell, P.	Prairie Grove, Ark.	Prairie Grove First*†	4	3	4	19	56	9	65	2	2	69	123	48	159	36	51	124	24	14	2	10	208	438	60
S. K. Dodson, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea																								
J. H. Freeland, P. E.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Sulphur Spring, P. E.†	2	1	13	1	39	15	54	13	....	63	33	16	16	15	....	8	2	21	1	2	82	100	....
" S. S.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Alma, S. S.†	4	3	1	3	....	....	35	1	1	51	71	34	75	....	....	26	4	45	1	2	25	240	20
" S. S.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Charleston, S. S.†	3	2	21	4	57	5	62	6	....	56	21	4	4	13	63	37	1	14	....	2	12	261	67
W. W. Harrison, D. D., P.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Fort Smith First, P.*†	8	17	29	26	502	....	502	14	7	431	950	470	188	292	....	433	161	436	17	101	14511	3600	360
J. E. Jeter, D. M.	Mountain Crest, Ark.	Mountain Crest, D. M.†	1	....	20	4	34	12	46	16	1	45	13	4	34	5	....	19	8	10	....	6	55	10	44
H. L. Paisley, P.	Fayetteville, Ark.	Fayetteville First, P.*†	7	7	5	12	118	21	139	1	1	249	425	65	140	119	104	249	61	207	3	45	1250	1800	371
J. I. Paisley, P.	Dardanelle, Ark.	Dardanelle First, P.*†	4	7	3	6	102	15	117	....	1	93	204	50	80	34	4	115	64	189	3	18	858	1600	468
" S. S.	Centerville, Ark.	Prosperity, S. S.†	2	2	....	....	9	1	10	....	....	....	6	3	3	....	....	3	1	3	....	1	....	12	....
W. A. Ross, F. M.	San Angel, D. F., Mexico.																								
C. M. Bidball.	Fayetteville, Ark.																								
W. J. Tidball, Inf.	Fayetteville, Ark.																								
R. B. Willis, D. D., Inf.	Montreat, N. C.																								
—13																									
Candidates—1.		—10	39	46	96	80	963	91	1089	53	13	1132	1846	694	699	514	222	1014	326	939	27	187	18201	8401	1390
SYNOD OF FLORIDA																									
1. Presbytery of Florida.																									
R. Q. Baker, Inf.	De Funiak Springs, Fla.																								
D. J. Blackwell, P.	Quincy, Fla.	Quincy*†	6	8	7	29	215	15	230	2	7	280	1546	767	....	641	61	758	169	777	19	726	2812	6000	4076
"	Havana, Fla.	Havana†	2	3	9	1	23	1	24	8	....	....	30	15	....	26	....	7	2	10	....	10	25	100	....
Daniel J. Currie, P.	De Funiak Springs, Fla.	De Funiak Springs*†	11	9	17	19	263	27	290	13	8	438	764	382	....	431	....	548	109	459	16	390	13779	2100	256
Thos. C. Delaney, P. E.	Chipley, Fla.	Chipley*†	2	3	6	2	59	17	74	3	4	70	36	43	....	5	10	184	7	....	3	80	973	565	....
" P. E.	Bonifay, Fla.	Bonifay†	2	2	6	2	34	16	50	2	....	49	54	45	....	21	....	126	24	19	4	37	600	133	4
Wm. S. Grays, P.	Gretna, Fla.	Gretna*†	4	3	14	4	58	21	79	1	....	52	32	....	....	35	....	....	118	....	....	12	29	700	800
" P.	Chattahoochee, Fla.	Chattahoochee																							
" P.	River Junction, Fla.	Smyrna	2	4	1	....	43	10	53	....	2	22	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	249	....
W. S. Harris, P.	Milton, Fla.	Milton*†	4	4	9	4	80	21	101	4	1	59	....	....	....	....	....	10	35	....	....	179	1084	660	75
" S. S.	Laurel Hill, Fla.	Laurel Hill	4	2	....	....	37	....	37	....	....	50	57	24	....	37	....	21	9	25	10	110	25	278	7
" S. S.	Muscogee, Fla.	Muscogee	2	1	1	....	16	11	27	....	1	20	18	9	....	9	....	5	2	9	1	3	....	336	2
C. W. Humphreys, D. D., Inf.	Bagdad, Fla.																								
H. A. Love, Co.-P.	Quincy, Fla.																								
W. E. McIlwain, D. D., P.	Pensacola, Fla.	Knox Church*†	3	6	59	11	162	41	203	30	3	231	526	81	....	144	....	1144	29	5200	12	262	755	1250	....
A. S. Moffett, D. D., P.	Pensacola, Fla.	First Church*†	5	8	32	26	324	54	378	6	6	265	1547	308	....	309	9	1177	136	353	24	123	2141	2691	459
R. G. Newsome, P.	Tallahassee, Fla.	Tallahassee*†	7	9	41	14	224	62	286	10	3	250	550	262	184	191	60	612	82	192	7	300	2492	2400	92
" S. S.	Ianonia, Fla.	Ianonia																							
W. S. Patterson, P.	Madison, Fla.	Madison*†	4	3	25	10	115	5	120	13	....	94	149	426	....	74	....	150	76	76	6	122	2156	1526	60
" S. S.	Madison, Fla.	Oakland†	2	....	....	....	8	1	9	....	....	....	11	9	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	7	2	51	....
" S. S.	Madison, Fla.	Pineland†	2	2	3	1	37	1	38	2	7	38	78	46	....	38	....	40	106	35	5	114	45	250	....
J. W. Roseborough, Jr., P.	Marianna, Fla.	Marianna*	3	3	2	....	90	9	99	....	1	35	183	135	....	155	18	319	51	81	5	75	351	1207	124
"	Wewahitchka, Fla.	Wewahitchka	1	2	....	....	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
M. C. Taylor, S. S.	Argyle, Fla.	Euchee Valley†	4	3	4	3	97	12	109	4	....	55	48	21	....	26	....	61	35	19	1	17	105	393	....
" S. S.	Red Bay, Fla.	Magnolia†	4	3	....	....	52	21	73	....	....	45	5	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	41	105	....
J. P. Wood, S. S.	Panama City, Fla.	Panama City†	4	3	2	2	45	5	50	2	2	42	11	....	....	13	....	100	3	1	1	7	231	1380	115
—15	Crestview, Ala., S. S.	Crestview, S. S.†	2	1	7	4	20	....	20	3	....	60	....	5	....	....	20	....	5	....	....	....	7	500	....
Candidates—2.	Orange, Fla.	Eureka, S. S.	2	1	....	....	16	2	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	....
	Bagdad, Fla.	Bagdad, S. S.																							
	St. Andrews, Fla.	St. Andrews, S. S.†	4	2	5	10	41	4	45	....	3	71	10	3	....	10	....	50	4	....	....	....	147	200	47
	Monticello, Fla.	Monticello, S. S.*†	6	7	1	1	118	20	138	....	....	70	294	120	....	136	15	227	16	94	6	104	925	162	5 31
	Altha, Fla.	Beulah, V																							

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
	Freeport, Fla.	Freeport, V.																								
	Grand Ridge, Fla.	Grand Ridge, V.																								
	Port St. Joe, Fla.	Port St. Joe, V.																								
	Westville, Fla.	Westville, V.																								
		—33	92	92	251	143	1977	376	2457	103	49	2396	5949	2708	184	2330	193	5561	1018	7350	120	2683	28625	24599	6148
2. Presbytery of St. Johns.																										
R. N. Abraham, P.	Wildwood, Fla.	Wildwood*†	3	2			27	20	47				34	15		23		109	2	5	1	41	89	630	350
" P.	Bushnell, Fla.	Bushnell†	1	1			14	8	22			10				44		23						140	
L. N. Aldrich	Astor, Fla.																									
W. Z. Allen, P.	Tampa, Fla.	Seminole Heights*†	3	5	7	19	45	13	58	4		139	48			27	10	10	7				1020	366	206
" S. S.	Tampa, Fla.	Sydney Memorial	1	1	1		6	4	10														2	52	
R. T. Bell, D. D., P.	Arcadia, Fla.	Arcadia*†	7	3	7	2	150	35	185	2	2	143	100			87		25	20			150	800	2100	100
E. E. Bigger	Clearwater, Fla.																									
J. R. C. Brown, P.	Dade City, Fla.	Dade City*†	5	4	4	26	85	14	99	4	6	94	212	62		77		93	18	1		105	849	900	418
E. D. Brownlee, P.	Sanford, Fla.	Sanford*†	7	8	34	50	378	49	427	10	4	402	992	336		698		790	62	42	2	481	11389	2775	277
Ray M. Busler	Tampa, Fla.																									
H. T. Chisholm, D. D., S. S.	Tampa, Fla.	Hyde Park*†	5	5	25	34	210	20	230	13	5	240	795	118		615	122	537	43	293	16	438	4341	2735	1088
A. A. Craig, S. S.	Bartow, Fla.	Bartow*†	5	2		5	85	16	101				34	40		23		20			5	32	202	950	450
J. H. Davis, S. S.	Wauchula, Fla.	Wauchula*†	3	4	3		73	19	92	2		115	109	40		112		127	11	1	1	125	216	840	225
R. C. Douglas, F. M.	Kiangyin, China.																									
D. A. Dunseith, D. D., P.	Clearwater, Fla.	Clearwater*†	6	4	8	13	125	10	135			116	329	171		240		573	19	59	5	88	36435	2300	155
B. H. Dupuy, Inf.	Leesburg, Fla.																									
C. H. Ferran, P.	De Land, Fla.	De Land*†	6	6	38	43	257	39	296	19	6	320	1060			784		333	64	320	30	250	3017	2500	724
D. E. Frierson	Winter Haven, Fla.																									
W. J. Garrison, P.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	St. Petersburg*†	10	15	32	55	387	16	403	20	4	411	2445	572		893		1372	196	249	21	908	4248	3100	1850
R. H. Hensley	Gainesville, Fla.																									
Eladio Hernandez, H. M.	Tampa, Fla.	Ybor City*	2		1	3	11		11	1	1	160		7					9			7	98	360	24
J. L. Irvin, P.	Tampa, Fla.	Tampa Heights†	3	6	7	14	174	14	188	6	2	125	303	190		275	123	425	31	100	17	80	869	2100	236
David Lander, In trans.	Starke, Fla.																									
A. R. Larrick, S. S.	Plant City, Fla.	Plant City*†	4	3	1	6	136	3	139		3	170	651	277		407		336	75	112	17	92	23	1800	75
C. W. Latham, S. S.	Sarasota, Fla.	Sarasota*†	4	2	8	6	78	10	88	2	4	127	255	115		221	25	124	21	48	8	44	36	1300	858
" S. S.	Bee Ridge, Fla.	Bee Ridge	3	2	1	4	20	10	30			15	6			5	22	50	2			18	498	150	
" S. S.	Cates City, Fla.	New Pearce	2	2			11	3	14			26	78	28		43		33	8	9	3	25	22	200	111
J. C. Leckemby, P.	Moore Haven, Fla.	Moore Haven	5	5	14	1	50		50	2	2	53	18										2000	250	
J. T. MacLean, S. S.	Gulfport, Fla.	Bethel†	3		13		50	19	69	5		49	178	85	5	80	418	162	18	245	28	256	30	1534	24
George Mason, S. S. M.	Lakeland, Fla.																									
T. H. McConnell, D. D., P.	Orlando, Fla.	Orlando*†	14	12	57	93			553		40	558	1329	833		1188		1545	150	330	53	1089	9666	2700	325

T. J. McConnell, S. S.	Umatilla, Fla.	Umatilla*†	3	3	2	6	47	10	57	1	2	58	40	17		40		55	2		2	22	450	300	21
" S. S.	Astor, Fla.	Astor	2	3		1	17	3	20			23											79	84	
" S. S.	Astor Park, Fla.	Astor Park	1				6	3	9				6			6								45	
J. F. McKinnon, T.	Rutherfordton, N. C.																								
H. H. Newman	Lakeland, Fla.																								
" S. S.	Mango, Fla.	Mango	4	3	2	2	28	6	34			30	20	44				44	10			70	50	350	
" S. S.	Bloomingdale, Fla.	Bloomingdale	1	1			9	3	12														135	81	
J. H. Patterson, P.	Bradentown, Fla.	Bradentown*†	8	7	29	10	239		239	4	4	270	888	427		667		216	53	187	16	213	1138	1800	649
Henry Porrier, P.	Palmetto, Fla.	Palmetto*	3	2	4	18	53		53	1	1	60										35	115	630	229
" S. S.	Parrish, Fla.	Parrish																							
L. H. Query, Inf.	Charlotte, N. C.																								
S. W. Rogers	Hemp, N. C.																								
J. W. Roseborough, D. D.																									
F. F. Schell, S. S.	Inverness, Fla.	Inverness*†	4	3	39	9	39	9	48		1	44	160	75		125		110	21	33	3	114	469	525	
" S. S.	Brooksville, Fla.	Brooksville	5	1			28	4	32									15							50
C. I. Stacy, D. D., P.	Lakeland, Fla.	Lakeland*†	7	7	10	54	198	50	258	7	4	235	635	241		379		630	80	85	12	206	8175	2175	
J. C. Tims, D. D., P.	Tampa, Fla.	Tampa First*†	12	16	21	96	605	23	628	7	26	449	1809	405		1276		1019	156		38	268	12461	3170	691
T. P. Walton, Supt., H. M.	Tampa, Fla.																								
W. B. Y. Wilkie, D. D., S. S.	Dunedin, Fla.	Andrews Memorial*†	2	3	9	11	102		102	5	5	96	332	112		284		1355	35	93	25	388	553	1750	630
G. F. Winnard, D. D.	Los Angeles, Cal.																								
G. W. Wysor	Tampa, Fla.																								
—42	Apopka, Fla.	Apopka	1				8	2	10																
Candidates—3.	Bowling Green, Fla.	Bowling Green					14		14																
	Fort Meade, Fla.	Fort Meade, S. S.	3	2	2	12	37	2	39	2	1	50	54	26				12		3	1			464	
	Lake Hamilton, Fla.	Lake Hamilton, S. S.	3	1		2	14		14														135	150	300
	Leesburg, Fla.	Leesburg, S. S.	5	4	3	1	59	3	62	1	1	88	34			34		103				42	25	500	5
	Maitland, Fla.	Maitland, S. S.	3	1			15		15									12					124	390	
	Oakland, Fla.	Oakland, V.	4	5	2	3	87	8	95				298	143		224		72	18	63	21	72	558	1175	123
	Sebring, Fla.	Sebring, V.	1	1			9		9			30													
		—43	174	155	345	592	3988	548	4997	116	124	4735	13252	4379	5	8877	720	9830	1131	2328	325	5669	10031	43441	10239
3. Presbytery of Suwannee.																									
Chas. M. Alford, D. D.	Jacksonville, Fla.																								
J. G. Anderson, D. D., P.	Gainesville, Fla.	Gainesville*†	9	15	15	31	375	72	447	1	5	393	1326	680		600	144	902	124	257	15	863	4187	2100	379
W. A. Cleveland, P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Springfield*†	11	18	49	41	435	38	473	14	13	394	1017	441		752		507	62	289	16	475	2622	3300	8564
W. F. Creson, P.	Ocala, Fla.	Ocala*†	6	9	16	44	190	5	195	2	4	152	541	273		247		312	68	88	12	268	1496	1750	285
Eugene Daniel, D. D., P.	Fernandina, Fla.	Fernandina*	2	2	1	9	82	3	85	1		50	175	15		70		123	14		5	259	310	900	142
S. M. Engle, P.	Lake City, Fla.	Lake City*†	6	6	8	11	150	7	157	4	5	173	311	157				370	51	4	4	271	542	2100	332
A. P. Gregory, Ev.	Lake City, Fla.																								
L. E. McNair, D. D., P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jacksonville First†	19	31	82	98	1027	156	1183	19	35	526	3901	1973		1800	979	1664	267	662	80	900	8487	5700	1146
Donald MacQueen, D. D., P.	Palatka, Fla.	Palatka*†	7	9	8	13	135	25	160	1	4	117	422	195		11		343	30	200	7	128	972	1968	187
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.	Jasper, Fla.	Jasper†				6	19	3	22		2	42	24	8		4		54	1	18		23	47	162	180
" S. S.	Branford, Fla.	Branford†	1	2	4		24	8	32	2		30	46	23		28		47	2	20	1	43	58	400	60
" S. S.	Jasper, Fla., R. D.	Midway†	1				5	2	7			25	19	8		10		4	1	4	1	5	11	109	
E. F. Montgomery, S. S.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Westminster†	2	2	7	5	58	10	68			89	18	7	1	30		12	10		1	30	32	708	86
" S. S.	Jacksonville, Fla., R. D.	Oakhurst	1	1			10	6	16			40													
I. E. Phillips, P.	Morriston, Fla.	Morriston	1		3		13	3	16	1	1	80					100						515	622	
" P.	Reddick, Fla.	Reddick†	5	2		1	37	11	48			28	34	17		15		17	4	1	10	55	28	270	29
" P.	Fairfield, Fla.	Fairfield	3	5			47	6	53			47	13	6		8		3	1	3		2	30		3
J. O. Reavis, D. D., Secty.	Nashville, Tenn.																								
C. E. Sullivan, D. D., S. S.	Mayport, Fla.	Mayport	2	2	4	8	55	3	58	2	1	50	67	32		40		15	4	15	1	67	41		38
J. G. Venable, P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Riverside†	13	19	83	72	645	80	725	27	9	667	2256	720		1560	2991	1854	316	337	71	697	8341	5000	1480

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
J. M. Waggett, S. S.	Wellborn, Fla.	Wellborn	2	2	4	....	15	1	16	....	....	....	48	23	....	82	....	11	3	11	1	7	....	228	12
" S. S.	Lake City, Fla., R. D.	New Hope†	2	2	3	....	25	2	27	....	....	43	2	2	....	1	....	....	5	....	....	38	28	40	....
" S. S.	Lake City, Fla., R. D.	Rose Creek†	3	2	....	....	18	6	24	....	....	45	14	7	....	9	....	3	1	3	....	2	11	120	....
" S. S.	White Springs, Fla.	White Springs	2	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. W. Way, P.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jacksonville Second*†	7	10	28	21	195	12	207	16	16	256	358	139	....	131	25	254	44	52	4	120	1091	1530	648
R. O. Wright	Baldwin, Fla.																								
—18		Mayo, S. S.	3	2	4	....	15	10	25	2	....	18	69	34	....	20	....	16	5	....	1	16	20	75	....
Candidates—2.		Perry, S. S.	1	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Lumsville, S. S.	3	1	....	....	19	3	22	....	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Mikesville, S. S.*†	4	3	....	....	43	12	55	....	2	38	67	31	....	40	....	18	3	13	1	43	37	292	40
		High Springs, S. S.	2	2	2	1	33	....	33	....	2	27	58	28	7	37	....	46	45	9	1	34	39	....	106
		Alachua, S. S.†	1	1	....	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	53	21	....	49	....	12	3	10	1	7	11	80	131
		Fort White, S. S.	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Archer, S. S.*†	3	3	1	....	33	21	54	....	....	35	87	56	....	54	3	120	7	24	2	70	471	414	6
		Dunellen, S. S.	2	3	....	....	32	9	41	....	....	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Kanapaha, S. S.	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Live Oak, S. S.†	2	5	4	6	55	6	61	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	30	....	25	40	100	....
		McIntosh, S. S.†	2	2	1	3	35	9	44	1	3	43	273	131	....	164	....	61	16	62	5	179	33	533	100
		Micanopy, S. S.†	2	1	1	3	35	5	40	....	....	45	40	20	2	30	10	39	4	11	3	13	98	452	84
		South Jacksonville, V.†	5	7	6	12	57	5	62	2	....	114	52	25	....	31	....	67	22	17	1	123	1002	600	341
		Johnson's Lake, V.	1	3	2	....	25	22	47	2	....	25	7	10	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	100	15	101	39
		Newberry, V.	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Hilliard, V.	1	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Lake Butler, V.	1	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—40	138	172	336	385	4002	561	4563	99	100	3734	11298	5082	10	5823	4252	6932	1113	2140	244	4863	30615	29654	14418
SYNOD OF GEORGIA																									
1. Presbytery of Athens.																									
W. L. Barber, S. S.	Athens, Ga.	Bogart	2	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	5	....	....	2	....	5	....	10	....	2	....	25	....
H. R. Boswell, P.	Ila, Ga.	Mt. Hermon	8	7	3	11	104	25	129	2	2	124	231	101	33	129	....	139	75	69	8	67	163	1250	184
" P.	Maysville, Ga.	Maysville	5	7	3	....	64	....	64	2	1	41	68	29	8	27	14	20	....	....	2	20	5	358	....
S. J. Cartledge, P.	Athens, Ga.	Athens Central	6	11	12	17	202	18	220	9	....	287	1066	205	67	244	....	470	51	407	20	364	2327	3650	1528
" S. S.	Winder, Ga.	Winder	4	3	3	3	34	4	38	..	1	40	10	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	155	6	200	250
C. M. Chumbley, P.	Toccoa, Ga.	Toccoa	5	6	4	11	94	16	110	3	....	73	124	59	15	86	....	91	35	467	3	47	492	1500	1130
J. K. Coit	Sautee, Ga.	Nacoochee	4	....	16	5	68	9	77	16	....	189	125	70	20	92	....	409	9	40	4	12	277	172	92
A. G. Ferguson, S. S.	Bowersville, Ga.	Sharon	3	3	....	....	64	....	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lamar Ferguson, Supt.	Lavonia, Ga.																								
E. L. Hills, D. D., P.	Athens, Ga.	Athens First	12	15	37	26	480	157	637	19	8	335	3449	945	213	230	461	1444	275	1170	68	4280	3932	5000	980

H. W. Hoelling, P.	Elberton, Ga.	Elberton	5	8	16	7	126	20	146	6	4	166	509	162	40	45		312	69	129	13	136	1728	1800	75
J. C. Langford, P. E.	Danielsville, Ga.	Danielsville	4	4			41	21	62			49	270	45	14	62		19	5	27	3	10		450	235
" P. E.	Comer, Ga.	Comer	5	5	3	6	50	6	56	3		48	35	10	3	35	14	42	9	6	1	40	94	300	
" P. E.	Comer, Ga., R. F. D.	New Hope	6	4			70	5	75																
A. Hoyt Miller, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
E. M. Munroe, Jr., P.	Gainesville, Ga.	Gainesville	6	6	4	4	101	18	119			159	607	228	78	262	38	270	68	265	13	232	1735	2400	32
" S. S.	Flowery Branch, R. F. D.	Chestnut Mountain	3	4			49	10	59				20	5	2	5	31	5	3	5	1	5	3	67	
J. R. McAlpine, P.	Clarksville, Ga.	Clarksville	6	4	3	1	41	7	48		3	248	568	121	42	156		109	18	141	10	136	242	780	131
Fritz Rauschenberg, P.	Hartwell, Ga.	Hartwell	5	8	5	8	57	5	62	5	2	80	49	8	105	5	10	80	20	20	3	22	155	900	97
" P.	Lavonia, Ga.	Lavonia	4	7		4	64		64			64	40	20	14	28		79	19	13	1	34	592	600	15
" P.	Royston, Ga.	Royston	3	1		2	42		42			25	78	44	66	24		65	16	8	6	47	65	240	77
" S. S.	Hartwell, R. F. D.	Pleasant Hill	2	2		1	10	2	12				5	3	1	3		6	1	1	1	3	75		
J. A. Simpson, P.	Commerce, Ga.	Commerce	6	6	5	4	95	12	107	5		97	540	148	55	142	18	153	89	80	9	231	515	1800	454
J. Spencer Smith, Inf.	Bridgewater, Ga.																								
R. E. Telford, S. S.	Cornelia, Ga.	Cornelia	5	3	3	8	45	4	49	1		50	177	91	28	116		117	26	29	10	47	71	777	60
" S. S.	Center, Ga.	Center	4	3		2	28	1	29			95	126	25	18	18		24	7	22		11	32	234	
I. W. Waddell, D. D., S. S.	Marietta, Ga.																								
" S. S.	Commerce, Ga., R. F. D.	Hebron	5	5		1	90	5	95		1	99	146	53	16	70		66	90	32	4	39	60	250	32
" S. S.	Homer, Ga.	Homer	5	5	5	2	80	6	86	4		68	33	16	5	23		7	2	10	1	20	46	250	
" S. S.	Carnesville, S. S.	Carnesville	3	2	1	5	30		30	1		47	9	4		7		2	1		1			104	
" S. S.	Martin, Ga., R. F. D.	Hopewell	2	4			25	25	50			35	12	6	2	9	3	1		4	1		12	131	
—18	Jefferson, Ga.	Jefferson, P. E.	8	9	2	2	67		67	2	1	78	201	105	30	166		42	8	417	3	110	828	650	7
	Jefferson, R. F. D., Ga.	Thyatira, P. E.	5	4			42	4	46			65	32	16	7	22		5	2	9	1	3	5	225	17
Candidates—5.	Athens, Ga.	Mizpah, P. E.	3	2	2	2	37	7	44			50	30	3		3		5	2	70				300	
	Arcade, Ga.	Arcade, P. E.	3	1			9		9																
	Dahlonega, Ga.	Dahlonega, V.	3	1			5	3	8																
	Hoschton, Ga.	Hoschton, V.						2		2															
	Mt. Airy, Ga.	Mt. Airy, V.	1				5		5																
	Athens, Ga., R. F. D.	Bethaven, V.		2									2	1		2									
		New Hope	5	5	1	6	62	30	92	1		59	27	2		29		15						55	325	
		—35	156	156	130	136	2383	420	2827	79	23	2465	8566	2526	882	2041	589	4001	900	3451	187	6071	13443	24815	5396
2. Presbytery of Atlanta.																									
J. W. Allen, P.	Ingleside, Ga.	Ingleside, P.*†	5	8	6	9	82	9	91	6	2	110	34	20	9	41		12	8	167	2	26		500	
" P.	Decatur, Ga., R. D.	Midway, P.	4	4	5		42	21	63	5													14	231	30
" S. S.	Stone Mountain, Ga.	Stone Mountain, S. S.†	1								2	35													
Edward Bailey	Chamblee, Ga., R. D.																								
T. D. Bateman, P.	La Grange, Ga.	La Grange, P.*†	8	14	8	8	193	9	152	2	1	296	266	120	29	339	140	251	82	56	6	63	1709	2000	40157
Robert L. Bell, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Pryor Street, P.*†	13	19	29	35	500	50	550	20	19	452	1280	419	128	456	16	605	40	50	44	65	3424	2452	6100
Jno. W. Caldwell, Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.	Westminster, P.†	10	14	19	39	416	39	455	6	9	535	1305	463	146	568	56	209	64	680	19	168	3867	3500	816
G. F. Campbell, Ev.	Atlanta, Ga.																								
R. E. Carson	El Paso, Tex.																								
A. R. Cates, P.	McDonough, Ga.	McDonough, P.*	5	5	7	2	76	4	80	3	1	86	164	80	27	99		42	15	31	3	15	133	1086	
" P.	McDonough, Ga.	Timberridge, P.†	4	7			80	20	100				72	35	11	50	4	15	18	22	2	7	25	500	25
R. T. Chafer, Ev.	Crescent City, Fla.																								
J. H. Clark, S. S.	Forsyth, Ga.	Forsyth, S. S.	1		6	6	30	1	31	4			8					3	1	5	1	2	450	250	
" S. S.	Forsyth, Ga.	Senoia, S. S.†	2	1		2	15	3	18			42	21	10	3	13	2	5	1	8	1	2	3	120	9
T. P. Cleveland, D. D.	Atlanta, Ga.																								
J. F. Coleman, P.	Roswell, Ga.	Roswell, P.*†	4	5	12	8	62	10	72	9			144	58	18	72	85	76	7	39	3	61	284	360	75
C. L. Crane, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
A. S. Doak	Huntsville, Ala.																								
W. E. Dozier, P.	La Grange, Ga., D. D.	Loyd, P.*†	7	4	3		81	19	100	1	4	133	125	47	26	162		34	10	36	3	10	173	850	50
" P.	Hogansville, Ga.	Ebenezer, P.	4	3	2	1	25	4	29	1	1		45	27	9	36		7	4	17	2	4	25	195	
" S. S.	Mountville, Ga.	Mountville, S. S.†		1			15	13	28				40	21	6	28		6	2	8	1	3	3	164	17

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
J. H. Elliott, D. D., Ev	Chicago, Ill																								
J. B. Ficklen, Sec	Covington, Ga																								
R. O. Flinn, D. D., P	Atlanta, Ga	North Avenue, P.†	17	17	32	103	1102	437	1539	15	14	1070	12732	4383	1237	5301	1164	2911	1125	12459	258	2154	28770	6500	3849
F. H. Gaines, D. D., Pres	Decatur, Ga																								
Jno. Goff, S. S	Buford, Ga	Buford, S. S.*†	4	7		5	53		53		6	98	66	14	4	20		7	2	9	1	1	181	700	
" S. S	Norcross, Ga	Norcross, S. S.†	3	2		1	26	27	53		6	23	126	61	19	78		177	8	38	4	22	248	405	130
" S. S	Duluth, Ga	Duluth, S. S.†	1		3		11		11	3		26	2			22								250	33
J. E. Hannah, P	Newnan, Ga	Newnan, P.*†	10	7	16	8	161	35	196	13	1	204	859	386	83	471		308	44	441	28	386	1021	2400	717
J. E. Hemphill, Ev	Atlanta, Ga																								
W. R. Henderson, D. D., P	Carrollton, Ga	Carrollton, P.†	3	5		7	73	27	100		1	90	433	247	61	259		152	188	265	13	132	977	1800	440
A. R. Holderby, D. D., S. S	College Park, Ga	East Point, S. S.†	4	7	9	7	78	7	85			125	10			5								701	21
S. M. Hollingsworth, P	Hopeville, Ga	Hopeville, P.*†	4	4	3	24	77	5	82	3		122	70	34	17	133	105	21	3	16	1	4	98	554	641
" S. S	Stockbridge, Ga., R. D	Hemphill Memorial, S. S.	1	2			32		32				8	4	1	6		2	1	2		1			
" S. S	McDonough, Ga., R. D	Kelly, S. S	5	6	5		60	20	80																
" S. S	Stockbridge, Ga	Stockbridge, S. S	2	4	2		38	20	58			43	5	2	1	4		1		1					
A. R. Howland, P	Atlanta,	Ormwood Park, P.†	4	3	12	22	85	23	108	10	1	190	264	115	25	160	22	82	26	80	9	33	1307	913	137
Wm. Huck, Ph. D., P	Atlanta, Ga., R. D	Rock Spring, P.*†	4	4	15	4	93	12	105	14	3	167	188	92	49	143		40	16	29	10	23	840	1500	65
Robt. Ivey, D. D., P	Atlanta, Ga	Georgia Avenue, P.*†	4	13	34	27	220	86	306	21	1	220	450	175	50	315	150	300	100	156	10	120	2200	1800	50
Thornwell Jacobs, Pres	Atlanta, Ga																								
Norman Johnson, P	Atlanta, Ga	Inman Park, P.*†	5	8	16	33	186	20	206	8	3	300	885	425	135	615	80	190	55	140	35	80	1436	1705	26
L. D. King, P	Austell, Ga	Austell, P.*†	4	5	6	3	45	17	62	3		51	30	20	10	50		90	10			10		300	150
" P	Villa Rica, Ga	Villa Rica, P.†	6	4	1		54	2	56			55	107	14	53	51		20	10	14	3	19	68	383	22
" P	Concord, Ga	Friendship, P	3	2	2		28	3	31	1	1		3	2		2		1	15	1				200	11
" S. S	Tallapoosa, Ga	Tallapoosa, S. S		1	2		16	2	18	2			20	9	3	13		4	1	5		2	4	150	
R. F. Kirkpatrick, D. D., P	Atlanta, Ga	West End, P.*†	9	14	16	27	352	73	425	9	4	485	1401	598	181	654	192	588	206	239	34	242	10432	3600	1016
B. R. Lacy, Jr., D. D., P	Atlanta, Ga	Central, P.†	16	18	69	106	1152	277	1429	52	17	1489	10929	6044	884	4126	3983	2430	617	5703	295	2652	17047	5000	5023
J. S. Lyons, D. D., P	Atlanta, Ga	First, P.*†	15	21	109	104	881	168	1049	63	22	1058	7025	1758	1326	1770	5507	2011	370		117	1470	23403	6700	13122
W. T. Mann, P	Atlanta, Ga	Moore Memorial, P.*†	10	9	20	8	265		265	15	22	314	256	124	39	178	110	54	81	70	8	38	1908	1500	501
N. B. Mathes, P	Jonesboro, Ga	Jonesboro, P.†	5	3		2	43	1	44			32	94	32	11	64		27	12	19	3	48	86	600	135
D. P. McGeachy, D. D., P	Decatur, Ga	Decatur, P.*†	8	14	34	69	613	58	671	14	10	785	2423	937	465	1278	663	1106	140	934	48	298	190	3000	330
M. McN. McKay, D. D., S. S	Jackson, Ga	Jackson, S. S.*†	5	4	7	1	51	2	53	4			74	31	10	76		14	4	18	2	6	286	600	11
"	Griffin, Ga	Fellowship, S. S.†	3	4			45	40	85				11	5	2	8		2	1	3		1	10	600	1
D. M. McIver, P	Atlanta, Ga	Druid Hill, P.†	7	17	40	60	372	92	464	14	15	474	766	334	133	459	1269	333	126	497	23	202	5599	3000	244
A. McLauchlin, P	Riverdale, Ga	Riverdale, P.*	6	6	10	7	89	2	91	9		68	164	83		96		35	5	36	5	29	13	375	58
" P	Forrest Park, Ga	Philadelphia, P	5	5	3	1	132	31	163		2	107	158	79	85	100		35	30	43	4	117	106	600	37
" S. S	Decatur, Ga., R. D	Panthersville, S. S	3	3			52		52																
Homer McMillan, D. D., Sec	Atlanta, Ga																								
A. H. McNair, P	West Point, Ga	West Point, P.*†	5	5	2	9	60	12	72	1	4	70	120	58	18	84		26	48	33	3	11	241	720	347

M. E. Peabody, P.	Conyers, Ga.	Conyers, P.*†	4	4	6	12	102	17	119	4	1	100	195	90	28	118		59	11	71	6	24	326	500	24	
" P.	Lithonia, Ga.	Lithonia, P.†	7	4	4	1	63	7	70		1		87	36	23	79	8	42	23	24	9	123	225	300	148	
" S. S.	Lithonia, Ga., R. D.	Salem, S. S.†	2	4	1		37	5	42	1	1	30	18			18						3	15	101		
R. C. Reed, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.																									
M. McS. Shields, Ev	Decatur, Ga.																									
B. M. Shive, D. D., Agent	Decatur, Ga.																									
J. Marion Stafford, P.	Griffin, Ga.	Griffin, P.*†	6	11	8	19	151	18	169	3	12	138	672	320	100	460	190	140	52	200	20	278	1666	3000	254	
C. R. Stegall, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																									
F. D. Stevenson, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Peachtree Road, P.†	4	5	1	24	100	7	107	1		105	10					42					4800	1800	640	
T. M. Stevenson, P.	Barnesville, Ga.	Barnesville, P.*†	3	3	4	6	41	5	46	3		84		15	4	38		13	12	120		10	162	565	513	
" P.	Thomaston, Ga.	Thomaston, P.	1	2			16	3	19		1										90	21	97	415		
Robt. M. Stimson, P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Gordon Street, P.*†	8	9	31	64	261	10	271	18	9	402	497	192	77	225	32	109	87	128	11	77	2394	1805	669	
E. A. Thomas, S. S.	Atlanta, Ga.	Capitol View, S. S.†	1	3	22	15	66		66	20	5	186	21	25	3	13	2	25	1	7	1	2	371	300	35	
E. B. Thompson, P.	Manchester, Ga.	Manchester, P.†	2	3	5		28	1	29	2		30	60	48	14	47		28	5	18	3	54	56	327	71	
" S. S.	Greenville, Ga.	Greenville, S. S.†	2	3		1	35	10	45				44	22	7	31		9	3	13	1	4	20	150	8	
" S. S.	Greenville, Ga.	Story, S. S.	4	2			21		21			15	15													
H. S. Yerger, D. D.	Barnesville, Ga.																									
—54	Covington, Ga., R. D.	Bethany, V.,†*	6	7	1	1	108	14	122		2	75	250	121	38	174		53	15	75	8	23	166	1200	355	
Candidates—12.	Lithonia, Ga., R. D.	Smyrna, V.	5	3	6		160	40	200	4		115	56		5	51						15	121	553	85	
	College Park, Ga.	College Park, V.*†	5	7	2	2	83	13	96			81	124	25	278	42	91	80	68	125	42	75	266	1210		
	Covington, Ga.	Covington, V.*†	6	6	2	9	117	24	141		2	155	695	338	94	405	64	151	260	175	19	244	1377	1099	62	
	Lawrenceville, Ga., R. D.	Fairview, V.†	3	4			50		50				35	17	7	26		8	2	11	1	11	31	190		
	Kirkwood, Ga.	Kirkwood, V.*†	5	4	2	20	113	27	140		1	293	890	197	52	228		75	78	149	21	42	866	1080	842	
	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Lawrenceville, V.*†	5	4			49	15	64			67	24	12	4	17		5	1	7	1	2	14	725		
	Atlanta, Ga.	Barnett, V.																								
	Turin, Ga.	Turin, V.	2	1			23		23				6	3	2			3								
	Porterdale, Ga.	Porterdale, V.											3									4				
Licentiates—3.	Palmetto, Ga.	Palmetto, V.	1	1			4		4																	
C. F. Allen, S. S.	Columbia, S. C.	Luther Hays, S. S.†	4	3	7	2	50	10	60	7	1	51	64	32	18	41		14	8	29	4	13	121	300	4	
E. H. Hamilton	Richmond, Va.																									
J. C. Rhodes	Atlanta, Ga.																									
Candidates—12.																										
		—70	335	402	667	924	9790	1927	11717	394	208	11160	46949	18859	6065	20918	13935	13098	4122	23722	1249	9602	119785	74384	78106	
3. Presbytery of Augusta.																										
James Bradley, P.	Monticello, Ga.	Monticello*†	4	7			73	6	91			68	1358	152	44	44		104	54	96	4	79	275	1550	200	
" S. S.	Monticello, Ga.	Mt. Olive	4	2	3		22	3	25	3																
M. W. Doggett, D. D., S. S.	Crawfordville, Ga.	Crawfordville*†	2	3			68	9	77			47	67	26	106	182		17	24	13	3	35	1585	300	17	
" S. S.	Lexington, Ga.	Lexington†	5	4	8		39	11	50	4	3	46	54	42	22	55	14	37	55	111	6	91	54	330	70	
" S. S.	Philomath, Ga.	Woodstock†	3	2		3	27	10	37				61	30	9	37		13	4	19	2	6	4	300		
" S. S.	Sharon, Ga.	South Liberty	1				25		25				16	8	2	10		3	2	2		2	2	100		
F. G. Hartman, P.	Washington, Ga.	Washington,*†	3	4	6	5	62	6	68	1	1	55	237	142	55	89	21	167	12	177	7	48	1660	1000	122	
" S. S.	Madison, Ga.	Madison*†	5	3	6	6	42	3	45	2		45	101	125	10	45	27	95		88		10	193	500	20	
M. C. Liddell, P.	Greensboro, Ga.	Greensboro*†	4	4	19	10	80	9	89	19	6	71	260	77	48	106		43	36	163	3	71	150	1400	154	
S. L. McCarty, P.	Augusta, Ga.	Reid Memorial*†	6	6	7	13	122	18	140		3	169	779	333	126	347	402	521	92	168	24	142	3008	3000	249	
M. M. MacFerrin, P.	Augusta, Ga.	Greene Street*†	4	8	24	11	262	46	308	11	14	308	1430	324	99	609	276	493	44	643	21	191	4860	3000	191	
Jos. R. Sevier, D. D., P.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta First*†	7	20	33	44	697	175	872	17	4	482	4544	711	281	1476	982	1810	233	876	71	434	9673	4106	909	
James Thomas, P.	Eatonton, Ga.	Eatonton*†	4	5	4	7	90	9	99	1	1	60	236	58	55	78	5	110	31	54	4	155	410	900	504	
" S. S.	Tennille, Ga.	Tennille	2	2		1	20	2	22			20	21	10	10	14		5	1	3	1	2	4	300	15	
T. M. Stribling, P.	Waynesboro, Ga.	Waynesboro*†	3	2	2	4	64	1	65		4	35	95	42	88	54		28	5	25	3	18	215	450	141	
" S. S.	Blythe, Ga.	Bath*†	3				30	4	34		2	47	36	12	3	29	5	5	2	8	1	10	19			
T. G. Watts, P.	Milledgeville, Ga.	Milledgeville*†	6	12	8	3	173	65	228	7		148	160	78	24	112		34	10	34	5	50	2100	1500		
—10	Augusta, Ga.	Sibley			8	1	64	20	84	5	2	251	52	21	6	9		13	15	4		1	11	2		44
	Penfield, Ga.	Penfield	5	6			56	20	76																	
Candidates—1.	Sparta, Ga.	Sparta*	7	2			98	12	110			56	136	75	25	100		57	50	210	4	65	439	583		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
	Lincolnton, Ga	Lincolnton	4	4			35					38													
	Union Point, Ga	Union Point*†	4	4	3	1	60	34	94			70	221	127	110	136	4	87	27	190	6	52	194	600	250
	Siloam, Ga	Siloam†	4	4	6		50	6	56	6		56	95	26	15	65	2	62	17	118	4	61	81	300	137
	Siloam, Ga	Bethany†	6	6	7		83	9	92	6		56	34	26	5	25		17	6	8	1	47	148	242	9
		—24	96	110	144	109	2142	478	2787	62	40	2128	9993	2445	1153	3622	1738	3721	720	3010	170	1570	25186	20461	3032
4. Presbytery of Cherokee.																									
J. W. Brown	Clio, S. C																								
H. M. Bailey	Chamblee, Ga																								
K. A. Campbell	Marietta, Ga																								
E. R. Leyburn, D. D., P	Rome, Ga	Rome First, P.*†	5	14	10	34	381	92	473	8	9	381	2337	1187	427	2027		2114	199	810	115	233	16471	3000	540
J. R. McGregor, P	Cedartown, Ga	Cedartown, P.*†	5	7	11	24	135	27	162	11	2	157	182	87	28	123		202	35	59	7	30	925	1050	624
" S. S	Cave Spring, Ga	Cave Spring	2	2			18		18																
R. H. Orr, P	Summerville, Ga	Summerville*†	7	4	18	4	112	13	125	12	1	160	438	199	49	423	519	305	67	88	8	77	174	900	215
" P	Summerville, Ga	Bethel†	4	3	6	1	58	14	72	5		69	112	53	14	66		20	18	6	3	23	102	250	
" P	Berryton, Ga	Milner Memorial†	3	2	1	1	26	4	30	1	1		129	90	10	14		40			3	79	8	200	62
J. H. Patton, D. D., P	Marietta, Ga	Marietta*†	6	13	10	18	321	81	402	4	2	225	1601	684	214	1043		1276	86	967	43	341	1529	2500	184
E. D. Patton, P	Acworth, Ga	Acworth*†	5	4	1		190	36	136	1		100	355	110	35	225		305	48	75	10	192	286	750	298
" P	Acworth, Ga	Mars Hill†	8	4	2		116	49	165	1	2	71	99	48	16	61		39	6	21	3	8	33	300	25
" P	Marietta, R. D	Midway†	4	4	3	8	183	12	195	1	2	91	144	91	21	104		49	4	17	2	16	54	450	16
P. D. Patrick, P	Menlo, Ga	Alpine*†	6	4	4	6	136	40	176	3	1	168	343	160	52	196		113	58	83	9	80	740	978	155
" P	Teloga, Ga	Beersheba	2	2	1	5	40	7	47	1		21											13	150	35
" S. S	Lyerly, Ga	Walnut Grove	5	3	3	2	60	8	68	2		50											25	175	46
H. H. Rusk	Atlanta, Ga																								
M. D. Smith	Atlanta, Ga																								
F. K. Sims, D. D., P	Dalton, Ga	Dalton*†	8	12	12	3	215	55	270	4	7	183	464	200	70	346	15	215	34	500	5	194	1288	3000	350
J. A. Trostle, Ev	Rome, Ga																								
L. C. Vass, P	Cartersville, Ga	Cartersville*†	7	11	4	4	156	61	217		1	101	373	144	65	180	100	88	43	63	9	48	860	1500	468
" P	Euharlee, Ga	Euharlee	6	4	5		95	25	120	1	5	108	90	25	10	60		24	36	23	2	15	111	500	95
H. C. White, S. S	Ringgold, Ga	Ringgold*	2	1	16	3	30		30	8		51	30	10		10						20	200	300	
" S. S	Ringgold, Ga	Stone	2	1	3		12		12				38	10	5	23		8	2			23	10	30	
" S. S	Tunnel Hill, Ga	Tunnel Hill		1	1		4		4				5	5		5						10	15	100	
" S. S	Cohutta, Ga	Cohutta	2		6		20																	50	
E. Zimmerman, Ev	New York N. Y																								
—16	Calhoun, Ga	Calhoun, V	3			1	28	4	32			24	50	24	11	25	4	48	3	9	1	25	5	268	
	Coosa, Ga	Sardis, V	4	2	1		22	11	33				31	20	3	84		17	1	2		1	5	49	
	Lafayette, Ga	Lafayette, V.*†	3	3	17	5	70	25	95	4		109	99	20	6	29		195	39	120	1	29	367	1200	5
	Chickamauga, Ga	Chickamauga, V	3	5	1		26		26	1		25	25	25	16	25		17		16		16	400	400	25

	Smyrna, Ga.	Smyrna, V.	4	8	3	11	59	22	81		3	93	122	62	20	80		57	21	64	6	26	888	1237	250
	Smyrna, Ga.	Floyd, V.	2	1			21	7	28			24	45	22	11	31	20	9	3	9	1	4	4	93	18
	Toonigh, Ga.	Bethesda, S. S.	2	1			15		15																
	Canton, Ga.	Canton, S. S.	2	1			12		12																
	Woodstock, Ga.	Hickory Flat	1				6		6																
	Rockmart, Ga.	Rockmart, S. C.	2	2			16		16																
	Rome, Ga.	S. Broad, V.	3	2		7	83	19	72			44	39	11		10		14	6	10	1		308	125	
	Lindale, Ga.	Silver Creek, V.	1				24	8	32																
		—32	119	121	139	137	2570	610	3180	82	36	2255	7151	3347	1076	5179	658	5191	709	2942	229	1490	24822	19555	3411
5. Presbytery of Macon.																									
F. P. Anderson, P.	Americus, Ga.	Americus First†	4	7	4	13	126		126	3	4	132	338	96	40	190	47	133	76	58	12	16	400	1650	60
" S. S.	Smithville, Ga.	Smithville	2	1			11	3	14																
A. H. Atkins, P.	Cuthbert, Ga.	Cuthbert*†	2	3			50	13	63			60	74	28	10	25		52	5	22	3	96	234	740	9
" P.	Fort Gaines, Ga.	Fort Gaines†	2		5	2	28	10	38			22	8	4	33	5		12	2	10	2	2	3	300	
" S. S.	Americus, Ga., R. D.	Mt. Tabor†	3	2			16	12	28			11	8	3	2	15		2	1	1	1	1	1	131	
" S. S.	Buena Vista, Ga., R. D.	Smyrna	2	2	2	2	20	2	22				5	3	1	64		13	1	1		1	3	100	
Carl Barth, P.	Macon, Ga.	East Macon†	3		7	4	63	1	64	5	7	95	36	6	4	25		10	2	26	1	38	17		44
R. L. Benn, P.	Cordele, Ga.	Cordele*†	2	5	6	2	92	7	99	3	3	87	47	303	11	21	10	17	2	36	1	124	943	2100	40
W. A. Carter, D. D., Inf.	Columbus, Ga.																								
W. H. Chapman, P.	Macon, Ga.	Westminster*†	3	1		7	50	5	55		3	33	12	12				79					37	30	380	49
S. E. Crosby, Chap. U.S.Army	Camp Travis, Tex.																								
T. K. Currie, P.	Columbus, Ga.	Rose Hill†	3	5	4	24	105		105			124	125	13	9	170	35	100	6	20	10	7	570	1700	2
M. F. Daniel, P.	Macon, Ga.	Tattnall Square†	2	8	13	15	137	7	144	5		165	400	200	60	240		80	24	120	12	64	885	1546	149
R. E. Douglas, P.	Macon, Ga.	Macon First*†	7	12	35	77	558	59	617	11		398	1357	873	200	240	1240	440	230	50	25	642	7263	3000	580
G. A. Grille, P.	Dawson, Ga.	Dawson†	2	1			15	3	18		1	16	49	16	14	20	3	27	5	9	1	12	67	300	154
" P.	Dawson, Ga., R. D.	Pleasant Hill†	2	2	3		27	4	31	3	1	39	17	6	2	7		3	1	4		1	28	21	14
" S. S.	Leesburg, Ga.	Leesburg†	1	1			31		31		1	28	13	6	2	9		3	1	4	1	126	327	339	30
P. C. Morgan (suspended)																									
S. L. Morris, D. D., Sec.	Atlanta, Ga.																								
I. S. McElroy, D. D., P.	Columbus, Ga.	Columbus First*†	10	14	35	50	635	65	700	12	14	480	6093	700	200	900	1927	1569	100	500	100	200	9402	3020	1245
I. S. McElroy, Jr., F. M.	Japan																								
J. H. Owens, D. D., P.	Macon, Ga.	Vineville*†	5	7	8	14	164		164	1	1	140	1339	421	110	462		140	44	40	20	436	4235	2700	95
J. G. Patton, D. D., P.	Dublin, Ga.	Henry Memorial†	4	4		13	110	20	130			71	187	87	27	94		61	35	60	5	98	633	1800	15768
J. W. Stokes, P.	Fort Valley, Ga.	Fort Valley†	2	4		5	44	13	57		1	37	56	20	6	42		40	15	25	3	8	2840	800	193
" P.	Perry, Ga.	Perry†	2	1	2	1	12	12	24	2		14	70	31	10	44		38	4	19	2	12	140	204	
" S. S.	Montezuma, Ga., R. D.	Fields†	2	2	3		12	7	19	3	4	91	4	3	2	4		2					25	100	
" S. S.	Montezuma, Ga.	Montezuma					2		2																
	Eastman, Ga.	Eastman*†	1	1	4	1	26	4	30		4	27	34	24	15	37		100	45	5	11	173	745	35	
S. S.	Woodland, Ga.	Ephesus†		1			15	11	26			8	50	25	12	45		15	40	18	5	15	36	120	55
	Geneva, Ga.	Geneva†	3	2	1		44	6	50	1		30	64	32	12	58		10	3	27	1	13		100	4
	Hawkinsville, Ga.	Hawkinsville					2		2																
S. S.	Phoenix, Ala.	Phoenix City†	3				44		44		2	37	40	30	10	61		15	10	30	5	20		120	50
—18																									
Candidates—3.		—27	72	86	132	230	2439	264	2703	49	46	2135	10426	2942	792	2778	3262	2961	652	1085	221	2142	28827	21306	18541
6. Presbytery of Savannah.																									
B. R. Anderson, P.	Vidalia, Ga.	Vidalia*†	5	5	5	3	60	8	68	1	5	31	23		8	44		36	8	5		25	171	685	
" P.	Erick, Ga.	Erick	2	2		1	12	2	14														3	124	
" P.	McRae, Ga.	McRae	3	3		4	27	12	39		2	25	25	10	20				10			15		200	
Neal L. Anderson, D. D., P.	Savannah, Ga.																								
F. M. Baldwin, P.	Mount Vernon, Ga.	Mount Vernon*†	3	3	7	1	52	10	62	5		40	45	22	7	98		9	9	11	2	9		520	
"	Mount Vernon, Ga.	Hack Branch	2	2		1	25		25			26	4			32		10					36	74	
"	McGregor, Ga.	McGregor	2	2			23	4	27																

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
J. C. Blackburn, P.	Douglas, Ga.	Douglas†	2	3	8	15	40	9	49	1	7	40											351	113	1 810
A. F. Carr, D. D., P.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah First*†	11	13	16	29			495	5	7	325	1191	514	162	635	244	1776	111	570	31	448	8554	3248	168
L. G. Hames, S. S.	Claxton, Ga.	Metter†	2	2	2	1	13	2	15	2	1	19				44		10					170	500	20
L. G. Hames, S. S.	Swainsboro, Ga.	Swainsboro	2	3			11	3	14			140													
" P.	Statesboro, Ga.	Statesboro*†	2	3			68	12	80																
A. L. Johnson, P.	Blackshear, Ga.	Blackshear*†	9	6	9	1	102	10	112	4		104	176	81	26	115		36	11	48	6	66	626	1500	87
R. M. Mann, P.	Fitzgerald, Ga.	Fitzgerald†	4	4	9	11	60	10	70	5	3	62	176	80	21	81		86	30	75	7	65	556	1800	85
A. L. Patterson, D. D., P.	Savannah, Ga.	Hull Memorial*†	4	7	18	30	305	45	350	9	17	379	954	331	100	278	201	369	41	315	10	315	2262	2500	1572
Henry Rankin, P.	Ways Station, Ga.	Bryan Neck	3	1	24		53	19	72	15	2	66	102	72	16	122		82	14	7	32	68	8	400	224
" S. S.	Mcintosh, Ga.	Dorchester	3	3	20		52	20	72	10	1	55	30	10		41		11	16		20	20	170	371	
" S. S.	Walthourville, Ga.	Walthourville		1	8		25	5	30	4	2	25	4			34		30	2		2		18	275	5
L. R. Scott, P.	Valdosta, Ga.	Valdosta*†	8	8	7	27	235	53	288	1	5	179	782	174	67	239		484	130	233	14	242	3443	1883	598
D. F. Sheppard	Daisy, Ga.																								
"	Vidalia, Ga.	Aimwell	2	1		5			47			78	6	4		10	18	11	3			15	83	150	
"	Vidalia, Ga.	Sadis	1	1					11			25	13	6		11		16	3					50	
J. S. Sibley, D. D., P.	Waycross, Ga.	Waycross First*†	13	13	41	23	369	74	443	17	7	248	745	255	69	297	5	298	57	224	14	268	2299	2500	750
F. D. Thomas, P.	Brunswick, Ga.	Brunswick*†	7	6	5	11	167	46	213	2	2	175	409	187	76	227	47	574	80	284		400	2681	2300	461
P. K. Vanderkam, P.	Flemington, Ga.	Flemington*†	8	6	5	12	88	15	103	4	7	110	248	80	18	188		42	41	135	5	51	497	1000	67
A. D. Wauchope, Ev.	Waycross, Ga.																								
"	Adel, Ga.	Adel†	1		5	6	21	7	28	4															
—16	Darien, Ga.	Darien, S. S.	3	2			28	3	31			46	58	34	8	34	10	22	7		2		140	340	
Candidates—2.	St. Mary's, Ga.	St. Mary's	3	1			34	5	39		1	34	74	29	6	57		29	5	14	3	28	139	225	
	Tifton, Ga.	Tifton	2	3	6	3	38	7	45	1	2	42	63	22	3	37		10	10	23	1	15	300		10
7. Presbytery of Southwest Georgia.		—28	107	104	195	185	1908	381	2842	90	71	2284	5138	1911	607	2624	525	3941	588	1924	149	2050	2250	21776	4857
D. W. Brannen, D. D., P.	Moultrie, Ga.	Moultrie First*†	4	10	7	25	231	43	274	4	2	277	965	110	110	1362		416	5	2630	15	167	3067	2508	139
C. A. Campbell, D. D., P.	Quitman, Ga.	Quitman First*†	7	10	15	5	106	43	149		1	162	392	114	75	750	157	262	96	1985	10	95	1587	3000	160
C. M. Campbell, P.	Donalsonville, Ga.	Donalsonville First*†	4	3		4	61	10	71			76	35	1	1	2	10	30	16	50	1	45	60	375	
" P.	Attapulgus, Ga.	Attapulgus†	1	2		7	43	4	47			33	25	10	8	11	2	13	1	5	1	6	5	123	26
L. G. Henderson, D. D., P.	Albany, Ga.	Albany First†	10	11	42	36	260	27	287	22	10	309	918	399	124	539	343	250	69	747	25	141	3507	2500	9511
F. D. Hunt, Supt. and Ev.	Thomasville, Ga.																								
C. U. Leach, P.	Sylvester, Ga.	Sylvester First*†	2	4	1	6	27	7	34	1	1	36	45	5	15	53		60	5	38	1	10	214	1150	7
E. P. Mickel, D. D., S. S.	Boston, Ga.	Boston First*†	3	4	2	5	93	2	95	2	2	43	110	27	64	72		57	17	14	4	28	358	512	22
" S. S.	Morven, Ga.	Morven	2	2	2	1	33	1	34															100	
" S. S.	Pavo, Ga.	Pavo	1				11	1	12																
R. F. Simpson, P.	Moultrie, Ga.	Moultrie Second	2	2	8	5	30	8	38	8	1	181				13							83	225	
" P.	Moultrie, Ga., R. D.	Princeville	2	2	1		36		36	1														270	

F. C. Symonds, D. D., P.	Thomasville, Ga.	Thomasville First*†	8	11	13	16	234	25	259	7	1	281	2023	589	180	820	207	647	169	1385	36	385	1985	2009	258
J. A. Warren, In trans.	De Kalb, Miss.																								
J. E. Ward, D. D., P.	Bainbridge, Ga.	Bainbridge First*†	4	10	9	15	180	28	108	5	5	80	453	195	61	256	67	235	5	222	12	36	1924	2500	
E. S. Watson, P.	Poulan, Ga.	Poulan*†	4	3			31	1	32			33						146		42		13	353	592	31
" P.	Doerun, Ga.	Doerun†	1	1			5	4	9							21		25		13			342	60	170
—12	Arlington, Ga.	Arlington, S. S.†		2	1		8		8	1			5	3	1	8		2	1	2	1			193	
Candidates—1.	Blakely, Ga.	Blakely, V.					8		8																
	Cairo, Ga.	Cairo, V.†	2	3	1	8	37	11	48			26	41	20	5	23		25	2	36	1	3	119	500	32
	Camilla, Ga.	Camilla First, S. S.*†	3	4	7	1	35	11	46	6	2	37	240	142	35	140		49	24	38	10	31		1278	490
	Climax, Ga.	Climax, V.*†	3	5	3	3	43	6	49	3	1	25	88	38	12	56	26		5	35	2	17	80	607	69
	Edison, Ga.	Dickey, S. S.†	2	3			29	2	31		2	25	35	21	4	18		90	2	17	1	18	22	404	6
	Elmodel, Ga.	Elmodel, S. S.†	3	3			18	7	25			45	32	16	5	23		7	2	8	1	4	13	180	
	Faceville, Ga.	Faceville, V.†	3	2			35		35		1	35	8	4	1	5		2		2		1	144	136	
		—23	71	97	114	137	1594	241	1835	60	29	1704	5415	1694	701	4172	912	2316	419	7259	121	1002	13863	19222	12181
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY																									
1. Presbytery of Ebenezer.																									
R. M. Caldwell, D. M.	Carlisle, Ky., R. F. D.																								
W. M. Clark, F. M.	Chunju, Korea																								
W. O. Cochran, D. D., P.	Augusta, Ky.	Augusta First*†	10	10	3	4	252	53	305	1	5	245	333	116	20			60	4	74	224	12	100	1273	1500	30
Alfred Erickson, P.	Phelps, Ky.	Peter Creek†	4	3	2		90	35	125	1		115	71	34		43		16	4	34	2	8	159		79
" P.	Phelps, Ky.	Shepard, Memorial†	2	2		2	41	15	56		1	60	36	17		20		8	13	16	1	4	21		
J. M. Evans, Ev.	Houston, Tex.																								
W. W. Evans, D. D, Ev.	Owenton, Ky.																								
B. B. Heister, P. E.	Carlisle, Ky.	Carlisle*†	6	8	10	1	135		135	7		61	501	241		289		335	32	255	9	58	580	2100	20
S. T. Hill, P.	Richwood, Ky.	Richwood*†	4	5		4	66	20	86			25	197	90		112		107	11	93	4	22	88	700	86
" P.	Union, Ky.	Union†	4	2			40	20	60			39	188	83		104		86	15	83	9	21	85	350	16
G. M. Howerton, P.	Catlettsburg, Ky.	Catlettsburg*†	6	6	12	7	125		125	7		70	75	37	35	45	15	65	15	38	10	25	340	900	538
" P.	Normal, Ky.	Normal†	3	3	16	8	89		89	10	3	160	50	40	96	40		50	15	70	10	30	1462	900	156
J. Cochran Hunt, D. D., Supt.	Chattanooga, Tenn.																								
W. W. Morton, P.	Millersburg, Ky.	Millersburg*†	5	7	2	2	120	40	160	2		191	883	430		500		485	155	430	21	152	742	2400	503
S. E. Paxson, P.	Augusta, Ky.	Sharon*†	4	7	2		90	6	102	1		60	222	106		130		110	12	100	4	24	352	1200	157
T. S. Smylie, P.	Paris, Ky.	Paris First*†	8	14	23	39	352	14	366	11	8	221	1589	815	298	384	500	252	158	512	23	169	7548	2500	590
" P. E.	Covington, Ky.	Madison Avenue*†	9	10	1	8	254		254		3	277	1199	226	301	390		825	77	150	15	62	2401	1725	338
" P. E.	Elizaville, Ky.	Elizaville*	7	8	3	1	135	20	155	3		69	218	81		209		38	10	84	3	21	5196	824	
W. T. Spears, W. C.	Richwood, Ky.																								
A. D. Tadlock, D. D., D. M.	Indian Bottom, Ky.																								
J. Z. Haney, S. S.	Vanceburg, Ky.	Vanceburg*	2	3			33	10	43			64													
—16	Grayson, Ky.	Baylors Memorial, V.*	4	5	9	2	62	13	75	4		51	183	96	80	98	9	357	124	74	8	24	1002	787	152
	Mayslick, Ky.	Mayslick, V.	2	1		3	30		30			25	35	18				8	3	18	4	5	70	80	10
	Washington, Ky.	Washington, V.*	4	3			29	5	34			30	143	79		86		30	9	72	2	17	72		4
	Clintonville, Ky.	Clintonville, V.*	2	1			15	5	20																
	Hopewell, Ky.	Hopewell, V.	1	1			6	10	16																
	Shawhan, Ky.	Shawhan, V.	1	2	1		29	5	34	1		31	60	40		13		40	15	3	2		6	50	
	Crittendon, Ky.	Crittendon, V.*	1	2	4		30		30				106	51		63		25	6	52	2	13			
	Lebanon, Ky.	Verona, V.	4	3			45	10	55																
	Crescent Springs, Ky.	Crescent Springs, V.	3	3			45	15	60																
	Moorefield, Ky.	Moorefield, V.	5	4			30	5	35				72	24	19	45		17	5	19	2	10	75		11
		—24	101	113	88	81	2150	301	2450	48	20	1634	6161	2624	859	2671	524	3458	753	2327	143	735	21472	16116	2690
2. Presbytery of Louisville.																									
Ben Andres, P.	Bardstown, Ky.	Bardstown*†	6	10	1	5	122	21	143			93	296	130	163	50		206	66	146	6	33	1404	1765	112
Eugene Bell, D. D., F. M.	Kwangju, Korea																								
J. R. Benika	Louisville, Ky.																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
Thos. Brewster, P.	Glasgow, Ky.	Glasgow†	4	2	2	8	55	14	69	2	2	60	169	77	....	85	....	112	8	70	3	47	195	500	222
"	Munfordville, Ky.	Munfordville†	4	1	4	1	28	13	41	4	....	53	125	135	120	75	5	70	10	25	5	30	125	475	10
E. H. Carleton, P.	Bloomfield, Ky.	Bloomfield*†	4	5	....	....	76	3	79	....	....	64	246	144	....	118	....	44	12	98	4	24	381	608	25
"	Bloomfield, Ky.	Big Spring†	4	4	1	....	74	6	80	....	....	36	148	74	....	89	....	33	9	74	3	18	480	563	237
C. N. Caldwell, F. M.	Shanghai, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F. A. Clark, Agt.	Knoxville, Tenn.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. Y. Davis	Louisville, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. S. Gorvens, P. E.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Second†	15	14	38	64	776	209	985	11	8	434	6267	1318	323	3383	498	2429	297	3286	72	3605	19393	3750	2376
I. J. Heizer, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Stuart Robinson Mem'l.*†	4	3	21	....	173	7	180	8	5	124	163	54	....	54	....	50	37	50	3	16	151	01800	1699
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Prof.	Louisville, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. A. Higgins, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Third†	7	7	27	13	239	2	241	8	5	288	651	226	62	277	205	288	25	208	12	128	2484	2200	239
P. B. Hill, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville First†	14	15	11	15	438	55	493	2	4	375	2768	437	....	1080	191	795	88	419	17	667	3368	3917	954
W. A. Hopkins, Supt.	Louisville, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Hopper, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Woodland Presbyterian†	7	13	15	17	285	15	300	2	9	402	999	377	....	464	60	490	59	296	37	122	1256	2265	356
R. J. Hunter, P.	Buechel, Ky.	Beulah*†	5	7	14	3	143	18	160	7	2	262	197	64	....	80	....	322	9	64	3	36	374	1125	361
A. Killough, In trans.	Eminence, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. R. Ladd, Inf.	Harrods Creek, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. B. Lile, P.	Louisville, Ky.	South Louisville	4	4	14	2	96	4	100	4	1	117	72	94	....	87	....	64	15	1	1	46	230	908	155
John Little, Supt.	Louisville, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. V. Logan, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	Crescent Hill*†	10	11	19	38	255	26	281	3	4	259	763	301	....	362	....	208	59	300	15	389	6687	2750	1680
J. H. Longenecker, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. M. McLaughlin, P.	Shepherdsville, Ky.	Hebron*†	5	3	....	....	75	21	96	....	2	91	164	78	48	52	....	49	11	84	7	37	130	780	90
"	Boston, Ky.	Boston†	4	7	12	....	82	11	93	12	....	52	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	195	412	148
C. S. Matthews, P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Shelbyville*†	12	13	9	3	267	27	294	....	2	185	1282	552	....	654	....	504	65	539	19	222	1633	2044	175
Jas. McCullough	Fern Creek, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. T. McElroy, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Berry Boulevard†	4	7	3	....	60	1	61	1	2	168	70	72	....	40	....	66	31	32	2	13	491	540	100
"	Louisville, Ky.	Harvey Broune Mem'l.†...	4	3	11	3	68	3	71	2	8	75	6	9	2	426	....	14	2	3	....	....	718	525	15
C. J. Morton, Inf.	Bardstown, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. B. Patterson, D. D., P.	Anchorage, Ky.	Anchorage*†	4	4	31	27	158	3	161	25	2	254	335	92	....	129	....	107	15	27	15	470	1694	1265	303
Wm. Peyton, D. D.	Louisville, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
P. H. Pleune, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Highland†	12	23	44	34	679	21	698	8	5	452	4022	533	475	1086	....	1226	109	829	54	641	23912	3757	1907
C. H. Prather, P.	Louisville, Ky.	Bardstown Rd.†	5	8	16	39	249	16	265	6	6	346	477	198	12	248	....	97	25	190	10	66	3734	2400	214
John Rule, Inf.	Goshen, Ky.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Sheppard, D. D. (Col.), P.	Louisville, Ky.	Hancock Street	6	9	21	11	....	....	214	....	....	524	66	66	....	40	10	19	4	3	2	8	232	670	250
J. P. Smith, Jr., P. E.	Louisville, Ky.	Flora Heights†	4	5	8	6	132	1	133	2	1	181	29	....	11	4	....	25	28	5	1	14	1426	1245	169
T. W. Simpson, P.	Christiansburg, Ky.	Mulberry*†	4	7	5	1	56	23	79	3	2	66	411	200	75	70	89	92	22	36	7	11	167	907	525
L. O. Spencer, P.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Elizabethtown*†	7	5	1	2	157	53	204	1	2	127	344	162	25	253	....	96	70	169	6	41	1919	900	467
N. G. Stevens, P.	Louisville, Ky.	James Lees Memorial*†...	6	6	23	9	304	15	319	1	11	402	475	258	....	286	....	107	29	237	9	57	1530	1650	510
R. T. St. Clair, P. E.	Louisville, Ky.	Portland Avenue*†	6	8	31	29	290	8	298	2	14	354	300	132	132	165	....	108	17	....	5	33	1090	1380	193

D. M. Sweets, D. D., Ed	Louisville, Ky																								
H. H. Sweets, D. D., Sec	Louisville, Ky																								
J. E. Travis	Anchorage, Ky																								
J.M.Vander Meulen,D.D.,Pres	Louisville, Ky																								
I. W. Wilcox, P. E.	Frankfort, Ky	South Frankfort*	7	9		7	182	56	238			145	337	172		200		134	39	168	7	43	1201	1575	18
—39	Hawesville, Ky	Hawesville*	1	6					63			40													
Candidates—3.		Morrison	3	4			45	3	48			46													
Licentiates—1.		Lewisport	4	3			36	4	40																
		Eminence	3	5	15	8	72	14	86	15	2	95	204			100		75	6	80	4	55	360	1080	151
		Pleasureville	3	5			37		37		2	28	66	32		40		15	4	32		8		420	182
		Taylorsville*	3	3			40	4	44			30	50	27		31		16	40			12	271	508	25
		Jeffersontown†	4	4	2	2	68	14	82			76				85		40	9	20			562	240	8
		Carrollton*	3	1	5	1	53	13	66	1		78				50									147
		La Grange†	2	4			27	8	35			30	18	4	5	5		22	5	24		28	66	140	
		Buechel†	4	6		1	51	21	72			150	69	33		41		26	4	34	1	8	238	769	25
		Goschen	5	3		2	44	18	62			30	91	23		55		23	7		2	27	140	800	35
		Harrods Creek*	1	1	2		16	2	18	1			76	15		35		35	7		4		3	705	
		Springdale	4	4			67		67			91	79	29		36		84	15	5	1	73	75	300	
		Owenton																							
		Westport																							
	—43		218	262	406	351	6052	754	7096	131	101	6689	21861	6088	1564	10285	1049	8096	1258	7554	337	7028	79571	47708	14083
3. Presbytery of Muhlenburg.																									
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., S. S.	Bowling Green, Ky	Bowling Green First*†	11	18		7	383	28	411			282	691	219		305	110	140	35	557	15	62	2394	2400	170
J. W. Clotfelter, P.	Hopkinsville, Ky	Hopkinsville Westm'ster*†	6	9	5	8	216	76	292	2	2	186	896	299	249	309	252	318	159	256	12	74	1660	1400	163
C. E. McLean, P.	Greenville, Ky	Greenville First*†	5	5		4	88	3	91		1	90	756	366		445		1167	45	1795	14	140	471	1800	62
" S. S.	Graham, Ky	Graham	1	1			9		9														25	100	
Edward E. Smith, P.	Owensboro, Ky	Owensboro Fourth Ave.*†	12	7	5	5	261	60	321	4	2	120	2033	497	20	1160		727	55	491	18	231	4422	2100	539
John C. Tate, P.	Clarksville, Tenn																								
John C. Tate, P.	Hopkinsville, Ky	Newstead	2				11		11				16	5				15						150	
" P.	Herndon, Ky	McKenzie Kirk†	5	1	2		14	5	19	2			18	18		18		24						200	
T. J. Wharton, P.	Central City, Ky	Central City First*†	3	5	7	8	115	15	130	6	5	163	222	100		124		47	12	103	4	25	2721	1288	11
	Bevier, Ky	Bevier, S. S.†	3				17	8	25			38	8	4		5		2	1	4	1	1	184	215	9
—6	Nelson, Ky	Nelson, S. S.†	4		13	3	54	5	59	11			20	10		12		5	1	10	1	2	197	348	
	Pembroke, Ky	Lester Memorial, S. S.†	3	2	6	3	42		42	6		25	100	45		107		74	6	47	12	11	71	365	
	Guthrie, Ky	Guthrie, S. S.†	2	2			8		8				15											32	106
	Franklin, Ky	Franklin, V.†	3	3	4		44		44	2		43	105	50		53		24	6	54	2	13	245	120	400
	Rockport, Ky	Rockport, S. S.†	3	2	3		46	12	58	2	2	49	29	14		18		7	2	14	1	3	268	640	
	McHenry, Ky	McHenry, S. S.†	2	2	1		30	1	31	1		25	18	9		11		4	1	9	1	2	60	302	
	Scottsville, Ky	Scottsville, V.		1			5		5																
	—16		65	58	46	38	1343	213	1556	36	12	1021	4927	1636	269	2567	362	2554	323	3340	81	564	12718	11460	1460
4. Presbytery of Paducah.																									
Thos. Cummins, D. D., P.	Henderson, Ky	Henderson First*†	9	12	12	6	354	32	386	11	5	308	1240	540		166	518	1405	40	723	20	78	2982	2400	225
Henry V. Escott	Louisville, Ky																								
Geo. H. Kirker, P.	Morganfield, Ky	Morganfield*†	5	4	16	4	118	28	146	4	2	68	159	76	136	87		231	14	91	4	19	281	1000	269
	Henshaw, Ky	Spring Cove†	3	2	1		24	5	29	1	2		63	30		38		14	4	30	1	8	20	200	
	Uniontown, Ky	Uniontown†	1		1		18	3	21			37		6			26	3	10				33	45	15
J. H. McCullagh, Sec	Henderson, Ky																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
V. P. Merrell, P.	Henderson, Ky.	Henderson Central*†	7	11	33	23	298	26	324	17		372	809	384			150	180	48	398	14	117	4125	2000	37
—5	Paducah, Ky.	Paducah First*	9	9	2	6	432	54	486		7	432	1760	805	200	652	82	656	99	810	32	393	4712	2898	343
	Marion, Ky.	Marion First*†	6	4	1	32	98	46	144	1		67	97	47		33		98	34	48	3	12	272	858	24
	Fulton, Ky.	Fulton First	2	3			11	7	18						150								3		30
	Spottsville, Ky.	Ridgewood	2	1			35	5	40			45													
Licentiate—1.																									
M. U. Conditt	Edinburgh, Scotland																								
Candidates—2.																									
		—9	44	46	56	61	1388	206	1594	3	416	1329	4128	1888	486	976	776	2488	249	2100	74	627	12428	9401	1093
5. Presbytery of Transylvania.																									
S. D. Bartle, D. D., P.	Lebanon, Ky.	Lebanon Second, P.*†	7	9	4	11	170	9	179		3	154	345	120		109	93	484	95	89	15	112	1410	1564	53
P. L. Bruce, P.	Stanford, Ky.	Stanford, P.*†	4	7	5	1	131	18	149	3	1	110	505	235		225		293	32	286	15	75	952	1300	210
S. S. Daughtry, P.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Harrodsburg United, P.*†	11	12	16	11	416	147	563	11	3	339	829	961		245	325	263	129	286	6	44	3321	2093	515
E. M. Green, D. D., P.	Danville, Ky.	Danville First P.*†	6	9	3	7	252	36	288		2	204	1017	511	54	559	24	1392	76	575	40	132	2343	1800	1725
W. B. Harrison, F. M.	Kunsan, Korea																								
J. G. McAllister, D. D., Prof	Louisville, Ky.																								
Wm. McKay, P.	Lawrenceburg, Ky.	Lawrenceburg First, P.*†	6	5	1	7	100	9	109			50				45		141					1678	787	
Lacy I. Moffett, F. M.	Kyangyin, China																								
W. T. Overstreet, P.	Burnside, Ky.	Burnside, P.†	2	1	1		25	10	35	1		45	100	40		50		241	17	45	3	20	168	365	25
"	Somerset, Ky.	Pisgah, P	1	2			33		33			57	51	26		32		13	3	26	3	6	14	500	70
J. E. Park, P.	Springfield, Ky.	Pleasant Grove, P.*†	6	6	2		102	8	110	1	1	104	277	141		211		598	28	133	6	32	217	917	51
W. A. Ramsey, P.	Paint Lick, Ky.	Paint Lick, P.*†	6	6	6	1	138	20	158	4	1	146	493	80	20	100	35	35	10	80	5	20	687	1400	1186
C. A. Ray, P.	Springfield, Ky.	Springfield, P.*†	8	9	12	15	218	20	236	7	1	181	180	115		100		414	16	288	16	64	112	92175	225
C. H. Talbot, P.	Somerset, Ky.	Somerset, P.*†	6	6	4	2	140		140	2	5	140	125	45		10		285		10		10	667	1400	91
R. L. Telford, D. D., P.	Richmond, Ky.	Richmond First, P.*†	9	9	2	16	212	16	228	1	2	141	307	147		184	16	205	18	137	6	376	580	2400	495
A. S. Venable, P.	McAfee, Ky.	New Providence, P.*†	7	7	7	7	90	21	111	3	2	82	156	80	71	97		159	78	10	7	73	645	800	177
"	Salvisa, Ky.	Salvisa, P.†	11	7	4	3	69	10	79	3	1	44	165	80		100		119	10		5	20	155	720	95
S. J. Venable, P.	Campbellsville, Ky.	Campbellsville, P.*†	5	10	9	17	151	31	182	7	3	150	666	480		385		150	75	320	12	80	520	1600	460
—16		Bethel, S. S.*†	7	6	1	4	92	10	102	1		113	81	57	8	40	114	102	19	38	1	13	792	1425	
Candidates—5.		Perryville, S. S.†	3	6	1		90	12	102			86	120	58		72		56	7	60	2	14	272	1190	96
		Anderson, V.	2	3			60		60																
		Hanging Fork, V.	2	1			37	28	65			22	68	64		16		38	2		1		243	154	20
Licentiates—1.		Silver Creek†	2	2			65		65			71	75	35		165		110	19						70
C. G. Crooks, Prof.	Danville, Ky.																								
		—20	111	123	78	102	2589	405	2994	44	25	2239	5570	3275	153	2745	608	5098	624	2283	133	752	84793	22590	5564

5. Presbytery of West Lexington.																									
H. L. Cockerham, P.	Quicksand, Ky.	Loveland Memorial*†	2	2	19	3	46	16	62	15		261	149	85		74		28	8	63	3	16	75	600	635
Wm. Cumming, D. D., Ev.	Winchester, Ky.																								
J. Tyler Davis, P.	Georgetown, Ky., R. D.	Providence*†	5	4	2	2	45	9	54	2	1	18		3				5	50			6	445	600	40
" P.	Georgetown, Ky., R. D.	Beards	4	5	5		71	29	100	5		61											319	488	73
" P.	Georgetown, Ky., R. D.	Bethesda†	4	4			84	16	100								125					5	48	200	20
A. H. Doak, P.	Georgetown, Ky.	Georgetown*†	5	11	16	4	201	24	225			186	444	186		161		191	36	158	8	53	862	1826	641
W. J. Gammon, P.	Wilmore, Ky., R. D.	Troy*†	4	4	1	1	129	4	133	1	1	110	125	67		65		125	40	53	2	13	6544	555	185
" P.	Wilmore, Ky., R. D.	Elm Corner†	5	3			54	1	55			38	79	32		45		20	4	33	1	8	77	133	15
R. T. Gillespie, P.	Lexington, Ky.	Maxwell Street†	7	13	36	36	520	50	570	23	8	599	1103	448		619		938	110	977	17	112	6158	4290	799
W. B. Guerrant	Guerrant, Ky.	Highland†	2	1	24	11	146	35	181	24		246	19	39		41		4	1	10	1	2			116
J. S. Hagins, P.	Lexington, Ky., R. D.	Walnut Hill*†	3	4	9	4	49	7	56	9		42	268	96		120		100	45	96	6	49	176	1200	424
" P.	Lexington, Ky., R. D.	Salem†	4	4	6	8	22	2	24	6		44	60	24		30		62	15	24	2	66	219	600	150
J. C. Hanley, Pres.	Jackson, Ky.																								
Joseph Hopper, F. M.	Kunsan, Korea																								
S. B. Lander, P.	Winchester, Ky.	Winchester First†	6	8	4	9	290	47	337	3		280	1194	393	850	655	275	184	124	58	15	98	1754	1648	50
D. Clay Lilly, D. D., P.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington First*†	13	12	15	30	439	15	454	5	7	307	1739	863		2040	50	842	93	861	46	309	7546	5106	1205
C. A. Logan, D. D., F. M.	Tokushima, Japan																								
S. M. Logan, P.	Midway, Ky.	Midway*†	5	6	4	5	161	27	188	1	3	116	564	131		372		779	60	206	12	53	676	1800	
E. C. Lynch, P.	Versailles, Ky.	Versailles*†	7	6	25	7	319	27	346	18	5	219	1744	535	4	486	161	1252	58	432	27	108	2090	2900	1160
J. J. Martin, P.	Nicholsville, Ky.	Nicholsville*†	6	8	12	23	235	42	277	6	3	165	1062	360		450	76	394	75	373	14	90	2403	1683	
A. L. McDuffie, P.	Beattyville, Ky.	McGuire Memorial†	4	5	1	1	40	16	56			105	40	20		50		10	5	28	2	7		250	280
Cary F. Moore, P.	Cynthiana, Ky.	Cynthiana*†	5	6	10	7	166	40	206	6	2	128	766	194		273	10	320	53	191	15	93	1421	1200	413
C. E. Paxson, P.	Canyon Falls, Ky.	Canyon Falls	1			1	38	6	44		1	75				28									15
J. M. Spencer, D. D.	Birmingham, Ala.																								
" P.	Lexington, Ky., R. D.	Bethel*	2	2	3		28	24	52	2		34	218	95		130	150	89	13	104	4	28	142	800	60
"	Lexington, Ky., R. D.	Mt. Horeb	3	2	1	2	32	24	56				124	60		60		43	7	75	2	15	43	520	
A. A. Talbott, F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																								
H. M. Washburn, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
C. B. Yeargan, P.	Cynthiana, Ky., R. D.	Mt. Pleasant*†	3	4	4	3	74	24	98	3	1	81	150	33		72		105	6	33			89	600	100
" P.	Cynthiana, Ky., R. D.	Boyers	5	3	5	1	80	28	108	5		68	33	11		24		15	2	11	2	4	426	550	76
" P.	Cynthiana, Ky., R. D.	Lair	1				7	3	10				5			14		41		5			8	50	16
—22	Canoe, Ky.	Canoe	2	2	5				59	4		213											8		
	Cannel City, Ky.	Cannel City, V.																							
Candidates—3.	Frozen Creek, Ky.	Frozen Creek	1	1					2			38											3		
		Gilead																							
	Jackson, Ky.	Guerrant Memorial, V.	3	4	15	1	90	43	133	9		148	144	35	60	47		49	15	40	3	7	456	555	50
	Hays, Ky.						14		14			60	20							5		15	85		28
	Beattyville, Ky.	Heidelberg	3	3			30	15	45			146	15	13		13		6	15	3			106		47
	Irvine, Ky.	Irvine, V.																							
	Owingsville, Ky.	Menifee Memorial	1	1			30	5	35			41	16	9		60							213	204	502
	Nonsuch, Ky.	Nonsuch, V.	5	3			83	19	102			35													
		Preston																							
	Pisgah, Ky.	Pisgah, S. S.	3	5	4	3	68	18	86	4	1	44	207	71		61		127	12	28	8		252	862	37
	St. Helena, Ky.	St. Helens									43												245		
	Sharsburg, Ky.	Springfield	2	2			40		50					28											
		Shoulderblade										70													
		Tabor																							
		Twin Creek					11	3	14			70											64		4
	Wilmore, Ky.	Wilmore*†	6	8	2	5	124	16	140	2		104	400	192		240		96	24	192	12	48	5603	1500	
		Rousseau	2	3	21		55		55	15	3	78		15											
		—43	134	149	249	167	3821	635	4517	168	36	4323	10688	4010	914	6258	847	5825	871	4059	202	1205	38336	30720	7141

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA																									
1. Presbytery of Louisiana.																									
W. T. Ahrenbeck	Crowley, La	Crowley*	4	...	5	6	125	26	151	4	4	231	130	31	.....	.....	11	85	140	1	1	55	583	1800	414
E. C. Bingham, D. D., Prof	Clinton, La																								
R. W. Blain, Ev	Baton Rouge, La																								
U. B. Currie, Pres	Clinton, La	Clinton*†	4	3	10	4	50	20	70	7	...	107	177	162	.....	162	.....	174	55	.....	4	.....	142	319	51
S. P. Du Bois, D. M	Baton Rouge, La	Baton Rouge Second*†	3	4	28	10	74	12	86	3	1	137	45	24	.....	75	.....	92	54	.....	7	46	46	439	5
" D. M		North Baton Rouge				1	16	1	17	...	3													38	.....
" D. M		Grace					22	6	28															61	.....
" D. M		Plaquenine*					7		7				7	5	.....	15	.....	12	2	.....	1	.....	4	300	.....
T. M. Hunter, D. D	Baton Rouge, La	Baton Rouge First*†	12	19	55	38	544	84	628	6	28	620	1888	496	.....	1249	164	929	453	380	25	470	3473	3000	932
H. M. Perkins, P. E	Norwood, La	Norwood*	4	3	2	5	52	20	72	...	...	60	41	15	.....	.....	23	114	.....	194	.....	.....	48	400	384
B. L. Price, D. D	Alexandria, La	Alexandria*†	7	13	40	34	402	34	436	11	18	369	475	135	.....	475	180	250	100	125	5	112	21014	2575	100
Geo. R. Ratchford																									
P. J. Rolindoux	Crowley, La																								
T. A. Spooner	Warren, Ark																								
E. M. Stewart, S. S	De Ridder, La	De Ridder	4	4	6	8	40	15	55	6	2	100	157	175	.....	186	100	112	60	19	10	10	255	912	225
"	Fullerton, La	Fullerton	3	5	1	1	15	5	20	1	4	.....	66	32	.....	79	.....	104	15	2	2	.....	3	520	.....
"	De Ridder, R. F. D. 1	Broadlands	3	...	4	12	16	.....	16	...	...	83													
W. C. Tenney, P	Oakdale, La	Oakdale*†	3	6	8	...	62	9	71	4	2	65	148	103	.....	55	.....	82	94	45	11	.....	28	1500	741
T. T. Trimble	Bunkie, La	Bunkie*	1	2	3	2	30	.....	30	...	2	33	73	54	5	69	5	104	31	15	5	50	144	300	992
"	Bayou Current, La	Alchapalaya†	2	2	4	...	35	16	51	3	3	33	133	65	.....	50	.....	30	7	26	2	10	11	500	20
"	Marksville, La	Marksville					14	...	14																
D. F. Wilkinson	Zachary, La	Plains*†	3	2	3	12	119	35	154	1	1	142	1041	946	.....	624	.....	887	139	254	87	126	780	1600	746
"	Baker, La	Baker†	1	4	8	11	43	2	45	3	...	75	74	20	.....	95	.....	24	20	16	5	.....	130	288	10
—15	Jackson, La	Jackson, V.*	4	3	1	5	48	24	72	...	2	48	2595	81	1	22	25	50	19	30	3	.....	11	815	.....
	Welsh, La	Welsh, V	4	6	13	...	91	20	111	...	...	115	10	2	35	15	.....	172	135	25	.....	44	515	1800	189
	Lafayette, La	Lafayette, V	5	5	10	20	64	12	72	...	3	67	15	8	.....	12	.....	35	3	12	.....	.....	92	244	.....
	Opelusas, La	Opelusas, V	1	1	9	5	14	.....	.....														10	50	.....
	Shuteshan, La	Blume, V	1	...	11	2	13	.....	.....																
	Zachary, La	Zachary, V	1	...	20	...	20	.....	.....				4	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lake Charles, La	Lake Charles*	1	7	25	12	270	21	291	15	3	359	605	75	.....	25	750	286	354	260	3	203	5809	1472	204
		—25	77	89	266	188	2186	362	2490	64	76	2644	7684	2431	41	3210	1258	3544	1681	1404	171	1126	33098	18933	5013
2. Presbytery of New Orleans.																									
W. McF. Alexander, D. D	New Orleans, La	Prytania St., P.†	14	16	10	28	533	.....	533	...	8	366	2039	1208	.....	666	41	1877	115	75	32	10	5222	4500	1716
Nelson Blackburn	Houma, La	Houma, P†	3	...	8	3	.....	.....	163	5	9	80	15	285	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	5	.....	225	400	1504
"	Thibodaux, La	Thibodaux, Ev			2	2	38	18	56	...	2	29	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	.....	1

Geo. D. Booth, Y. M. C. A. Sec.	New Orleans, La																								
Geo. H. Conelson, D. D.	New Orleans, La	First, P	10	14	23	21	532	37	569	8	14	367	5041	4809		300	1635	7032	449	4156	210		4514	5075	175
W. A. Gillon, D. D.	Hammond, La	Hammond, Ev	3	3	25	8	76	5	81	8		158	81	500		161		20	10		5	10	856		576
J. W. Haggard	New Orleans, La	Metairie Ridge, P	3	2	25	30	55		55	1	1	48	5	354		8						26	1400		85
"	Kenner, La	Kenner	2	1	10		32	2	34		2	43	5	312								11	40	104	
"	Harvey, Mo	Harvey, P			8		23	10	33					68								47	325		
W. G. Harry	New Orleans, La	Carrollton, P	10	8	20	22	317	43	360	3	6	282	542	359		27	50	490	48	7	12		1476	2125	1073
"	New Orleans, La	Palmer Park, Ev										47													
"	Westwego, La	Westwego, Ev	2	3	14	1	38	36	74	3	2	55						13	1				77		67
C. A. Hyland	Yokena, Miss																								
R. I. Long	Slidell, La	Slidell, P	3	4	5	8	61	28	79	2	2	128	400	200				400	63	70	5	80	578	1350	63
J. S. Land	New Orleans, La	St. Charles Ave., P	6	8	39	49	242		242	10	2	447	934	415	160		310	674	127	314	14		3783	2625	280
C. H. Maury	Bogalusa, La	Bogalusa, P	7	6	20	25	104	25	129	10	10	129	148	318				267	65	61	7	139	786	1675	133
Harvey McDowell	Garyville, La	Garyville, P	2	1	8	4	35	13	48	3	2	44	179	100				70	21	30	4	25	313	1500	181
M. J. McLean	St. Joseph, La																								
U. D. Mooney, D. D.	New Orleans, La	Napolean Ave., P	8	18	48	44	661	95	756	28	19	585	738	524			304	1007	275	10	10	80	11846	3365	722
M. R. Paradis	New Iberia, La	New Iberia, Ev	2		11	3	42		42	5	3	68	62	600				72	15	30	5	6	375		23
	Jeanerette, La	Calvary, Ev	3	3	5		60	26	86	2	3	54	15					75	10		3	8			64
C. Russo	New Orleans, La	Italian, Ev	5	2	6		87	32	119	6	6	23	40	224				24	6	17	5		66		21
A. H. Sargent, Ev	New Orleans, La																								
C. S. Sholl	New Orleans, La	Canal St., P	5	2	13	10	355	50	495	5	10	586	1332	822				597	68	77	12	104	2069	2100	463
George Summy, D. D.	New Orleans, La	Third, P	8	9	45	21	483	17	500	9	20	266	405	360		44	1220	229	135	138	13	55	4026	2100	333
F. C. Talmage	Covington, La	Covington, Ev.†	1	3	33	16	111	37	148	6		157	145	1167				137	51		6	32	1654		38
"	Madisonville, La	Madisonville, Ev			10	2	54	22	76	5	4	97	7	300					8			5	99		1
J. A. Verreault, Ev	New Iberia, La																								
Louis Voss, D. D.	New Orleans, La	First Street, P.†			2		40	10	50		2	46	30	453				45	5	10	5		168		16
"	Gretna, La	Gretna, Ev	3	2	5	2	186	4	190		11	104	117	46			25	74	59	48	5	10	433	815	558
B. O. Wood	Abbeville, La	Abbeville, P	4	4	11	6	115	141	129	9	3	120	84	700				100	34		10	23	317	300	310
"	Gueydan, La	Gueydan, Ev	2	1	1		19	1	20	1			12	53									34		
E. J. Young	St. Petersburg, Fla																								
A. H. Ziemer	New Orleans, La	Claiborne Ave., P.†	5	6	30		489	24	513	3	32	320	300	100		100	400	132	47	25	10	20	1187	2100	1050
"	New Orleans, La	Gentilly Terrace, Ev	3†						25																
"	New Orleans, La	Lakeview, Ev																							
" —25	New Orleans, La	Memorial, V.†	3	4		2	125	35	160			145	45	10		13		35		9	3		1106		283
	New Orleans, La	Bethel, Supt	2	1			17	1	18		1		16					10					6		
	New Orleans, La	Lafayette, Ev			1		61		61		1		47	20				15	7	3	2		47		69
	New Orleans, La	Algiers, V																							
	Hammond, La	Hungarian, V.†	2		13		60	15	75	1	5	48		298					5				331		
	Morgan City, La	Atkinson Memorial, Ev	3	3	18	3	63	9	72	5	2	65		333									12		
	Centreville, La	Centreville, Ev	1	1			18	4	22		1	34		111				9					113	145	50
	Ponchatoula, La	Ponchatoula, Ev.†	2						32					82											
	Arcola, La	Arcola, V.†	1	1					43																
	Amite, La	Amite, V												68											
	Kentwood, La	Kentwood, V	1	1			17	24	41			54	73	24				22				7	77		8
	Tangipahoa, La	Tangipahoa, V																							
	Franklinton, La	Franklinton, V																							
Licentiates—1. —44	Paradis, La	Paradis, V																							
L. Zilinsky																									
		—44	129	127	469	310	5149	636	6067	138	184	4995	13107	15283	160	1319	3985	13439	1629	5080	383	699	43851	30279	9854
3. Presbytery of Red River.																									
B. C. Bell, Evan.	Ruston, La																								
Wallace Clift, P	Monroe, La	Monroe First*†	9	10	45	33	302	16	318	5	14	294	855	605		37	412	844	176	21	13	300	2579	3000	463
S. P. Collins, P	Homer, La	Homer*†	4	3	10	5	52	5	57	4	1	167	25	141			645		6				1194	1490	843

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants						Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
D. J. Cumming, F. M.	Kwangju, Korea																								
Pierre Danis	Fort Sill, Okla.																								
E. J. Durham, P.	Mansfield, La.	Mansfield*†	4	3	3	2	84	6	90	3	1	85	312	220		100		298	40	45	20	189	150	1200	282
" S. S.	Frierson, La.	Memorial	1	1			14		14				123	104				37	10	8	3	60	111	400	26
S. E. McFadden, P.	Ruston, La.	Ruston*†	4	3	6	12	124	51	175	2	1	131	221	398		100	25	170	42	62	6	25	1389	1990	222
H. J. McGehee, P. E.	Plain Dealing, La.	Plain Dealing*	2	2		4	31	29	60					15	2			28	11				27	258	
" P. E.	Benton, La.	Benton	2	1	9		27	12	39	1	1	28	33	22			5	17	11		1	3	364	310	
" P. E.	Rocky Mount, La.	Rocky Mount	2	2	2		25	8	33	2				35				39					10	190	
" P. E.	Plain Dealing, La.	Banks Chapel	2	2	10		25	30	55	4		10	19	48		38		21	5	8	1	4	4	191	
J. F. McKenzie, P.	Shreveport, La.	Dunlap Memorial*†	8	10	21	24	262	44	306	12	10	327	595	428		346	339	165	152	90	13	64	2893	2365	118
H. M. McLain, Supt.	Shreveport, La.																								
J. F. Naylor, P.	Choudrant, La.	Alabama*†	6	6	25	7	130	22	152	15	6	78	95	200				52	21		2	21	75	800	21
" S. S.	Eros, La.	Eros†			1		14	16	30	1	1	18	15	10				8			1		95	240	
C. L. Nourse, P.	Belcher, La.	Belcher*†	2	2	5	5	54	19	73			66	607	339		7195		85	34	142	7	70	834	1069	200
" P.	Dixie, La.	Dixie†	1	1		1	25		25		2		105	91		150		115	9	11	2	90	878	1200	1000
W. F. O'Kelly, P.	Minden, La.	Minden*†	4	3	2	7	55	24	79	1	1	66	828	786		1300		910	426	234	16	300	439	1700	1222
J. T. Sailes, D. M.	Monroe, La.																								
Jasper K. Smith, D. D., P.	Shreveport, La.	Shreveport First*†	16	20	25	67	725	99	824	15	24	457	2628	1988		7917		2384	341	589	48	504	5381	6000	1585
Alwin Stokes, S. S.	Winnfield, La.	Winnfield*†	3	3		1	38	5	43			74	14	52					3	37	1	2	252	320	3350
" S. S.	Jonesville, La.	Trinity†	3	2			35	9	44		1			100									30	480	91
H. L. Walton, P.	Rayville, La.	Rayville	2	3	2	1	31	13	44			45	10	48				10					176	896	
" S. S.	Alto, La.	Alto	2	1	2		20	12	32	2	0	24	21	15	8	110		6	10				78	197	35
" S. S.	Archibald, La.	Archibald	2	2	1	1	35	5	40	1			7	10				5	1	2	1	1	10	186	5
" S. S.	Baskin, La.	Union†	3	4	1		59	8	67	1	4	82	6	19		15		1	1	2	1	1	43	71	
	Natchitoches, La.	Natchitoches	3	1			28	23	51			46	64	92				42	6	11	1	2	3177	104	64
1.—Candidates —17	Colfax, La.	Colfax†	1	1		15	14	1	15			29		5		5							70	89	
	Keatchie, La.	Keatchie†	1				31	14	45				48	48				168			1	5	5	303	
	Longstreet, La.	Smyrna†	4	5	12	1	61	21	82			48	18	19		13		34	2	4	1	2	59	129	2
	Oxford, La.	Oxford	1	2	5	2	29	2	31		2	63	6	10				4	1	2	1	1	73	170	
	St. Joseph, La.	St. Joseph	1	3	4	8	36	11	47				25	30				10					25	416	
	Newellton, La.	Tensas First*	1	1	2		24	7	31	1			10	10		100		25	2				900	177	
	Delhi, La.	Delhi	2	1			14	2	16				2	12		25		1	1	2	1	1	24	250	
	Vivian, La.	Vivian	4		1	4	33		33														3387	93	
	Arcadia, La.	Arcadia	2				15		15															25	
		—32	103	98	194	200	2452	514	2966	70	69	2218	6692	5866	10	17490	1426	5440	1311	1270	141	1645	24732	26309	9529

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI																									
1. Presbytery of Cent. Mississippi.																									
J. P. Anderosn, P.	Winona, Miss.	Winona, P.*	8	8	8	5	133	.....	133	4	2	83	256	.....	39	156	.....	147	.....	37	.....	285	551	1400	179
" P.	Duck Hill, Miss.	Duck Hill, S. S.	2	2	.....	.....	14	3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	25	10	10	12	128	44
G. L. Bitzer, D. D., P.	Leland, Miss.	Leland, P.*	4	4	9	32	95	6	101	6	10	113	308	116	133	145	121	325	64	16	5	18	207	3172	92
R. A. Bolling, P.	Indianola, Miss.	Indianola, P.*	4	5	2	1	105	15	120	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	86	.....	.....	65	.....	28	.....	.....	855	1045	164
" P.	Shaw, Miss.	Shaw.	4	3	1	.....	44	11	55	.....	1	74	244	92	191	.....	.....	139	36	.....	6	215	257	1000	275
E. Z. Browne	New Orleans, La.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
V. L. Bryant, P.	Vaiden, Miss.	Shougalo, P.*	5	2	6	.....	72	28	100	3	2	43	137	48	36	76	.....	112	8	19	2	36	142	600	60
" P.	Vaiden, Miss.	Hopewell, P.	1	2	2	.....	17	5	22	.....	3	.....	14	7	3	10	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	125	.....
" P.	Vaiden, Miss.	Salem, P.	3	3	.....	.....	55	30	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P.	Vaiden, Miss.	Blackmanton, P.	4	3	3	.....	55	30	85	1	2	.....	14	6	3	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	225	.....
" P.	Vaiden, Miss.	Union, P.	3	.....	2	.....	25	22	47	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....
W. J. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Yazoo City, Miss.	Yazoo City, P*	5	8	19	15	247	44	291	2	5	178	898	524	190	700	.....	4	13	76	263	31	519	2205	3000
C. P. Colmery, P.	Edwards, Miss.	Edwards, P.*	3	5	2	2	65	8	73	2	2	55	47	30	15	5	.....	52	7	42	.....	7	662	720	135
" P.	Edwards, Miss.	Osborne, P.	1	2	1	3	25	6	31	1	.....	.....	20	15	10	30	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	5	25	125	22
" P.	Bolton, Miss.	Bolton, P.	1	1	.....	.....	18	3	21	.....	.....	.....	3	5	10	6	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	20	25	125	40
" P.	Yokena, Miss.	Yokena, P.	.....	.....	2	.....	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	10	25	15	10	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	20	15	250	.....
J. C. Crane, F. M.	Soouchu, Korea.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. W. Wood	Winona, Miss.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Sallis, Miss.	Sallis, S. S.	3	2	1	.....	25	5	30	.....	.....	.....	33	16	8	74	.....	8	2	16	1	1	.....	300	5
" S. S.	Pickens, Miss.	Pickens, S. S.	2	2	1	1	36	3	39	.....	.....	37	33	16	8	151	.....	58	2	6	1	24	335	420	61
" S. S.	Goodman, Miss.	Goodman, S. S.	3	2	2	2	21	7	28	1	.....	15	20	10	5	14	.....	5	2	53	1	27	10	300	.....
" S. S.	West, Miss.	West, S. S.	1	2	.....	.....	21	10	31	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Frazer, D. D., Pres., Intrans.	Charlotte, N. C.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Brandon, Miss.	Brandon, S. S.	3	1	3	.....	45	19	60	.....	.....	47	.....	185	.....	100	.....	75	.....	18	.....	20	120	350	30
" S. S.	Madison, Miss.	Mt. Hermon, S. S.	1	1	.....	.....	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ridgeland, Miss.	Ridgeland, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. T. Gillespie, Pres., In trans.	Lexington, Miss.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P.	Durant, Miss.	Durant, P.	3	3	1	1	60	11	71	1	1	51	143	59	30	124	.....	24	53	1	3	100	150	720	6700
C. O. Groves, D. D., P.	Kosciusko, Miss.	Kosciusko, P.*	6	8	12	11	187	69	251	4	4	.....	912	301	31	500	.....	292	98	80	20	167	1220	2100	479
" S. S.	Kosciusko, Miss.	West Union, S. S.	2	2	.....	.....	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Center, Miss.	Smyrna, S. S.	4	2	.....	.....	32	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. M. Hawthorne, P.	Weir, Miss.	Weir, P.	4	2	1	2	46	16	62	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	10	5	.....	135	.....
" P.	Weir, Miss.	Bethsalem, P.	4	5	.....	.....	75	35	110	.....	.....	51	115	57	25	144	.....	34	9	.....	2	.....	.....	300	.....
" P.	McCool, Miss.	McCool, P.	2	1	1	.....	21	10	31	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	145	50
" P.	McCool, Miss.	Mt. Zion, P.	3	1	.....	.....	79	8	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. Hough, P.	Jackson, Miss.	Central, P.*	9	12	10	25	267	12	279	7	5	308	456	202	25	250	25	225	129	334	5	108	1480	2400	1131
J. B. Hutton, D. D., P.	Jackson, Miss.	First, P.*	10	8	38	58	475	65	540	8	4	488	3065	957	100	2186	158	636	238	84	42	282	8506	3600	1579
T. T. Kimbrough	Scooba, Miss.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. H. McBride, Pres.	French Camp, Miss.	French Camp, S. S.	6	5	1	.....	69	.....	69	.....	2	83	388	.....	.....	217	.....	15	.....	16	.....	17	62	275	.....
" S. S.	Ackerman, Miss.	Old Lebanon, S. S.	5	4	3	1	73	20	93	1	6	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	15	15	138	.....
" S. S.	Poplar Creek, Miss.	Poplar Creek, S. S.	5	1	4	.....	18	40	58	1	1	40	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	12	15	75	16
Wm. McBride, P.	Camden, Miss.	Camden, P.*	6	7	11	2	87	13	100	4	4	124	225	91	132	.....	42	94	19	87	4	47	118	617	555
" P.	Camden, Miss.	Forest Grove, P.	3	4	10	.....	85	7	92	10	2	.....	38	11	43	.....	.....	6	4	.....	4	40	10	122	350
" P.	Pickens, Miss.	Concord, P.	3	4	6	.....	30	.....	30	3	1	50	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....	5	114	1600
J. E. McJunkin, P.	Forest, Miss.	Forest, P.*	5	4	8	7	70	23	93	7	3	96	146	69	.....	114	.....	98	40	50	3	342	92	750	14
" P.	Lake, Miss.	Lake, P.	2	2	2	2	25	1	26	1	.....	20	15	7	.....	21	.....	3	9	8	1	2	3	159	6
"	Morton, Miss.	Morton.	3	2	3	23	26	.....	26	2	1	.....	8	4	.....	11	.....	2	.....	7	.....	4	.....	233	7
J. C. McMullen, Inf.	Winona, Miss.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joseph Rennie, D. D., P.	Greenwood, Miss.	Greenwood, P.*	10	10	45	28	540	53	593	20	2	432	1106	346	350	409	82	332	98	513	31	254	3482	3600	1357
G. S. Roudebush, D. D., Inf.	Madison, Miss.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Stewart, P.	Belzoni, Miss.	Belzoni, P.*	3	5	2	15	45	2	47	.....	1	65	29	.....	6	.....	25	20	10	.....	.....	8	150	806	860
J. C. Watson, P.	Louisville, Miss.	Louisville, P.	3	3	4	2	50	12	62	.....	2	45	20	12	8	24	.....	5	2	6	1	2	45	540	25
" P.	Ackerman, Miss.	Ackerman, P.	3	2	.....	2	38	20	58	.....	.....	40	12	6	5	16	.....	2	4	4	1	10	55	182	100

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
J. C. Watson, P	Ackerman, Miss	Bywy, P	2	2	6		50	24	74	6		40	5	2	3	9		1	1	1	1	1		133	
J. A. Wood, P	Canton, Miss	Canton, P.*	7	9	6	7	206	37	243	1		148	139	141	395	25	141	262	67	88	20	224	1720	1800	158
" S. S	Canton, Miss	Madison, S. S					5		5				5		10			100	5		5			50	10
J. W. Young, P —27	Greenville, Miss	Greenville, P.*	6	13	30	38	338	60	398	15	15	283	794	397	240	719	20	826	124	230	14	303	7500	3000	569
Candidates—7.	Carrollton, Miss	Itta Bena, V	6	4			58	5	63																
	Carrollton, Miss	Carrollton, V	2	4			66	5	71																
	Carrollton, Miss	Teoc, V	3	3			75		75																
	Carrollton, Miss	Sylvan Hall, V	3	3	7	1	52		52			35						5				7	5	275	78
	McCarley, Miss	McCarley, V	2				10		10																
	Rolling Fork, Miss	Rolling Fork, V	2	1		1	22		22		1		30	15		15		48	5	10		10	50	240	
	Learned, Miss	Lebanon, V	7	5	10	4	110	53	163	3	6	49	133	64	128			34	7	24	2	8	1035	667	139
	Learned, Miss	Bethesda, V	3	2			38	18	56																
	Raymond, Miss	Raymond, V	3	3	4	5	37	12	49			44	100	49	12	72		22	17	30	2	16	117	280	90
	Tchula, Miss	Tchula, V					35		38																
	Morgan City, Miss	Morgan City, V	2	2			17		17																
	Trenton, Miss	Hebron, V	1	1			21	12	33																
	Puckett, Miss	Bethel, V	2	1			30	14	44			25	27	14	8	24		7	3	6	1	2		52	10
	Traxler, Miss	Oak Hill, V	3	2			14	31	45																
	Raleigh, Miss	Raleigh, V					10		10																
	Boykin, Miss	New Hope, V					8		8																
	Glen Allan, Miss	Glen Allan, V	1	1			15		15																
	Bolivar, Miss	Bolivar, V					5		5																
	Utica, Miss	Utica, V					12		12																
	Terry, Miss	Terry, V					5		5																
A. M. Ayres, P. E	Vicksburg, Miss	Vicksburg, P. E.*	8	9	13	15	252	108	360	6	6	151	1023	320	18	618		572	86	116	44	152	2848	1490	478
	Lexington, Miss	Lexington, V	5	8	2	2	100	35	135			90	282	151	117	232		53	17	163	4	118	415	1200	364
	Franklin, Miss	Franklin, V	1	2			21	10	31		1		19	9		24		4	6		1		4	171	
	Moorehead, Miss	Moorehead, V	2	1			23		23																
		—73	239	736	306	315	5308	1099	6407	120	95	3444	11446	4382	2460	6748	614	5386	1246	2393	269	3450	34683	39743	18133
2. Presbytery of East Mississippi.																									
R. L. Campbell, P	Macon, Miss	Macon*†	6	4	5	4	80	22	102			101	276	112		159		213	27		17	131	182	1500	
" S. S	Shuqualak, Miss	Shuqualak	2	4	4		47	6	53	4	1	29	149	65		108	81	61	33	52	2	91	13	605	1445
" S. S	McLeod, Miss	Center Point	1	1			21		21																
"	Crawford, Miss	Crawford	3	2	2	1	30	10	40	1			45	50								40			90
E. P. Craddock, S. S	Iuka, Miss	Iuka†	5	2	4	2	41	5	46	1		36	33	16		28		7	2	10	1	2	60	30	0
" S. S	Tishamingo, Miss	Bethany	5	2			32		32																
E. J. Curry, Pres	Pontotoc, Miss																								

R. E. Carroll, P	Corinth, Miss	Corinth*†	8	5	15	7	169	48	217	2	2	135	468	188	79	321		773	206	112	12	250	1948	1500	408
O. G. Davis, Ev	Blue Mountain, Miss																								
W. A. Downing, P	Pontotoc, Miss	Pontotoc*†	6	5	2	2	90	15	105		3	141	66	48	20	74		22	6	34	2	6	902	1800	
Frank R. Dudley, P	Tupelo, Miss	Tupelo*†	9	9	28	44	300	10	310	17	10	277	1061	488	240	854		214	61	301	18	18	1500	3000	4800
W. H. Hill, P	Starkville, Miss	Starkville*†	9	7	17	13	223	20	243	8	5	186	534	268	43	367	5	111	69	277	9	183	2323	1500	
"	Osborn, Miss	Osborn	2	1			80		19		2	48	18	9		6		4	1	2	1	1			
Chas. Oberscmidt, P. E	Nettleton, Miss	Providence*†	7	5	3	2	105	30	135	3		89	139	67	2	117	2	43	39	40	2	22	91	550	100
" P. E	Saltillo, Miss	Saltillo	3	4	7	1	85		85			58	50	24			1	10	3		1	67	128	450	112
" S. S	Amory, Miss	Amory	3		1	1	40		40	1	1	48				85	70					28	50	416	86
Chas. L. Power, Ev	West Point, Miss																								
Geo. Robinson, S. S	Aberdeen, Miss	Aberdeen†	4	5	2	6	58	56	114	2			38	4		58		28	1		1	12	10	733	275
"	Hamilton, Miss	Hamilton	5	5			78	17	91			68	79	38		56		18	5	16		104	16	233	14
J. C. Rowan, P	Columbus, Miss	Columbus*†	4	12	5	13	305	10	315	2	4	297	892	199	50	78	261	882	54	3174	6	1097	2824	2623	227
J. Kelly Unger, F. M	Kwangwi, China																								
S. H. Williamson, P	Booneville, Miss	Booneville*†	5	3	3		78		78	1			226	112	24	196		50	14	74	4	65	207	600	207
" P	Rienzi, Miss	New Hope†	5	2	1	3	60			1		75	69	33	3	56		16	5	20	1	4	10	200	
—14	Okolona, Miss	Okolona*	6	3	16	2	125	42	194	14	1	94	76	42	50	56		103	4	30	1	229	20	500	850
Candidates—2.	Preston, Miss	Pleasant Springs	2	3		4	29	6	35		61	33		5				8	3				5	204	
	Algoma, Miss	Monroe	4	4	8	4	61	33	94	2								5					6	193	
	Van Vleet, Miss	Friendship	4	4			45	46	91		3	25						1					69	182	
	Walnut, Miss	Chalybeate	5	1		3	22	2	24														275	220	
	West Point, Miss	West Point*†	7	8		9	90	18	108			124	267	126		204		77	29	140	4	64	561	1890	402
	Tupelo, Miss	Zion	4	3	9	1	60	10	70	9						15							6	104	
	Buena Vista, Miss	Buena Vista	2				5		5														62		
	Houlka, Miss	Hoolka	5	4	10	2	55	10	65	2	3	61	35	30	20	250	50	73	20	4	4	31	188	350	483
	DeKalb, Miss	Bloomfield	3	3	2		40	15	55		3	15						20	8	10			35	900	
	Crawford, Miss	Bethel	3	2			35	5	40																
	Baldwyn, Miss	Baldwyn	3	1			22		22																
	Tishamingo, Miss	Bethany	5	2			32		32																
	De Kalb, Miss	De Kalb	4	4		6	60	16	76																
	Houlka, Miss	Gershom	2	1			12		12																
	Ripley, Miss	Westminster	2	2					4																
	Guntown, Miss	Guntown	1	2			17	4	21																
	Houston, Miss	Houston	5	4			52	8	60																
	Scooba, Miss	Scooba*	4	4			70	8	78																
	Toccopola, Miss	Lebanon	3	4			66	6	72																
	Ripley, Miss	New Prospect	1	2			63		63																
	Troy, Miss	New Salem	3	2			60		60																
	Pittsboro, Miss	Pittsboro					2		2																
	Ripley, Miss	Peoples	3	3			32		30																
	Ripley, Miss	Ripley*	3	3			36	6	48																
	Shuqualak, Miss	Shuqualak	2	4			45	9	54																
	Scout, Miss	Spout Springs	4	3			90	5	95																
	Plantersville, Miss	Unity	2	3			57		57																
	Falkners, Miss	Walnut Creek	3	3			52	8	60																
	Falkner, Miss	Falkner	2	1			56	10	66																
	Blue Mountain, Miss	Blue Mountain	3	1			32		32																
		—51	192	162	144	126	3280	516	3771	76	39	1889	4516	1924	531	3088	469	2779	590	4299	86	2445	11491	20553	9499
3. Presbytery of Meridian.																									
F. L. Allen, P	Newton, Miss	Mt. Moriah	1	1	2		42	10	52	1		16	5	8		31		6	1	10			9	110	30
" S. S	Newton, Miss	Garlandsville	2	1	1		18	8	26		1		5	2		11		1	2	5	2		3	109	41
" S. S	Roberts, Miss	Roberts	1	2	6		18	12	30	3	1	21	26	13		47		6	2	1	1		1	97	30
"	Philadelphia, Miss	Carolina	4	4	2		83	29	112	2	1		15	9	2	24		4	1	3	1	1	6	193	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants						Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants		Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home		Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
D. L. Barr, P	Meridian, Miss	Meridian Second	4	2	11	9	89	7	96	9	3	159	132	56	7	134	300	90	10	67	4	82	1148	1200	65
" S. S	Toomsuba, Miss	Toomsuba	2	2		2	24	3	27		7	32	11	6	3	50		3	2	2	2	3	22	195	
W. B. Bingham, Inf	Mt. Olive, Miss																								
John Campbell, P	Biloxi, Miss	Biloxi*	5	4	7	10	110	6	116	2	6	133	86	42	43	40	50	118	5	30	2	10	231	1500	2300
W. P. Chalmers, P	Pascagoula, Miss	Pascagoula*	4	3	8	4	60		60			71	50	10	5	5	10	34	17	10	2	16	200	1200	
C. F. Hanoock, F. M	Taichow, China																								
W. A. Hall, S. S	Pass Christian, Miss	Pass Christian*					6	4	10																
" S. S	Long Beach, Miss	Long Beach	5	3			35	9	44			37	32	15	6	50	10	197	2	20	1	44	53	371	148
" S. S	Handsboro, Miss	Handsboro	1	2			20	7	27			29	6	6	1	10		10	2	2	1	26	47	131	
" S. S	Wiggins, Miss	Wiggins	2	4	3	2	25	6	31	3	1	24	34	14		42		7	2	35	1	55	77	282	40
" S. S	Cuevas, Miss	Pineville	2	2			23		23																
R. W. Hardy, P	Leaksville, Miss	Leaksville	7	7	10	6	122	14	136	6		135	190	109	15	255	4	98	67	20	4	68	698	850	364
" P	Vernal, Miss	Vernal*	7	4	8		125	10	135		8	51	10	6		59	5	58		12	10	4	90	700	7
C. F. Hoffman, P. E	Hattiesburg, Miss	Bay Street	7	5	1	5	119	60	179	1	3	149	71	41	5	80		59	11	10	4	174	318	900	457
A. C. Ingram, P	Moss Point, Miss	Moss Point*	3	3	7		106	14	120	1	1	72	84	41	15	65		367	18	36	1	141	533	1125	46
H. M. Jenkins, P	Complete, Miss	J. E. Jones Memorial*	2	5	12	2	77	9	86	6	3	102	70	29	12	57		23	14	38	1	43	1073	730	34
" P	Lauderdale, Miss	Lauderdale	2	1			37	7	44		2	37	49	30	3	39		69	20	21	3	17	97	343	19
" S. S	Enterprise, Miss	Enterprise	3	3	10	5	38	2	40	6	2	24	37	7		9		14	7		8		26	360	
A. A. Little, D. D., P	Meridian, Miss	Meridian First	9	17	19	40	605	91	696	11	5	625	1513	404	216	789	90	810	138	281	26	692	6802	4085	2647
W. D. Mathis, P. E	Heidelberg, Miss	Heidelberg	3	3	5	2	20		20			25	21	5	5			9					8	10	112	
" P. E	Heidelberg, Miss	Pisgah	2	3			39		39																
" P. E	Heidelberg, Miss	McFarland	3	3	11	3	43	13	56	6		46	18	9	6	90		6	2	15		15	137	82	11
" P. E	Sandersville, Miss	Sandersville	2	2		2	23		23			19	7										6	125	
" S. S	Heidelberg, Miss	New Liberty	2				20		20																
P. W. McClintock	Laurel, Miss																								
F. L. McCue, S. S	Waynesboro, Miss	Philadelphia	8	9	5		125	28	153		6	59	10	5				20					950	350	75
" S. S	Matherville, Miss	Geneva	3	2	2		15	10	25			37	8	5			12	30					20	200	
" P. E	Chicora, Miss	Chicora	2	2	7	7	15	6	21		1		12				200	77					47	215	50
W. J. McInnis, Ev	Hattiesburg, Miss																								
W. H. McIntosh, P	Hattiesburg, Miss	Hattiesburg First	8	8	13	40	218	43	261	8	6	245	37	37	12	160		145	5	55		257	7121	2400	
" S. S	Hattiesburg, Miss	Eatonville	2	2			18	19	37														4		
D. P. McIntosh, P	Ellisville, Miss	Ellisville*	4	2		11	56	18	74		1	63	82	31	20	62		117	65		12	159	248	600	348
" S. S	New Augusta, Miss	New Augusta	5	1	5		36	10	46	1	1		8	61				11	8		6	137	8	387	
" S. S	Richton, Miss	Richton	2	2	5	3	28	3	31	3		36	5	5		30		4					13	360	
H. K. McKee	Picayune, Miss																								
C. S. Newman, D. D., P	Gulfport, Miss	Gulfport, First*	8	8	27	21	240	69	309	10	7	206	393	109	58	267	458	158	25	82	9	284	1812	2080	288
Alex Newton, T	Seminary, Miss																								
H. C. Smith, P	Ellisville, Miss	Erata	6	3	7	2	53	1	54	2	5	47	17	8		31		41	1			23	22	116	

M. S. Smith, D. D., P.	Newton, Miss.	Newton*	6	3	7	3	89	6	95	3		99	185	87	40	170		96	19	100	3	65	749	720	136
" P. E.	Bay Springs, Miss.	Bay Springs	3	4	4	8	44	7	51	3		95	83	40		100		20	5	28	3	10	33	500	100
" P. E.	Montrose, Miss.	Montrose	5	4	2	16	29	21	50		1	34	45	15	2	36		6	3	42	3	2	14	279	34
G. L. Tucker, P.	Laurel, Miss.	Laurel First*	8	10	42	60	356	68	424	17	9	335	2252	562	67	1078		549	158	475	20	117	7750	2400	457
H. W. Wallace, S. S.	Poplarville, Miss.	Ruth Memorial	3		9	11	58		58		4	64	28	12	5	25		60				123	5	655	215
" S. S.	Purvis, Miss.	Purvis	2	2			20	10	30			19											3	200	
" S. S.	McNeil, Miss.	McNeil	2	1			17	10	27		1	46	12	6		11							2	87	
J. C. Watt, D. D., S. S.	Biloxi, Miss.	Ocean Springs	4	2	1	4	25	15	40			50	27	11	2	26		5	2	3		2	4		
	Newton, Miss.																								
—26	Collins, Miss.	Collins*	6	3	8	1	65	6	71	6		44	80	80	6	104		20	10	123	5	15	196	800	69
Candidates—7.	Prentiss, Miss.	Prentiss	3	3		4	37	8	45			36	99	47	6			20	6	131	2	21	31	575	178
Licentiates—1.	Seminary, Miss.	Zion	1	2			30	10	40														10		
J. C. Smith	Collins, Miss.																								
	Mize, Miss.	Calvary	3	4	20	3	54	58	112	12	5	40	11	4	2	30		4	9		2	114	40	
	Magee, Miss.	Magic	3	3	5	5	30	25	55	4		47										3			
	Mize, Miss.	Mize	3	2			15	20	34													2			
	Mt. Olive, Miss., R. 4	Sharon	5	5			68	21	89																
	Mt. Olive, Miss.	Mt. Olive*	5	5			130	20	150													7			
	Mt. Olive, Miss.	Olivet	2	2			22	22	44																
	Mt. Olive, Miss.	Hopewell	4	5			40	15	55						10					6		5			
	Lawrence, Miss.	Lawrence					5		5																
	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Leaf River	2	2			30	20	50																
	Mendenhall, Miss.	Mendenhall	1				1		1																
	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian Third																							
	Bailey, Miss.	Mt. Carmel	4	5			49		49																
	Pachuta, Miss.	Pachuta	1				2	8	10																
	Leaf	Salem	1				10		10													1			
	Waynesboro, Miss.	Waynesboro	1				10		10													1			
	Meridian, Miss.	Pine Springs	1	1			7		7																
	Collins	McDonalds Chapel					38		38																
	D'Lo, Miss.	D'Lo																							
	Prentiss, Miss.	Dry Creek	5	4			40		40																
	Sandersville, Miss.	Good Hope	3				28		28																
—67			230	197	292	291	4079	898	4977	126	90	3364	5872	1987	574	4017	1139	3418	634	1656	133	2264	30713	27869	8189
4. Presbytery of Mississippi.																									
F. Z. Browne, P.	McComb, Miss.	McComb*	8	8	6	5	235	45	280	4	5	200	584	287	71	425	1542	149	31	177	11	35	695	2000	850
" S. S.	Osyka, Miss.	Osyka	3	2					28																
S. C. Cardwell, D. D., P.	Hazelhurst, Miss.	Hazelhurst*†	2	3	6	1	118	24	142	2	2	85	199	111	61	162		216	27	68	10	93	139	1500	249
A. W. Duck, P.	Red Lick, Miss.	Red Lick*†	4	4	2	1	61	28	89	2	2	55	57	39	26	29		16	6	22	6	6	344	328	40
" P.	Rodney, Miss.	Rodney	1	2			22	4	26				7	3	2	5		2	2	3		1		170	
" P.	Hermanville, Miss.	Hermanville					16	2	18		1	15	5	7				9	5				9	158	35
A. F. Fogartie, P.	Brookhaven, Miss.	Brookhaven†	7	10	6	11	240	23	263	4	6	232	766	327	101	381		481	67	260	10	562	1233	2050	121
" S. S.	Bogue Chitto, Miss.	Bogue Chitto		2			9	2	11									10	1	2		5	2	79	
C. W. Grafton, D. D., P.	Union Church, Miss.	Union Church*	4	2	9	1	153	58	211	6	2	58	200	98	17	100		169	27	75	26	25	73	861	218
" P.	Caseyville, Miss.	Ben Salem	2	1	1	2	34	7	41	1			26	8				6	3		3				13
T. B. Grafton, F. M.	Hanchow, China																								
C. M. Huber	Crystal Springs, Miss.																								
J. W. Lafferty, T.	Port Gibson, Miss.																								
T. M. Lemly, P.	Columbia, Miss.	Columbia†	3	3	10	8	67	35	102	7		81	183	97	17	212	12	59	15	63	3	76	1277	1440	88
" P.	Monticello, Miss.	Monticello†	3				24	6	30	1		34											53	381	
R. M. McGehee, P.	Magnolia, Miss.	Magnolia*†	3	4		5	49	5	54		3	39	50	24	6	36		44	13	25	1	78	930	600	48
" S. S.	Summit, Miss.	Summit*†	4	2	1	1	44	6	50	1	3	30	8	2	13			26		50		30	343	300	
" P.	Tylertown, Miss.	Tylertown†	1	1	1		15	3	18			15	9	3	4	15	6	16	3	5	1	32	324	200	75
" S. S.	Fernwood, Miss.	Fernwood†	2	4	3	2	24	2	26		2		993	482	107	643	119	247	55	308	18	271	3	480	639

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
M. E. Melvin, D. D., Secy	Memphis, Tenn.																									
G. M. Smiley, P.	Fayette, Miss.	Fayette*†	6	4	2	7	113	12	125	1	2	78	195	73	17	100	.....	90	53	52	3	126	1018	900	519
" P.	Pine Ridge, Miss.	Pine Ridge†	2	3	2	....	30	9	39	.....	.....	40	81	34	40	29	.....	87	10	31	1	101	172	503	27
" S. S.	Cannonsburg, Miss.	Greenwood	2				6		6																	
H. H. Thompson, P.	Natchez, Miss.	Natchez*†	5	11	50	23	500	.....	500	16	13	474	1438	532	166	1002	64	454	120	591	19	148	5533	2500	2672
" S. S.	Natchez, Miss.	Carmel	1				12		12																	
C. T. Thomson, D. D., P. E.	Centreville, Miss.	Centreville*†	5	5	6	1	81	42	123				76	37	9	55	19	23	4	23	1	5	233		
" P. E.	Woodville, Miss.	Woodville†	1	1			36	12	48			22	33	16	4	24	8		2	10	1	37	120		
" P. E.	Ariel, Miss.	Bethany	4	2	2	1	40	15	55	1	2	48	27	14		40		6	2				15		
" P. E.	Capell, Miss.	Rose Hill	3	2			37	3	40				14	8	4	10		1	1	5	2	2			
"	Centreville, Miss.	Coniste	1	1			16		16																
J. M. Williams, P.	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Crystal Springs†	4	2	7	7	114	11	125	2	2	114	772	352	160	240	.....	498	50	.....	10	442	193	1350	118
" P.	Wesson, Miss.	Wesson*	4	2	3	1	80	30	110	3	3	112	92	48	5	30	42	85	17	25	5	12	312	750	53
—15	Port Gibson, Miss.	Port Gibson, S. S.*†	7	8	2	4	150	61	211	2	4	125	545	238	153	278	.....	420	33	70	12	231	937	1485	83
Candidates—3.	Liberty, Miss.	Liberty, V*	4	3	1	1	64	42	106	1	2	.....	89	44	68	28	18	118	7	20	4	65	25	502	17
	Street, Miss.	Unity, V.†	2	2	8	3	40	38	78	5	1	21	30	14	3	36	.....	63	1	.....	1	8	21	105	23
	Gloster, Miss.	Hoyte Memorial, V	2	3	6	2	40	10	50	.....	2	49	105	40	35	75	105	25	30	17	3	112	66	240	200
	Meadville, Miss.	Meadville, V.*	1	2			24	4	28																
	Oldenburg, Miss.	Oldenburg, V.	2	2			34	6	40			13	3	5		36			16				13		
	Eddieston, Miss.	Eddieston, V.	2	1			16	3	19			14												103	
	Bude, Miss.	Bude, V.					12	2	16							36								62	
		—36	105	102	134	87	2558	550	3130	59	57	1954	6587	2944	1089	4028	1935	3320	600	1902	151	2503	13993	19047	6088
5. Presbytery of North Mississippi.																									
C. Z. Berryhill, Supt., H. M.	Holly Springs, Miss.																								
J. A. Christian, P.	Oxford, Miss.	First Church*†	10	11	7	13	230	45	275	2	6	294	2299	593	5	1052	69	1965	148	1356	27	291	2600	3030	125
J. R. Cunningham, P.	Grenada, Miss.	First Church*†	11	8	22	38	272	59	331	15	7	268	747	292	126	545	.....	845	113	221	15	286	2646	2100	985
U. S. Gordon, P.	Charleston, Miss.	Charleston†	6	5	7	20	130	10	140	5	4	197	367	138	.....	360	165	202	108	90	9	155	520	2000	40
" S. S.	Tillatoba, Miss.	New Hope	3	4	13	8	65	20	85	.....	.....	80				29		11						150	
Fred R. Graves, P.	Sumner, Miss.	Sumner*†	4	5	2	7	80	6	86	1	3	63	171	79	25	274	141	372	24	85	6	95	16838	2226	90
" S. S.	Tutwiler, Miss.	Tutwiler†	5	1	2	5	37	5	42	1	.....	66	81	33	15	57	6	139	14	120	2	68	364	442	.....
C. E. Guice, Ev.	Philipp, Miss.	Philipp†	1	1	4	14	20	3	23	1	2	140	25	11	.....	19	.....	50	4	.....	1	25	128	1562	.....
W. D. Heddleston, D. D., P.	University, Miss.																								
" P.	Oxford, Miss.	College*	4	4	2	.....	81	15	96	2	3	84	38	.....	.....	31	32	163	21	.....	11	9	35	531	109
J. E. Hobson, P.	Water Valley, Miss.	Water Valley*†	9	8	11	21	253	72	325	5	8	222	550	20	28	567	222	287	20	183	5	268	1018	2000	167
" S. S.	Water Valley, Miss.	Oak Ridge	3	3	6	.....	80	24	104	.....	.....	19													
" S. S.	Water Valley, Miss.	Pleasant Grove	4	2	18	.....	107	48	155	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Enid, Miss.	Enid†	2	1	2	4	17	5	22	.....	.....		5	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	52	.....	19	10	72	.....

R. H. Latham, Edn. Agt.	Oxford, Miss.																								
T. W. Raymond, D. D., Pres.	Holly Springs, Miss.																								
J. McG. Richardson	Knoxville, Tenn.																								
E. B. Simpson, F. M.	Koliphur, India																								
John C. Sligh	Cleveland, Miss.																								
H. B. Wade, P.	Senatobia, Miss.	Senatobia*†	6	7	1	3	64		64		3	65	720	60	25	173	50	160	15		2	154	486	1800	127
A. A. Walker, P	Clarksdale, Miss.	Clarksdale*†	10	7	31	24	233	21	254	7	8	170	100	58		269		447	154	252	6	196	4900	3000	556
P. M. Watson, P.	Sardis, Miss.	Sardis*†	6	6	7	7	91		91	1	3	109	222	54	13	45	127	272	72	340	5	150	829	1000	209
" P.	Batesville, Miss.	Batesville†	5	4	10	7	67	14	81	2	2	216	86	34	10	72		19	6	23	3	70	3906	508	105
" S. S.	Sardis, Miss.	Fern Hill	1	1			16		16			35													
T. T. Williams, P.	Tunica, Miss.	Tunica*†	6	1	4	4	80	2	82		3	121	134	53	13	81		31	8		4	15	216	1800	420
" S. S.	Shelby, Miss.	Shelby	2			2	28		28		1	36											4	600	
	Marks, Miss.	Marks, S. S.†	2	1	1		20	6	26	1		30				50							34	465	
	Hernando, Miss.	Hernando, S. S.†	3			2	20	8	28			8	22					21		5		5	550	163	
	Byhalia, Miss.	Byhalia, S. S.	2	2			27	6	33							49									
	Holly Springs, Miss.	Holly Springs*	5	5	3	2	134	28	162	2	3	141	243	150		250		481	44	91	7	94	518	1335	250
	Red Banks, Miss.	Red Banks	1	1			14	2	16							12									
	Lamar, Miss.	Lamar	2	2			24		24			20													
	Oxford, Miss., R. D.	Hopewell*†	3	3	1		30		30			40	53	19	5	50		22	14		14	15	44	137	57
	Abbeville, Miss.	Abbeville	3	1		4	38	8	46			28	16	3		13		34	10	17	3	1	177	123	
	Oxford, Miss., R. D.	Central	2	1			15	5	20			25	8	4		25			2	4		4	3		
	Waterford, Miss.	Spring Creek	1	1			11	8	19																
	Etta, Miss., R. D.	Tallahatchie	2	1			14		14																
	Waterford, Miss.	Waterford	1	1			4	2	6																
	Taylor, Miss.	Sand Springs*	6	3	4		93	53	146	2	6	127	50	29		3		46	11	35	6	10	93	250	32
	Oakland, Miss., R. D.	Long Creek	2	2			19	4	23			18				3									
	Courtland, Miss.	Courtland	1				14	2	16				15	10		6		16		9					
	Oakland, Miss., R. D.	Sardinia	1	2	12	8	35	5	40	4	5	34						40						160	
	Cleveland, Miss.	Cleveland	2	2			28		28							24				3		3			
	Ruleville, Miss.	Ruleville																							
M. L. Phillips —18	Taylor, Miss., R. D.																								
Candidates—1.																									
	—37	107	107	170	193	2491	486	2977	51	66	2713	5952	1640	266	4063	812	5669	788	2886	126	1943	36019	25464	3272
SYNOD OF MISSOURI																									
1. Presbytery of Lafayette.																									
W. Hooper Adams, P.	Boonville, Mo.	Boonville*†	10	12	83	15	297	17	314	71	5	204	791	336	510			537	75	877	13	163	3260	2100	1358
James F. Allen, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
H. R. Campbell, P.	California, Mo.	California*†	3	4	9	6	103	48	151	5	4	137	254		100			16	18	50	5	17	767	1169	75
Robt. L. Cowan, P.	Lexington, Mo.	Lexington First*†	10	14	36	10	272	28	300	26	15	435	1557	193	496		197	893	80	1830	26	240	2477	2585	661
John Crockett, Ev.	Sweet Springs, Mo.																								
Lenox Crockett, P.	Lee's Summit, Mo.	Lee's Summit First*†	1	2	21	23	112	4	116	21		118	459	46	78			118	30	80	7	39	458	1187	10
Luther M. Dimmitt, Sec.	Corvallis, Oregon																								
W. Bruce Doyle, P.	Springfield, Mo.	Tabernacle†	4	5	1	8	111	2	113	1		175	62	11	22	8		55	2	20		3	277	834	
G. L. Edminston, Inf.	Walker, Mo.																								
D. K. Ferguson, P.	Marshall, Mo.	Marshall First*†	9	7	8	9	280	72	352	4	4	204	1250	520	514			463	135	30510	50	149	3200	2000	277
W. A. Frazier, S. S.	Walker, Mo.	Walker†	2	2			25	10	35			36			35						5	9	20	45	
" S. S.	Concordia, Mo.	New Hope†	3	2	1		36	8	44				217	100	45			51	26		5		43	450	60
" S. S.	Nevada, Mo., R. F. D.	Westminster			6		22	7	29	5		32	2			10		16			2	7	39	100	
E. C. Gordon, D. D., Treas.	St. Louis, Mo.																								
Jas. E. Green Ed. Sec.	Fulton, Mo.																								
J. T. Hall, P.	Windsor, Mo.	Calhoun†	5	6	6		101	3	104	6		100	235	59	69			125	9		10	10	188	510	
E. D. Holloway, P.	Higginsville, Mo.	Higginsville†	7	10	4	8	173	29	202	1	5	207	684	210	262			186	31	813	23	80	1009	1800	93
F. A. Mills, Asso. P.	San Diego, Cal.																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
T. H. Newkirk, P.	Corder, Mo.	Corder*†	4	5	6	1	35	....	35	2	....	60	66	40	85	....	....	38	13	385	3	15	65	200	209
" S. S.	Napton, Mo.	Memorial*†	4	4	....	....	63	13	76	....	....	60	108	55	....	....	....	35	10	297	7	40	153	720	57
Paul S. Van Dyke																									
Geo. L. Washburn, S. S.	Lamar, Mo.	Lamar†	6	4	4	8	107	4	111	4	3	75	170	41	121	....	....	26	14	109	5	65	237	665	79
J. E. Wylie, P.	Sweet Springs, Mo.	Sweet Springs*†	5	4	10	2	83	15	98	4	3	69	121	19	194	....	....	58	8	15	3	16	450	720	6
" P.	Hughesville, Mo.	Pettis First*†	4	4	....	....	67	5	72	....	2	72	188	55	132	....	....	95	35	....	3	65	179	900	72
Henry A. Young, S. S.	Higginsville, Mo.	Prairie	2	5	1	....	43	....	43	1	....	....	237	....	190	....	....	175	15	475	5	....	12	211	85
—21	Alma, Mo.	Alma	1	1	....	....	28	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Blackburn, Mo.	Blackburn	....	....	....	....	17	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—4.	Branson, Mo.	Branson	3	1	....	....	74	25	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Forsyth, Mo.	Forsyth	4	2	....	....	22	18	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Longwood, Mo.	Longwood, P. E.*†	6	4	7	....	88	10	98	2	....	106	464	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	800	....
	Miami, Mo.	Miami	2	2	....	....	20	4	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Marshall, Mo.	Mt. Olive†	5	4	2	4	52	20	72	3	3	79	39	2	67	....	....	95	....	10	....	....	103	750	208
	Nelson, Mo.	Nelson	3	2	7	2	41	....	41	4	8	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	120
	Odessa, Mo.	Odessa*	3	3	....	....	3	5	39	....	....	....	32	16	....	....	....	8	2	35	5	10	2	....	41
	Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Pleasant Hill*	6	8	....	....	183	40	223	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Houstonia, Mo.	Range Line	4	2	14	....	57	....	57	9	....	....	113	10	104	....	....	35	5	50	4	10	32	200	....
	Marshall, Mo.	Saline	4	3	....	1	60	....	60	....	....	60	340	50	218	....	....	147	120	61	45	77	100	750	38
	Tuscumbia, Mo.	Tuscumbia	3	4	....	....	41	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....
	Lee's Summit, Mo.	Wallace	2	3	....	....	25	15	40	....	....	45	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Waverly, Mo.	Waverly*†	7	5	....	....	65	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—32	132	134	226	97	2737	402	3139	170	51	2337	7423	1763	3232	18	197	3171	618	35662	225	1015	13210	19196	3449
2. Presbytery of Missouri.																									
E. F. Abbott, D D., P.	Fulton, Mo.	Fulton†	12	17	12	17	571	110	681	7	5	551	1458	326	615	....	....	419	140	3347	25	150	4962	303	0 720
H. B Barks, S. S.	Mexico, Mo.	Bethel†	7	5	....	....	80	10	90	....	2	85	253	....	215	....	121	150	25	18	....	146	36	700	60
" S. S.	Laddonia, Mo.	Laddonia	4	4	12	4	72	....	72	11	....	58	10	....	51	....	....	46	....	....	....	....	277	600	....
W. W. Elwang, D. D., T.	Manilla, P. I.																								
D. S. Gage, D. D., Prof.	Fulton, Mo.																								
" S S.	Williamsburg, Mo.	Nine Niile*†	3	3	2	....	49	18	67	1	1	40	211	50	100	....	....	183	10	1230	5	15	125	600	40
" S. S.	Caldwood, Mo.	Old Auxvasse*	6	4	3	....	72	10	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	....	....	....	....	200	400	....
Franc Mitchell, P.	Montgomery City, Mo.	Montgomery City*†	5	3	4	5	95	30	125	4	....	....	78	22	126	....	....	51	4	27	1	3	185	350	17
" P.	Benton City, Mo.	Benton City*†	3	5	....	....	140	29	169	....	....	117	15	....	....	....	....	76	32	....	....	17	64	500	....
C. A. McPheeters, Prof.	Fulton, Mo.																								
H. C. Ostrom, D. D., F. M.	Takushima, Japan																								
L. B. Tate F. M.	Chunju, Korea																								
A. A. Wallace, D. D., P.	Mexico, Mo.	Mexico*†	7	11	24	36	408	26	434	13	13	308	1235	244	241	....	....	351	22	429	12	91	2211	2400	346

S. G. Wood, P.	Auxvasse City, Mo.	Auxvasse City†	6	4	2	15	120	10	130	1	3	65	150	25	110			161	20	208	4	14	300	725	75
" S. S.	Hatton, Mo.	Westminster†	5	3		1	65	5	70			45	75	10	75			150	10	375	5	10	100	600	
D. M. Stockard, P.	Keyetesville, Mo.	Keytesville*†	3	3	1	6	75	20	95		3		37	18	90			27	1			5	519	583	21
" P.	Brunswick, Mo.	Brunswick*†	4	4	1		46	18	64	1		48	22		33			15	5			10	72	292	
O. F. Yates, F. M.	Hwain Fu, China																								
	Columbia, Mo.	Columbia†	10	8	10	13			295			396	1104	243	494			332							
Candidates—3. —12	Fulton, Mo.	White Cloud, V.	5	3			68	20	88			40	5	7										12	170
	Stephens, Mo.	Mt. Olivet, V.																93							
	Fulton, Mo.	Ebenezer, V.	4				51	10	61															120	
	Rockport, Mo.	Rockport, V.	1				2	1	3									15							
	Rothville, Mo.	Beth Pel, V.	3	2			65																		
	Brunswick, Mo.	Indian Grove, V.	2	1			15																		
	Columbia, Mo.	Deer Park, S. S.							18																
	Shamrock, Mo.	Augusta, S. S.	2	2					30			36	6	5				6					25	51	12
	Auxvasse City, Mo.	Concord, S. S.	1	2					45									55							
	Bellflower Mo.	Prices Branch, S. S.	2	2					22									50							
	Mexico, Mo.	Union Chapel, V.		1					10																
	New Bloomfield, Mo.	New Bloomfield, V.	1						10																
		12—25	96	87	71	87	1994	317	2661	38	27	1779	4659	950	2150		121	2263	269	5634	52	461	9688	11121	1291
3. Presbytery of Palmyra.																									
T. M. Barbee	Hollistor, Mo.																								
R. M. Firebaugh, P.	La Belle, Mo.	La Belle*†	7	8	23	11	138	15	153	18		115	296	76	205			88	13	183	7	20	414	700	20
" S. S.	Monticello, Mo.	Zion's Hill†	2	3	3		29		29	2		20	475	125	89			171	20		35		25	375	40
H. T. Guthrie, S. S.	Perry, Mo.	Perry*†	7	7	12	4	192	13	205	8	2	113	380	89	273			221	33	214	9	40	315	720	50
" S. S.	Perry, Mo.	South Fork†	5	5	4	1	73	31	104	2		48	262	39	198			102	16	192	8	24	93	700	
M. H. Kerr, P.	Kahoka, Mo.	Kahoka*	4	3	6	2	118	10	128		2	101	80	49	75		100	38	44	56	13	5	140	1000	170
" P.	Alexandria, Mo.	Alexandria	3	3	2		59	7	66	1	1	83	44	38	25			15	16		1	10	420	300	5
J. T. McCutchan, Inf.																									
E. M. Nesbitt, P.	Memphis, Mo.	Memphis*†	7	5	19	9	166	17	183	18		236	118	66	115			98	36	40		22	854	1600	283
C. F. Richmond, D. D., P.	Paris, Mo.	Paris*†	9	6	10	3	173	16	189	5	1	125	182	48	112			44	10	130	4	30	1300	1124	180
—7	Hannibal, Mo., R. 4.	Big Creek*†	4	4	2	6	70	10	80	1	4	58	376	120	151			224	51	46	13	80	100	155	385
	Monroe City, Mo.	Monroe City	2	4			60	15	75			52	135	25	70			108	21	60	5	48	147	415	196
	Florida, Mo.	Florida*†	2	3	6	1	78	15	93			50	77	23	37			28	4	63	2	7	10	250	
	Paris, Mo.	New Hope	2	2	1		40		40		5	41	128	45	37			40	8	58	3		40	160	25
	Paris, Mo.	Pleasant Hill	2	2			50	10	60			30						7							
	Palmyra, Mo.	Palmyra	5	1			143		143			117						227							
	Stoutsville, Mo.	Stoutsville	1	2			38		38																
		—15	62	58	88	37	1427	159	1586	53	15	1189	2553	743	1387		100	1412	272	1042	100	296	3858	7499	1354
4. Presbytery of Potosi.																									
Josiah F. Curtis	Moundsville, W. Va.																								
Marvin L. Eaves	New Madrid, Mo.	New Madrid, P.*†	4	4	10	5	44	9	53	0	1	84	57	22	70	0	0	24	5	28	3	129	1159	630	697
"	Point Pleasant, Mo.	Point Pleasant	1			10	25	5	30															50	
W. S. Fordyce	Parma, Mo.	Parma, P.*†	4	2	7	5	15	24	39			66						3	5				42	205	3
"	Clarkton, Mo.	Clarkton, P.†	4	4		5	70		70			125													
J F. Forsyth	Caledonia, Mo.	Bellevue, S. S.	1	3		1	74	19	93			140	143	44	113			47	15	139	8	45	170	384	145
"	Belleview, Mo.	South Bellevue, S. S.	4	2		1	21	4	25		1		80		12			10		10			25	115	
"	Bismarck, Mo.	Bismarck, S. S.	1			2	8	23	31				19	3	14			3		12		4	120	60	
J. M. Fontaine	Brazeaw, Mo.	Brazeaw, S. S.*	4	2	9	1	102	1	103		2	62	77	40	121			59	18	11	3	78	248	500	37
"	Perryville, Mo.	Perryville, S. S.	3	2	1	1	33	10	43			40							10			51	5	50 0	21
"	Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	Ste. Genevieve, S. S.	2	1			18	4	22			47						10	8				2	98	75
Geo. W. Harlan, Inf.	Farmington, Mo.																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants						Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants		Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
R. P. Henderson	Malden, Mo	Malden, P.*†	7	7	30	3	98	19	117	20	5	139	256	76	273			53	15	254	7	73	707	1100	
J. E. Kerr	Kennett, Mo	Kennett, P.*†	7	5	27	6	184	72	256	16	4	250	384	75	486			490	97	300	15	311	1945	2400	604
L. R. King	Farmington, Mo	Farmington, P.*†	7	8	13	4	250	60	310	12		200	542	150	302			103	70	630	16	856	650	2000	125
W. W. Kilbough, Inf	Cape Girardeau, Mo																										
C. H. Morton	Cape Girardeau, Mo	Cape Girardeau P.*†	7	11	9	20	248	27	275		5	300	225	62	375			298	13	163		27	2456	2400	29
H. V. McCollock	Caruthersville, Mo	Caruthersville, P.*†	3	11	4	6	124		124	4	11	175	91	40	15			88	68	10	2	150	330	1800	125
R. L. Moser, Inf	Fulton, Mo																										
J. W. Secton	Charleston, Mo	Westminster, P	5	4			45	10	55		1	80	50		50							44	9	1800		
J. Frank Turner	Jackson, Mo	Jackson, P.*†	9	7	11	12	264	61	325	4	2	191	618	190	433			224	73	418	16	55	615	1500	
"	Delta, Mo	Delta, S. S.	2	2	5		26	5	31	4	2		2											87		
	Potosi, Mo	Potosi, V	5	6	1		116	18	134	1	5	124	100	30	58			73	37		3	10	385	573	268
Candidates—1	Fruitland, Mo	Pleasant Hill, V.*'	7	4	12	3	89	8	97	3		113	38		25			75	32	5	10	111	67	600	35
	Pocahontas, Mo	Apple Creek, V	4	5		2	68	6	74				15	10	35			28				32	40	550	
	Chaffee, Mo	Chaffee, V	1	1		3	22		22	1	1		115										20	200	6
	Irondale, Mo	Irondale, V	5	4			41	11	52																	
	Oak Ridge, Mo	Oak Ridge, V	1	2			18	10	28																	
			98	97	149	81	2003	406	2409	65	40	2136	2812	742	2382			1588	466	1980	83	1976	8995	17552	2170
5. Presbytery of St. Louis.																											
Charles W. Anderson, S. S.	Pattonville, Mo	Mizpah*	3	1	6		32		32			35	98	59	81			85	18	78	4	72	469	709	33
" S. S.	Overland, Mo	Overland Park	1	5	5	1	35		35		1	84	38	26	58		26	62	2	2	1	5	1043	550	13
Wm. Crowe, D. D., P	St. Louis, Mo	Westminster*†	12	24	30	73	526		526	5	10	379	2798	650	1313			1558	130	2225	67	295	17348	6150	222
Walter T. Langtry, P	Clayton, Mo	Clayton*†	5	3	12	11	135	12	147	2	6	157	100	21	160			46	5	71	3	20	1782	1500	15
" S. S	Kirkwood, Mo	Des Peres*†	3	2	2		23		23						26								25	98	
Donald C. McLeod, D. D., P	St. Louis, Mo	Central	15	20	127	122	1016	180	1196	32	32	842	4312	1016	1500		1067	1583	200	1727	100	1414	19092	5000	2188
H. F. McChesney, P	Festus, Mo	Festus First*†	5	4		2	168	58	221		2	163	61	35	215				16	35	3		935	804	23
H. L. Snead, P. E	St. Charles, Mo	St. Charles First*†	5	7	3	10	135	26	161			109	134	20	90		48	66	33	63	5	12	904	696	375
J. J. Squire	Overland, Mo																										
" S. S	O'Fallon, Mo	O'Fallon	3	2	6		20	15	35	3	2		119		41			64					36	350	81
" S. S	Wentzville, Mo	Wentzville	1		6		20		20	3	2	5	5		25								60	124	
S. N. Watson, S. S	Hamburg, Mo	South Dardenne	3		3		60	13	73	1	1	70	15	7	20			30					77	231	10
" P —9	O'Fallon, Mo	Dardenne	2	1	2		20	6	26				73	49	37			37	18	15	12		45	320	
	Crocker, Mo	Crocker	6	8		10	100	25	125		2	65		71									200	287	
Candidates—2.	Crocker, Mo	Bethany	2	2			36	15	51																	
	Swedeborg, Mo	Swedeborg	1	1			15	5	20						15			10					13		
	Gerald, Mo	Boeuff*†	9	7	37	10	114	30	144	12	5	100	78	10	100			9	3	26	2	18	85	402	1270
	Washington, Mo	Newport	2	2			29	3	32		1	32	76	29	65			34	8		1	17			

Harry E. Humphrey, S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.	McPheeters Mem'l (Col.)	4	4	2		35	15	50	1	3	93	3	7	10			3	2				327	456	
	Troy, Mo.	Troy*†	5	6	10	6	97	30	127	3	2		86	26	125			18	5	62	3	8	18	313	
	Chesterfield, Mo.	Bonhomme		1	2	2	10		10	2		25	35	20	31										5
	—20		90	100	252	247	2626	428	3054	64	69	2159	8031	2046	3912		1141	3605	440	4304	201	1861	42459	17991	4250
6. Presbytery of Upper Missouri.																										
John E. Abbott, D. D., P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Eastminster†	14	18		27	682	109	791		6	681	1923	518	698	11	33	629	217	468	93	616	4580	2492	1338
J. B. Bisceglia, Asst. P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Central (Italian Mission)																							1800
Robt. S. Boyd, P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Southeast†	6	7	11	57	128	9	137	9	9	223	10	5	26		25	42	10	51	4	55	1084	2183	103
C. P. Browning, P.	Liberty, Mo.	Liberty*†	7	8	18	13	196	24	220	6	2	188	629	130	260			115	56	322	13	124	790	1850	440
O. W. Buschgen, In trans.	Richmond, Va.																								
J. M. Campbell, P.	Plattsburg, Mo.	Plattsburg*†	4	4	3	5	75		75	1		53	100	68				185	15	2	5	5	297	1200	37
W. A. Cook, Prof.	Parkville, Mo.																								
Thos. De Pamphilis, In trans.																									
A. S. Gaffney, P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Northeast	6	8	2	7	228	15	243	1	3	233	150	157			29	57	21	26	137	25	849	1619	2463
F. W. Haverkamp, P.	Mt. Washington, Mo.	Westminster†	6	6	40	40	175	16	191	52	7	364	159	10	99			40	31	50	2	27	2445	975	203
M. A. Hopkins, F. M.	Chinkiang, China																								
E. C. Hunt, P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Riverside†	4	5	23	2	150		150	8	10	160	48					50					5	600	15
Robt. L. Layfield, Ev.	Kansas City, Kan.																								
R. C. Lippard, P.	Richmond, Mo.	Richmond*†	9	9	33	31	248	15	263	20	6	250	166	56	115		40	92	59	177	5	73	2368	1835	31
A. P. McClintic, In trans.																									
Bunyan McLeod, D. D., P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Joseph First*	17	14	12	33	505	62	567	7	15	215	5320	690	479	476	2192	1819	362	1611	161	289	9702	4870	1781
W. T. Merrill, S. S.	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Hemple	3	3			29		29				29	9	17			1	2	21	1	3	25	238	
" S. S.	St. Joseph, Mo., R. 4	Walnut Grove†	3	2			15	3	18		2	30							12				5	180	
" S. S.	Lawson, Mo.	Barnesville†	4	4			33		33	1		20	19	6	12			4	1	14	1	2	77	177	
W. P. Neilson, D. D., In trans.																									
Sam'l M. Neil, D. D., Ev.	Kansas City, Mo.																								
Charles R. Nisbet, D. D., P.	Kansas City, Mo.	Central†	16	16	17	45	775		775	2	13	405	5533	7482	1432			1384	215	1601	88	336	78622	5000	928
C. G. Partridge, P.	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Barbee Memorial*†	6	8	6	4	160	15	175	5	1	125	648	124	157			766	42	251	16	44	2465	1800	105
Johnston Robertson, S. S.	Kansas City, Mo.	Bethel	6	5		3	100	25	125			72	66	20	40			54	31	34	1	6		800	
" S. S.	Lawson, Mo.	Lawson†	4	4	2	3	100	2	102	2		110	635	140	183			163	81	296	10	44	505	800	21
H. L. Saunders, In trans.																									
I. F. Swallow, Ev.	Kansas City, Mo.																								
Trigg A. M. Thomas, D. D., Ev.	Kansas City, Mo.																								
—25	Tarkio, Mo.	English Grove†	4	6			54	24	78			51			66								56	378	43
	Hardin, Mo.	Hardin†	2	2			22	14	36			18	76	35	29			17	6	51	2	8	36	152	125
	St. Joseph, Mo.	Hyde Park*†	5	9	11	6	173	5	178	6	3	206	153	56	158			64	52	62	2	5	1018	1081	31
	Richmond, Mo., R. 4	Morton	4	3	4		64		64	2		55	225	60	120			42	12	140	6	18	109	416	
	East Kansas City, Mo.	Moscow																							
	Platte City, Mo.	Platte City	1	1			24		24				42	13				20					4		
	St. Joseph, Mo.	St. Joseph Second*†	8	8	12	4	234	1	235	5	8	320	475	413	119							35	1287	1762	
	Stewartsville, Mo.	Stewartsville	1	2			16		16																
Licentiates—1.																									
J. G. W. Kirschner	St. Joseph, Mo.																								
	—24		140	152	194	280	4186	339	4525	107	85	3779	16406	10001	4010	487	2319	5544	1209	5177	538	1815	10632	30418	9484
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA																									
1. Presbytery of Albemarle.																									
M. C. Bowling, P.	Townesville, N. C.	Nut Brush, P.*	5	3	3		94	19	113	8		41	201	50	74	111		78		93	4	131	41	800	
" P.	Henderson, N. C., R. 3	St. Andrews, P.	3	2			60	8	68			40				25				30				200	
" P.	Henderson, N. C., R. 2	Brookston, P.	1	2			36	16	52		3	30			5					42		11	10	100	23
" P.	Manson, N. C.	Young Memorial, P.	2	1		1	50		50			25	8		61	23		10		53		10	10	200	80
C. Connor Brown, Syn., Ev.	Louisville, Ky.																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
Lewis Collins	Henderson, N. C.																								
Willard Conger, P	Rocky Mount, N. C.	Rocky Mount First*†	7	10	11	20	287	35	322	5	5	300	753	367	271	373	497	597	90	102	13	1029	3220	2750	2407
A. J. Crane, Pres. Ev	Tarboro, N. C.																								
E. S. Currie, F. M	Tsing-Kiang-fu, China																		H						
A. M. Earle, P	Stovall, N. C.	Grassy Creek, P*†	4	4	8	4	62	7	69	6	1	30	100	49	36	50		23	8	13	2	36	8	350	164
" P	Oxford, N. C., R.	Oak Hill, P†	3	2	1	1	54	1	55			20	90	32	31	43		15	7			30	67	400	179
" P	Oxford, N. C.	Geneva, P.†	4	4		1	65	11	76			46	66	26	31	43		19	6	7	1	20	8	350	131
" P	Oxford, N. C.	Hebron, P	2	1			12		12		1		18	9	3	6		4				4		95	
E. L. Flanagan, P	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, P.*†	7	10	5	18	194	15	209	3	6	187	1076	403	233	378	1225	489	45	84	10	1263	1976	2100	3347
N. N. Fleming, P	Pinetops, N. C.	Pinetops, P*†	2	5	19	5	104	4	108	19	2	168	155	76	56	77		41	41	21	3	77	765	1000	67
" P	Falkland, N. C.	Falklands, P†	3	3	14	1	86	37	123	14		45	100	50	51	67		31	10	54	2	61	177	900	88
G. B. Hanrahan	Kinston, N. C.																								
R. E. Henderlite, In tran	Rougemont, N. C.																								
J. H. Jarvis	Washington, N. C.																								
R. A. Lapsley, Jr., P	Tarboro, N. C.	Howard Memorial, P.*†	6	7	33	20	347	50	397	27	5	501	1010	422	517	1943	770	993	71	518	20	907	6158	2400	1677
" P	Tarboro, N. C., R. 4	Wm. & Mary Hart Chapel	4	3	10	2	117	13	130	10	1	142	144	70	52	72		32	10	19	3	500	6054	1000	
H. H. Leach, Ev	Swan Quarter, N. C., R. 1	Calvary*	3	3	9		47	21	69	6	1	77	20	8	95	54		31	3		1	3	39	98	4
S. B. Lyerly, P	Willow Springs, P. C.	Willow Spring, P.*†	2	1	15		50		50	3		25	12		5	12				40		5		100	67
" P	McCuller's, N. C.	Mt. Pleasant, P.†	1	2	8	1	100		100	8		40			7	12				5				10	8
" Ev	Varina, N. C.	Varina, S. S.				1	40		40			35	10		7	10				10		7		50	12
J. L. McBride, Ev	Wilson, N. C.																								
H. N. McDiarmid, P	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, P.*†	9	8	12	23	127	18	145	9	1	110	271	132	98	134		61	19	247	4	158	842	1135	55
Peter McIntyre, P	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, P.*†	4	4	12	26	266	70	336	1	3	180	352	150	170	286		145		335	10	380	661	3000	13520
J. M. Millard, P	Littleton, N. C.	Littleton, P.*†	2	2		1	45	6	51		2	52	50	47	32	43		30	6	89	2	32	450	385	
" P	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, P.*	4	3	1	1	51	1	52			37	110	72	38	53		54	8	15	2	48	150	707	50
" P	Norlina, N. C.	Norlina, P†	3	3	3	1	33	21	54	1		50	76	37	27	38		17	105	10	2	65	50	400	190
W. B. Neill, P	Rocky Mount, N. C., R. 2	Bethlehem, P.*†	3	3	6	5	33	7	40	6	2	50	45	22	17	22		10	12	168	1	17	71	600	23
" P	Rocky Mount, N. C., R. 1	Morton	2	3	2		46	2	48	2		49	7		7	10						5		170	5
W. P. Nickell, Ev	Tarboro, N. C.																								
Stuart R. Oglesby, P	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, P*†	7	6	28	6	177	32	209	16	12	134	1350	178	148	201		335	23	318	6	274	1780	2000	185
S. K. Phillips, P	Greenville, N. C.	Greenville, P.*†	5	6	18	21	100	13	113	13	3	141	378	181	127	242	308	249	48	200	10	347	1707	2000	148
R. H. Ratchford, P	Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, P.†	2	1	14	5	48	3	51	12		66	52		16	26				36			4	370	66
" P	Fountain, N. C.	Fountain, P.†	4	3	5	3	40	7	47	1			79	38	18	39		18	6		1	29		600	100
" Ev		Smithville, S. S.	2				17		17																
F. H. Scattergood, Ev	Greenville, N. C.																								
H. B. Scaright, P	Washington, N. C.	Washington, P.*	6	8	12	8	281	21	302	3	2	250	340	100	129	282	40	327	15	210	10	474	3440	2400	562
J. N. H. Summerell, D. D., P	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, P.*	2	4	7	11	179	28	207	2	5	152	485	273	191	288		215	35	493	11	269	1737	2000	243
W. T. Wadley, P	Edenton, N. C.	Mitchener Memorial, P.†	2	3	2	35	35	5	40			25	48	24	23	69		42	6	22	3	43	279	400	7
" P	Belhaven, N. C.	Belhaven, P.†	2		3	2	9	3	12		1	11	17	8	81	11		30	1	2	1	6	209	120	

R. A. White, P.	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, P*†	9	12	8	20	203	30	233	5	4	238	1212	417	279	422	200	267	82	492	14	680	1380	3000	96
Stanley White, P.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Roanoke Rapids, P.*†	3	7	13	8	129	2	131	10	4	200	211	68	216	234	400	30	19	590	10	347	6386	1800	.....
W. McC. White, D. D., P.	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh First, P.*†	12	28	41	62	664	35	699	22	21	1319	3305	808	634	1060	6630	1081	152	8278	25	1725	9312	4000	5075
J. T. Wildman, Ev.	Parmelee, N. C.																								
	Rocky Mount, N. C.	Edgemont, V.		2					52			45														
	Rocky Mount, N. C.	Tillery, V.		2					24							10								2	
	Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, V.	2	1	3	2	25				21			13									325		
	LaGrange, N. C.	LaGrange, S. S.†	3	4	12	3	39		39	4		36	25	10	12	16		5	2	2	1	12	370	300	21
	Washington, N. C.	Payne Memorial, S. S.	2	1	2		14	3	17	1		98	25		4	6		47				14	80		11
	Scotland Neck, N. C., R. 2.	Nahalah, Ev.*†	2		5		74	35	109	4		66			27			5				12	54	128	
T. C. Croker, Ev.	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, Ev.	1	3	3	3	22		22		1	21			15	22			5				44	235	
—32	Weldon, N. C.	Weldon, Ev.	1			1	5		5			12			7	4		2	2					55	
	Elizabeth City, N. C.	Cann Memorial, V.	2	2					39							10								250	
Licentiates—1.	Scotland Neck, N. C.	Scotland Neck, V.							11																
Jas. L. Fowle	Washington, N. C.																								
Candidates—4.																									
		—48	159	184	351	325	4546	592	5264	236	90	5159	12230	4122	3870	6848	10070	5333	837	12623	172	9036	47991	39333	30611
2. Presbytery of Concord.																									
D. M. Armentrout, D. M.	Lenoir, N. C.	Oakwood†	1		3		9	17	26	3					10	7							1		
" D. M.	Patterson, N. C.	Baetty Memorial																							
" D. M.	Mortimer, N. C.	Mortimer																							
F. A. Barnes, P.	Davidson, N. C.	Gilwood†	4	4	1	6	159	16	175		5	150	140	46	41	75		92	9	205	5	158	48	627	117
"	Mooresville, N. C.	Shearer†	2	1	1		25		25		2	95	19	4	3	13		8	9	17		2	55	97	51
" S. S.	Denver, N. C.	Sherrill's Ford†	3	3	3		50	20	70		2	35	23	13	5	8		51				13		153	
J. L. Bowers, Inf.	Woodleaf, N. C.																								
R. W. Boyd	Mooresville, N. C.																								
E. P. Bradley, P.	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville*†	4	3	11		65	2	67	2		50	256	74	184	198		1817	25	10	1	177	224	1000	3767
J. H. Brady, P. M.	Suzuki, Japan																								
E. D. Brown, P.	China Grove, N. C., R. 2.	Thyatira*†	5	7	3		211	21	232		3	212	511	177	100	189		150	36	489	10	387	205	1000	176
" P.	Mt. Ulla, N. C.	Back Creek†	5	7	3	5	156	25	181		6	162	274	114	58	94	105	112	38	272	6	163	92	1000	167
S. L. Cathey, P.	Loray, N. C.	Concord (I)*	8	7	24	16	328	35	363	4	8	220	135	56	77	103		302	11	10	5	314	319	1200	440
" P.	Statesville, N. C., R. 5.	Clio	3	2			50	1	51				15	6	6	9		6	2		1	14	7	305	
" P.	Stony Point, N. C.	Stony Point	3	2		3	22	2	24			26	14	9	9	12		7	9		6	19	4	162	25
Byron Clark, D. D., P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury First*†	9	17	41	59	566	86	652	4	7	563	2700	432	264	1112	417	1309	353	2133	25	1591	6791	3000	1292
J. M. Clark, D. D., Supt., H. M.	Statesville, N. C.																								
E. M. Craig, D. D., P.	Hickory, N. C.	Hickory*†	10	9	7	34	248	37	285		9	236	623	278	136	262		333	35	480	10	521	3527	2400	258
S. A. Ewart, P.	Newton, N. C.	Newton*†	8	7	11	12	144	9	153	2	2	78	485	228	107	202		104	70	132	8	515	382	1500	167
W. C. C. Foster, Inf.	Kannapolis, N. C.																								
J. M. Grier, D. D., P.	Concord, N. C.	Concord First*†	1	414	11	9	480	95	575			377	6175	1476	673	1242	200	1203	238	4651	35	2459	3525	3600	2232
T. F. Haney, P.	Mooresville, N. C.	Mooresville Second*†	4	3	9	8	136	14	150			198	499	234	113	216		120	48	180	8	373	371	1800	679
C. B. Heller, P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Salisbury Second*†	7	8	2	2	147	18	165	1		145	38	9	7	35		35	5	11	3	45	1210	1650	161
W. M. Hunter, Ag't.	Davidson, N. C.																								
T. W. Lingle, Prof.	Davidson, N. C.																								
W. L. Lingle, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																	5	6			110	803	500	70
Robt. O. Lucke, P.	Concord, N. C.	Baylors Memorial†	5	7	9	12	110	26	136	6	3	260	60	10	15										
A. A. McLean, P.	Lenoir, N. C.	Lenoir*†	5	8	33	20	315	22	337	13	2	430	2889	714	353	665	100	813	90	2178	42	1896	2008	2475	721
J. A. McLean, P.	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton*†	7	8	11	9	160	25	185	4	4	125	698	237	157	186	283	586	34	441	14	902	1794	2000	398
" P.	Morganton, N. C.	Quaker Meadows*†	3	5	8	3	59	10	69	3	1	49	15	35	27	39	4		19	122		105	50	300	
K. L. McIver, P.	Kannapolis, N. C.	Bethpage*	5	3	11	1	120	30	150	1	3	120	40	15	20	102		24	9	55	5	44	108	1290	5
L. L. Moore, P.	Taylorsville, N. C.	Taylorsville*†	5	3	1	3	105		105		1	81	151	41	60	100		72	20	325	15	233	20	21000	178
" P.	Stony Point, N. C.	New Salem†	3	3		1	62	25	87			35	22		23	26				77		30	17	300	41
" P.	Eufola, N. C.	Shiloh†	4	3			40	5	45		2		75	7	13	34		19	2	13	1	45	9	225	18
C. C. Myers, P.	Concord, N. C.	McKinnon*	5	7	46	8	216	10	226	13	2	256	160	3	160	148		66	23	212	7	361	58	1800	58

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants						Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants		Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
W. A. Nicholson, P	Woodleaf, N. C.	Unity*†	6	6	3	....	192	8	200	....	7	109	166	80	44	75	....	47	18	239	3	81	442	734	64
" P	Salisbury, N. C., R. 7	Franklin†	3	4	15	1	89	13	102	8	1	75	55	29	17	61	....	33	9	19	5	146	17	285	5
" P	Woodleaf, R. 1	Cooleemee†	2	2	....	....	31	15	46	....	....	56	50	24	11	23	....	11	5	82	2	18	225	300	36
H. M. Parker, D. D	Statesville, N. C	Front St	5	4	8	4	141	9	150	5	....	213	160	60	38	50	2	78	10	130	2	144	155	700	66
" P	Barium Springs, N. C	Little Joe's	5	1	34	7	156	136	292	22	2	287	485	204	109	11	....	87	18	585	5	67	195	600	134
John Pous, D. M	Valdese, N. C	Waldensian†	3	2	8	14	190	27	217	....	12	140	180	....	30	50	....	165	2	....	....	....	147	900	260
Ovid Pullen	Harmony, N. C																								
C. E. Raynal, D. D., P	Statesville, N. C	Statesville First*†	8	14	19	11	543	88	631	....	5	632	2055	214	427	896	369	930	729	7936	97	1820	2547	3000	10667
C. M. Richards, D. D., P	Davidson, N. C	Davidson College*†	13	12	11	24	265	88	353	4	2	273	1879	566	272	393	....	922	73	1723	27	457	1310	2750	637
J. E. Robinson, D. M	Yadkinville, N. C	Yadkinville†	1	2	....	....	18	9	27	....	....	26	19	12	9	18	....	7	1	25	1	6	79	200	10
J. A. Scott, D. D., P	Harmony, N. C	Tabor*†	2	5	1	1	70	....	70	....	1	47	56	10	42	55	....	18	7	185	2	8	33	268	35
" P	Dunlap, N. C	Bethany†	4	4	4	2	58	....	58	3	1	39	50	22	32	65	....	25	9	40	2	32	145	267	....
" S. S	Harmony, N. C	Harmony†	2	1	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	5	....	2	5	....	....	2	....	....	2	3	60	110
J. A. Smith, Evang	Statesville, N. C																								
T. H. Spence, P	Harrisburg, N. C	Rocky River*†	7	5	3	14	200	10	210	....	4	120	560	108	182	301	....	507	120	484	35	506	396	1000	196
" P	Harrisburg, N. C	Harrisburg	4	4	3	....	115	10	125	....	9	95	76	30	88	108	....	37	15	100	10	60	897	430	....
J. C. Story, P	Marion, N. C	Marion*†	6	8	10	18	265	39	304	4	3	241	335	60	100	150	40	50	5	293	5	229	382	2100	207
" S. S	Marion, N. C	Clinchfield	1	1	7	....	25	5	30	5	....	96	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	60
" S. S	Sevier, N. C	Sevier†	2	2	14	1	41	8	49	8	6	85	30	10	75	31	....	22	10	21	9	59	4	271	35
R. B. Taggart, Inf	Morganton, N. C																								
W. C. Wauchope, P	Concord, N. C	Concord Second*†	6	6	21	10	166	17	183	10	12	291	243	97	58	173	....	50	28	175	7	323	397	1425	25
W. E. West, P	Mooresville, N. C	Prospect†	6	3	5	....	210	5	275	....	6	138	289	104	68	125	....	120	23	133	4	180	120	900	76
" P	Mooresville, N. C	Centre†	4	5	17	1	124	13	137	1	1	64	114	12	56	79	....	20	12	32	6	76	9	600	....
Jno. S. Wood, P	Spencer, N. C	Spencer*†	3	7	2	2	116	25	141	....	....	82	10	....	2	3	....	10	....	....	....	107	306	1016	693
—40	Cleveland, N. C., R. 2	Fifth Creek, P. E.	5	3	....	5	111	32	143	....	4	62	100	40	44	97	....	26	7	40	2	76	75	475	12
Candidates—22.	Barber, N. C., R.	Third Creek, P. E.†	4	4	1	....	107	10	117	....	....	60	36	19	24	48	....	36	8	15	2	29	7	336	151
	Concord, N. C., R. 1	Poplar Tent, V.*†	4	5	1	....	110	....	110	....	4	100	89	32	28	70	....	34	9	5	3	44	80	....	108
	Concord, N. C	Patterson, V.†	2	3	....	....	31	15	46	....	....	40	40	....	25	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	152	....
	Mooresville, N. C	Mooresville First, S. S.*†	7	12	2	12	481	37	518	1	10	595	4020	832	520	920	113	1375	163	1460	53	1186	2579	2480	971
	Old Fort, N. C	Old Fort, V.*†	4	1	....	....	37	12	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Old Fort, N. C	Siloam, V	3	2	....	....	46	16	62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Bridgewater, N. C	Bridgewater, V	2	1	....	....	20	2	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Glen Alpine, N. C	Glen Alpine, V	1	2	....	....	22	2	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Concord, N. C	White Hall, V	1	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	15	....	5	5	....	5	....	....	5	8	....	....	....
	Kannapolis, N. C	Kannapolis, V†	10	12	11	19	207	70	277	4	8	285	200	81	120	240	360	80	65	695	2	251	943	1583	42
	Cleveland, N. C	Cleveland, P. E.*†	3	4	4	14	84	12	96	1	5	104	44	32	59	41	7	216	8	15	5	222	240	530	163
	Elmwood, N. C	Elmwood, P. E.†	5	3	22	31	43	10	53	2	3	50	2	....	100	22	....	27	....	....	....	24	....	344	620
	Statesville, N. C., R. D	Bethesda, P. E	5	5	....	....	53	10	63	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—62	266	287	475	397	8127	1249	9524	134	164	8365	27380	6894	5214	9242	2000	12172	2242	26363	501	16680	33310	53438	26494

3. Presbytery of Fayetteville.																									
Eugene Alexander, P	Raeford, N. C	Bethel†	5	5	4	2	122	12	134	2	4	118	122	42	93	51		86	32	314	6	79	181	800	
" P	Raeford, N. C. R. 3	Sandy Grove	4	5	3		69	31	100	3			53		17	9		16		25	6	16		250	4
" P	Dundarrach, N. C	Dundarrach†	2	3	11	1	49	12	62		3	40	12	2	110	6		8	1	56	1	13	98	343	20
" S. S	Timberland, N. C	Shiloh†	4	5	22	8	91	11	102	7	6	103	177	33	161	34	5	55	5	77	8	65	393	415	87
A. S. Anderson, P	Wade, N. C	Bluff†	6	6	10		147	10	157	10	2	80	62	8	8	8		80	23	3	1	333	697	517	
" P	Godwin, N. C	Godwin†	4	5	8		108	18	126	3		58	118	93	60	57	125	79	10	5	9	79	134	557	16
" P	Wade, N. C	McMillan†	5	6	5		68	38	106	3		51	50	15	20	25		10	4	5		24	65	201	54
C. R. Bailey, P	Laurel Hill, N. C	Church in the Pines*†	7	6	18	6	125	6	134	3	3	434	988	259	141	265	14	169	58	551	15	194	1340	2250	118
" P	Laurel Hill, N. C	Aberdeen†	1	1	2		30	6	36			54	229	35	25	34		44	7	25	15	123	14	420	39
" P	Gibson, N. C	Gibson	1	1		1	19	1	20		3	23	86	5	5	5		5	6	8	5	40	19	235	
Jonas Barclay, P	Pittsboro, N. C	Pittsboro*†	2	2	1	2	33	4	37	1	1	39	92	30	14	24		25	9	69	3	85	405	300	105
" P	Ore Hill, N. C	Mt. Vernon Springs†	4	4	13	6	68	8	76	13		77	110	4	106	57		10	14	4		70	104	375	65
" S. S	Haywood, N. C	Haywood†	2	1			11	7	18			38	5		5	17		5				9	12	72	
J. D. A. Brown, Inf	Aberdeen, N. C																								
W. C. Brown, P	Raeford, N. C	Raeford*†	8	10	39	22	383	29	412	17	7	295	2251	326	299	431	15	612	67	797	39	603	663	301	51104
W. C. Buchanan, F. M	Gifu, Japan																								
L. Cook Campbell, P	Fayetteville, N. C	Lakeview																							
" S. S	Fayetteville, N. C., R. D.	Palestine	1	2			30	5	35			40				10						12	60		
C. V. Cavitt, Inf	Sanford, N. C., R. D																								
C. E. Clarke, P	Kenly, N. C	Kenly*†	4	3	7	11	85	12	97	7	3	116	25	2	17	36		3	2		3	31	502	500	
" S. S	Middlesex, N. C., R. 3	Oak Grove†	4	1		1	61	5	66			26			15	25		10		10		15	44	100	
" S. S	Kenly, N. C., R. D	Mizpah†	2	2	1		13	1	14	1		25	5											63	10
" S. S	Kenly, N. C	Centre Ridge	2	2	3		31		31	3		70											50	6	
" S. S	Kenly, N. C., R. D	Spring Hill†	3	3	8		64	1	65	8													700	67	
" S. S	Selma, N. C	Selma	2	1		1	25	6	31			29	15	12	14	13	8	4	7			68	53	92	22
I. N. Clegg, P	Rowland, N. C	Midway†	3	2	3		121	25	146			44	30	14	30	31		160	21	135		20	28	600	88
" P	McDonalds, N. C	Iona†	3	3	8	2	77	20	97	4		35	202	108	150	112		248	28	532	19	196	17	800	128
" S. S	Maxton, N. C., R. D	Hillside†					8		8						5	5		5				10	5	60	
" S. S	Pembroke, N. C	Pembroke†	2	2	8	8	36	4	40	4		86	60	25	97	20		19	3	45	2	24	55	400	135
" S. S	Elrod, N. C	Elrod†	2	3			30		30						29							6	3	240	63
C. B. Craig, P	Laurinburg, N. C	Laurinburg*	7	10	12	19	254	21	375	5	18	293	6029	1575	736	1277	25	1871	197	3204	93	781	2237	2400	2504
A. W. Crawford, S. H. M	Greensboro, N. C																								
H. M. Dixon, P	Red Springs, N. C	Philadelphus†	5	7		1	98	10	108		4	85	88	6	50	75		20	5	153	5	131	29	1200	395
" P	Fairmont, N. C	Fairmont†	4	3	11	15	80		80	8		101	150	75	34	62		130	13	140	5	95	123	510	12
" P	Red Springs, N. C	Mt. Tabor	4	2			54	8	62		2	50	6		2	6						5	6	240	
V. R. Gaston, P	Aberdeen, N. C	Bethesda*†	8	11	3	5	160	65	225		8	158	411	145	85	125	25	281	44	859	7	722	168	1500	322
" P	Wagram, N. C	Montpelier†	6	7	1	9	90	10	100		2	100	613	159	170	195		166	62	313	10	306	350	1250	321
" S. S	Wagram, N. C	Naomi	2	2		1	20		20			30												35	
C. M. Gileles, P	Linden, N. C	Sardis†	3	3	18	6	46	2	48	11		65	100	50	30	40		64	6	40	5	32	338	500	29
" P	Linden, N. C	Westminster†	2	1	5	2	36	8	44	3		87	2		2	15		13	7		2	5	389	128	
" P	Duke, N. C	Duke†	3	3	2	11	46	12	58		2	96	81	17	28	38	15	66	8	138	5	40	86	500	38
" P	Lillington, N. C., R. 2	Flat Branch†	3	6	12	2	172	24	196	6	1	51	21	7	40	10		3	6	10	2	10	113	467	3
" S. S	Bunnlevel, N. C	Bunnlevel†	2	3	1	9	27	1	28		3	42	2		4	8		11	1		1	5	874	81	13
W. S. Golden, P	Sanford, N. C	Sanford†	12	10	22	18	361	50	411	6	10	358	1216	405	395	405		612	94	1162	28	365	4728	2500	361
" S. S	Sanford, N. C., R. D	North Lee					9		9																
J. W. Goodman, P	Red Springs, N. C., R. D.	Antioch*†	8	14		10	297	9	306		9	218	651	54	120	115		105	40	82	22	369	337	2000	428
J. F. Gorrell	Greensboro, N. C																								
J. K. Hall, P	Parkton, N. C	Parkton*	4	6	16	2	188	15	203	8	6	200	93	85	346	160	18	70	33	247	2	260	4870	567	143
" P	Lumber Bridge, N. C	Lumber Bridge†	6	4		3	109	17	126			147	554	293	129	182	56	161	26	282	10	582	657	800	114
" P	Rex, N. C	Rex†	2	3	2	1	78	3	81	1		120	121	52	32	36		40	23	18	2	65	73	250	1005
H. G. Hill, D. D., P	Maxton, N. C., R. 2	Centre†	8	8		2	199	2	201			157	590	194	105	163		256	54	448	24	276	284	1000	274
" P	Maxton, N. C	Maxton†	10	10	5	19	261	19	280	2		325	2389	513	247	522		322	119	769	40	1761	1713	1200	2338
" P	Laurinburg, N. C., R. D.	Milton†	3	5			45	32	77			20	257	25	46	70		34	20	100	8	106	8	200	
J. J. Hill, D. D. P	Red Springs, N. C	Red Springs*†	11	11	2	22	287	46	333	2	7	263	1981	671	359	806		1055	111	2259	38	1164	2503	2500	1537
" S. S	Shannon, N. C	Shannon		3			7	8	15				10			10							2		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
W. E. Hill, D. D, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville First*†	9	12	41	37	690	60	750	13	6	1216	3229	1500	832	164	1816	877	187	4846	94	2449	4814	4000	662
F. L. Johnson, S. S.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurel Hill*†	4	5	12	2	106	6	112	2	8	110	987	312	146	253	.....	156	39	253	31	146	5210	1159	297
" S. S.	Laurinburg, N. C., R. 3	Smyrna†	7	3	5	2	101	77	178	2	1	60	241	90	113	214	.....	60	20	60	5	158	18	1196	308
D. L. Jones, P.	Hope Mills, N. C.	Hope Mills†	3	3	22	16	110	11	121	11	2	163	59	22	115	19	.....	51	5	17	3	214	409	360	87
" P.	Hope Mills, N. C., R. 2	Sherwood†	3	3	15	4	71	4	75	7	1	25	94	40	79	40	.....	30	7	66	3	47	228	255	53
" P.	Parkton, N. C., R. 2	Big Rockfish†	3	3	1	5	55	13	68	.....	.....	32	102	25	12	40	.....	19	5	44	2	54	79	187	16
" P.	Raeford, N. C., R. 2	Philippi†	3	3	1	.....	79	12	91	1	4	71	40	7	8	8	.....	5	24	2	2	24	17	268	.....
" P.	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 2	Sunnyside†	4	4	.....	3	76	.....	76	.....	.....	43	56	30	11	38	.....	15	7	19	1	28	126	300	51
G. F. Kirkpatrick, P.	Lillington, N. C.	Lillington*†	5	5	8	9	87	17	104	7	.....	116	155	57	38	64	.....	76	15	18	5	122	454	750	37
" P.	Lillington, N. C., R. 3	Summerville	4	5	6	6	35	15	50	4	1	20	55	.....	10	8	.....	25	.....	11	.....	10	212	276	20
" P.	Bunnlevel, N. C., R. 1	Hebron	1	1	3	7	27	13	40	2	2	25	1	1	1	8	12	.....	.....	1	.....	2	199	75	.....
" P.	Lillington, N. C., R. 2	Ephesus†	3	2	.....	4	62	12	74	.....	5	50	58	3	5	9	.....	8	3	9	.....	7	160	318	3
" S. S.	Lillington, N. C., R. 4	Harnett†	2	1	1	3	51	14	65	1	.....	35	43	3	4	8	.....	2	2	1	1	3	37	182	.....
" S. S.	Lillington, N. C., R. D.	Raven Rock†	2	1	2	17	18	1	19	1	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	10	10
A. T. Lassiter, S. S.	Benson, N. C.	Benson*†	2	3	6	3	41	8	49	4	.....	97	27	10	30	100	13	60	14	130	10	85	750	1000	5
" S. S.	Duke, N. C., R. 2	Roseneath	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	21
" S. S.	Benson, N. C., R. 1	Alaska	2	.....	6	.....	15	2	17	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	10	2	.....	.....	3	148	.....	13
L. L. Little, F. M.	Kiangyin, China																								
R. G. Matheson, P.	Jackson Springs, N. C.	Jackson Springs*†	9	9	4	8	223	40	263	2	.....	121	43	5	30	26	.....	63	25	20	3	139	1253	350	51
" P.	Carthage, N. C., R. 3	Culdee	6	6	19	2	151	36	187	12	6	91	14	.....	20	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	990	97	.....
" P.	West End, N. C.	West End	4	.....	.....	.....	48	2	50	.....	.....	48	25	2	12	14	.....	41	2	5	1	45	1666	100	47
D. M. McGeachy, P.	Clayton, N. C., R. 1	Oakland†	4	5	5	.....	74	12	86	5	.....	167	114	20	36	24	186	22	30	13	5	125	190	546	45
" P.	Willow Springs, N. C.	Spence	5	1	4	3	50	12	62	4	.....	67	50	10	23	22	161	6	15	.....	.....	15	22	120	10
Neill McInnis, P.	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield*	3	3	3	7	61	17	78	3	1	107	196	71	51	112	421	251	35	337	4	272	365	315	253
" S. S.	Princeton, N. C., R. 1	Progressive	.....	1	.....	.....	8	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. A. McLaurin, P.	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro*	7	6	2	6	148	16	164	.....	.....	132	120	29	66	36	.....	88	53	17	15	147	318	528	70
" P.	Jonesboro, N. C., R. 1	St. Andrews†	6	8	40	9	232	8	240	46	1	191	49	28	166	14	.....	82	7	12	10	14	101	803	8
" P.	Sanford, N. C., R. 3	Buffalo†	5	8	2	3	137	16	153	1	.....	93	81	13	21	28	.....	52	29	10	3	55	413	467	36
" P.	Sanford, N. C., R. 2	Salem†	5	5	.....	.....	65	4	69	.....	.....	62	72	5	12	20	.....	18	4	3	1	15	22	180	30
" S. S.	Olivia, N. C.	Rock Branch†	5	4	5	2	79	5	84	5	.....	72	33	18	37	27	.....	69	14	.....	6	41	113	236	.....
" S. S.	Jonesboro, N. C., R. D.	Pine Grove	3	1	3	.....	22	2	24	3	.....	50	7	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	31
R. A. McLeod, P.	Manchester, N. C., R. D.	Galatia*	5	8	7	8	220	25	245	2	2	100	110	25	79	118	10	75	18	15	5	30	449	1000	95
" S. S.	Manchester, N. C.	Church of the Covenant†	4	3	2	.....	54	6	60	2	1	76	184	40	50	75	.....	236	35	125	4	100	136	504	63
" S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 4	Longstreet	3	2	.....	.....	.....	68	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	.....
Jno. A. McMurray, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Highland*†	4	7	5	12	112	24	136	1	1	171	636	244	104	218	90	386	72	640	15	398	1578	2400	37
" S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C., R. 3	McPherson†	5	5	2	3	83	16	99	.....	.....	25	1102	20	6	19	.....	68	37	.....	19	157	34	505	210
M. D. McNeill, P.	Cameron, N. C.	Cameron	7	5	.....	5	140	35	175	.....	.....	100	262	122	142	120	.....	248	57	178	18	503	98	500	198
" P.	Manly, N. C.	Manly	5	4	.....	1	45	55	100	.....	.....	35	5	.....	8	5	.....	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	400	.....
" P.	Vass, N. C.	Cypress	6	6	12	1	175	25	200	1	2	64	30	12	15	44	.....	14	8	.....	5	15	30	500	.....

M. D. McNeill, P.	Carthage, N. C.	White Hill†	6	5	3	1	147	47	194	3	1	101	63	18	8	14		9	10	12	1	38	662	397	
" P. E.	Vass, N. C.	Vass	5	4			62	7	69			54	86	15	30	56		50	40	50	5	170	18	250	91
A. R. McQueen, P.	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn†	6	4	4	12	150	8	158	2	1	137	621	265	117	202		213	60	202	20	494	675	2500	662
" S. S.	Dunn, N. C., R. 5	Grove	3	3	7		58	8	66	6		60	2	2	9	7		3						79	6
John McQueen, P.	Rowland, N. C.	Rowland†	5	6	7	14	167	16	183	4	12	170	1335	200	161	310		232	59	145	20	490	586	880	41
" P.	Rowland, N. C.	Ashpole*†	7	9	14	10	249	22	271	3	16	212	1218	210	145	257		201	69	1083	10	326	1396	1260	106
J. F. Menius, S. S.	Buie's Creek, N. C.	Buie's Creek	2	2	1		26	2	28	1			20	20	14	32		17	27		8	30	23	176	2
" S. S.	Lillington, N. C., R. 1	Cape Fear	2	2	2		28	15	43	2				6				9	2				29	77	
" S. S.	Buie's Creek, N. C., R. D.	Pineview	3	2	3		15	2	17	3		50			15			9					6	15	
G. E. Moorehouse, P.	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton*	5	6	6	19	185	8	193	3	8	203	1287	166	191	175	85	199	38	1030	38	625	1464	2500	115
Dugald Munroe, Inf.	Red Springs, N. C.																								
E. C. Murray, D. D., P.	St. Paul's, N. C.	St. Pauls*†	10	10	16	15	340	38	278	5	15	326	1249	517	234	1033		363	103	752	34	567	871	2400	618
" S. S.	Rennert, N. C.	Rennert†	2	1	5	2	22	2	24	3	4	30	13	6	114	2		2	2		1	6	14	65	26
G. T. Pace, T.	Red Springs, N. C.																								
E. L. Siler, P.	Maxton, N. C.	Maxton*																						1200	
" P.	Maxton, N. C., R. 2	Centre																						1200	
L. Smith, Ev.	Fayetteville, N. C.																							2400	
E. W. Saunders, Inf.	Niagara, N. C.																								
C. K. Taffe, P.	Carthage, N. C.	Carthage†	9	14	13	15	206	81	287	8	6	187	516	238	35	85		120	133	225	7	411	516	1000	1571
" P.	Cameron, N. C.	Union	4	6	2		103	64	167	2		48	175	25	34	34		43	16	16	5	52	58	239	4
" P.	Carthage, N. C., R. 3	Eureka	5	4		1	85	2	87			188	40	29	27	41		41	39	8	5	34	117	262	79
C. G. Vardell, D. D., Pres.	Red Springs, N. C.																							3600	
R. H. Viser, Asst. P.	Laurel Hill, N. C.																							1800	
C. L. Wicker, S. S.	Gulf, N. C.	Gulf*†	3	4	1		41	9	50	1		56	163	47	44	73		50	10	120	11	150	313	500	96
" S. S.	Carthage, N. C.	Euphonia	4	3			55	10	65			65	14		9	10		3			1		9	300	
" S. S.	Sanford, N. C., R. 3	Pocket†	4	3	11	2	74		74		2	95	4	7	16	48		3			2		5	150	
" S. S.	Cumnock, N. C.	Cumnock	1	2			18		18			80										10	2	150	10
" S. S.	Carbonton, N. C.	Horseshoe	2	1	4	1	37		37	3		56				7			10				22	33	5
J. McI. Wicker, Inf.	Sanford, N. C.																								
W. L. Wilson, P.	Hemp, N. C.	Elise†	4	3	7		51	33	84	4	3	118	84	9	41	42	10	91	11	479	2	84	15	350	5
" P.	Biscoe, N. C., R. 1	Bensalem†	9	10	2	3	193	18	211	2		46	69	15	41	50		15	42	20	3	46	21	500	23
" S. S.	Pinehurst, N. C.	Pinehurst†	2	3			27		27	3	1				20	10						15	67	113	
—51	Broadway, N. C.	Broadway, V.†	5	4		1	45	11	56			52	15	5	8	9		20	10		6	21	535	210	18
Candidates—15.	Broadway, N. C., R. 1	Mt. Pisgah, V.*	5	4			159		169			98	25	14	13	34		15	5		5	21	15	512	
	Jonesboro, N. C., R. 3	Barbecue, V.	6	4	9		107		107	2		45	8			20			8					400	
	Pineview, N. C.	Cameron Hill, V.	3	1			37		37			75	2		4	1		2							3
Licentiates—1.	Lillington, N. C., R. 3	Leaflet, V.*	3	3	6	5	48	6	54	8	7	41	8	8		12		8	8		2		3	182	47
D. N. Blue	Carthage, N. C., R. D.																								
	—116		481	494	653	517	11433	1684	13117	356	224	11320	35348	9944	7986	11559	3110	11784	2672	23887	898	18216	53931	78194	18336
4. Presbytery of Kings Mountain.																									
A. S. Anderson, P.	Lowell, N. C.*†	Lowell*†	4	5	1	19	77	3	80	1	3	80	60	15	27	28	2	14	13	41	4	289	357	825	4961
" S. S.		Mayworth†	5	4	2	59	54		54	2	1											24	90	825	50
Jos. Bartlett, Ev.	Rutherfordton, N. C.																								
A. S. Caldwell, S. S.	Columbus, N. C.	Columbus	2	4	9	11	30	16	46	3	1				20			5	15			5	3	50	99
"	Lynn, N. C.	Lynn	1	2			11	4	15						7							1	25	5	
J. T. Dendy, P.	Belmont, N. C.	Belmont*†	9	9	4	7	157	11	168	1	9	150	1692	480	217	160	490	387	50	1107	12	1933	1584	2400	207
F. A. Drennan, P.	Mount Holly, N. C.	Mount Holly*†	4	4	1	7	82	11	96		7	106	125	10	45	47		146	44	524		166	438	1250	204
"	Stanley, N. C.	Stanley Creek*	5	6	1	2	80	10	90		2	50	130	25	29	30		34	8	19		30	11	400	
G. R. Gillespie, Asst. P.	Gastonia, N. C.	Gastonia First																							
J. C. Grier, P.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Rutherfordton*	4	6	1	4	13	178	15	193	7	2	161	446	191	198	148		218	27	337	8	500	229	1400	856
W. S. Hamiter, P.	Dallas, N. C.	Dallas*†	5	4	3	1	86	10	96		4	105	140	40	54	95		65	26	260	6	288	174	800	53
" P.	Bessemer City, N. C.	Hepzibah	5	4	1		48	9	57	1	4	45	13		5	13		12			23	5	29	125	
" S. S.	High Shoals, N. C.	High Shoals	2	2	1	2	20	6	26		1			3	3	4				60		3	52	160	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
J. J. Harrell, P.	Bessemer City, N. C.	Bessemer City*†	3	3	4	6	75	7	82	...	1	59	107	55	27	72	.....	43	11	61	3	38	363	500	.....
" P.	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Long Creek	5	3	1	....	62	7	69	...	...	52	126	43	32	24	.....	35	11	10	4	143	6	600	75
" P.	Cherryville, N. C.	Cherryville	3	3	.....	.....	42	18	60	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. J. Hay, P.	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain†	4	7	14	8	111	18	129	5	...	99	381	112	43	120	.....	88	30	838	4	553	485	1500	75
J. H. Henderlite, D. D., P.	Gastonia, N. C.	Gastonia First*†	20	24	84	79	1111	100	1211	28	27	893	4256	646	705	1840	3991	628	147	6764	552	757	24936	4000	40021
R. C. Long, P.	Gastonia, N. C.	West Avenue†	6	12	68	33	173	12	185	34	14	440	60	30	27	21	10	10	60	25	6	22	1743	700	10
J. M. McLain	Gastonia, N. C.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Murray, P.	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby*†	4	8	4	29	153	7	160	4	3	132	599	270	126	337	.....	377	71	872	13	790	938	200	140
" P.	Grover, N. C.	Shiloh†	3	3	3	6	60	4	64	...	1	55	243	117	55	146	40	465	15	283	4	1206	176	600	35
F. B. Rankin, P.	Mount Holly, N. C.	Unity	5	5	1	5	136	10	146	...	1	152	7	6	5	5	.....	2	4	.....	1	35	102	450	8
" P.	Stanley, N. C.	Macpelah	3	2	.....	3	23	4	27	.....	.....	71	10	1	1	1	.....	1	1	17	1	5	17	190	23
" P.	Mount Holly, N. C.	Castanea†	2	3	6	3	43	26	69	1	...	62	10	6	3	9	.....	1	5	89	1	19	101	110	7
W. J. Roach, P.	Lowell, N. C.	Covenant Pres.*†	2	2	1	6	42	2	44	7	...	97	72	19	5	4	.....	160	29	212	.....	399	23021	1300	.....
" P.	Mount Holly, N. C.	Goshen	...	1	.....	.....	5	.....	5	...	...	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
G. A. Sparrow, P.	Lowell, N. C.	Union*†	8	6	5	9	170	18	188	1	2	105	255	75	77	91	.....	52	70	20	5	167	338	700	104
" P.	Gastonia, N. C.	Olney	6	8	3	4	163	15	178	...	4	.....	50	.....	.....	25	.....	10	.....	155	5	167	1687	600	75
H. C. Whitener, F. M.	Yamaguchi, Japan		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
K. L. Whittington, P. E.	Forest City, N. C.	Forest City	2	1	.....	0	14	7	21	.....	.....	.....	5	4	8	3	4	25	14	19	.....	11	2	300	.....
" P. E.	Ellenboro, N. C.	Bethany	2	3	.....	.....	18	.....	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	8	131	.....
" S. S.	Bostic, N. C.	Bostic	3	2	1	6	32	2	34	1	...	36	13	5	5	6	.....	5	2	38	1	30	137	205	9
" S. S.	Ellenboro, N. C.	Ellenboro†	1	1	.....	.....	22	5	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	279	100	.....
" S. S.	Cliffside, N. C.	Cliffside	2	1	11	8	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. S. Wilson, D. D., P.	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton*†	7	10	2	14	240	22	262	1	4	257	1328	339	221	175	.....	332	48	1392	17	1527	8919	2400	221
" P.	Iron Station, N C.	Ironton	4	3	1	....	20	4	24	...	1	29	5	2	2	4	.....	2	1	1	1	2	27	6	0
T. E. B. Woods, Prof.	Rutherfordton, N. C.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Brittain*	5	4	8	....	127	27	134	2	...	30	90	12	18	21	.....	27	7	.....	8	14	58	132	66
—21	Union Mills, N. C.	Union Mills	3	2	3	....	48	12	60	1	...	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	110	45
Candidates—2.	Hollis, N. C.	Duncan's Creek	1	2	.....	.....	55	6	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dysartville, N. C.	Hebron	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	4	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	9	306	.....
	Lowell, N. C., R. F. D.	New Hope*†	4	4	.....	.....	125	24	149	...	6	95	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Saluda, N. C.	Saluda	2	.....	.....	.....	16	2	19	.....	.....	.....	32	15	7	19	.....	.....	.....	15	1	.....	15	300	.....
			—37	159	174	257	350	2976	477	4472	99	99	3451	10331	2521	1979	3393	4537	3144	709	13300	183	11193	66373	25654	47349
5. Presbytery of Mecklenburg.																									
C. C. Anderson, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	West Avenue*†	9	10	68	19	288	29	317	37	12	374	441	176	109	151	.....	382	70	132	20	276	1503	2400	886
" S. S.	Matthews, N. C.	Matthews	4	5	3	3	103	.....	103	1	...	58	60	25	15	15	.....	62	5	15	5	55	141	430	1800
G. H. Atkinson, Prof.	Salisbury, N. C.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

G. F. Bell, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Knox*†	6	11	21	76	427	32	459	5	22	373	919	432	184	314		269	133	544	12	445	5168	2500	255
Wm. Black, D. D., Ev.	Charlotte, N. C.																								
J. R. Bridges, D. D., Ed.	Charlotte, N. C.																								
R. H. M. Brown	Charlotte, N. C.																								
L. W. Brown, P.	Charlotte, N. C., R.	McGee†	6	6	13	31	160	14	174	6	3	160	110	65	88	115		77	90	50	24	103	195	1020	462
"	Charlotte, N. C., R.	Mulberry*†	7	6	3	4	125	5	130	2	2	140	224	86	88	135		77	31	27	13	107	796	819	86
R. S. Burwell, P.	Huntersville, N. C., R.	Hopewell*†	7	7	22	2	215	128	343	6	12	264	466	135	44	149		389	50	1	16	300	337	1200	537
H. C. Carmichael, P.	Charlotte, N. C., R. 10.	Williams Memorial*†	7	10	22	7	145	21	166		1	14	326	157	74	123		231	27	165	6	115	165	1800	233
E. G. Carson, S. S.	N. Charlotte, N. C.	North Charlotte	2	4	2	2	38	4	42			60	5			8						8	36	189	27
J. C. Clontz, P.	Cornelius, N. C.	Cornelius*†	4	4	3	2	46	5	51		1	63	12	14	10	10		5	5	2	6	68	246	352	10
"	Huntersville, N. C.	Bethel	6	8	1	8	150	30	180		14		20	11		40			7			73	245	640	28
R. T. Coit, F. M.	Soonchun, Korea																								
W. R. Coppedge, P.	Rockingham, N. C.	Marks Creek	5	4	15		80	10	90	12	3		30	5	5	45		10	5	20	5	25	25	150	50
" S. S.	Roberdel, N. C.	Roberdel	4	4	20	3	56	24	80	8		44	10	10	100	4		5	5	20	5	10		125	
" S. S.	Enwistle, N. C.	Brainard	2	2	7	3	40	5				45	10	5	5	20		10	5	20	5	12	40	125	40
" S. S.	Rockingham, N. C.	Cameronian	2	3	25	2	49	5	54	17	3	65	10	5	30	42		10			6	63	50	200	
R. W. Culbertson, P.	Charlotte, N. C., R. 3	Central Steele Creek*†	3	5	4	8	68	4	72	1	1	63	205	30	38	144		40	63	16		98	1042	767	138
"	Charlotte, N. C., R. 3	Pleasant Hill†	5	5	17	2	133	11	144	3	4	160	196	54	50	100		85	86	30	7	101	58	1000	84
A. E. Dallas, P.	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham†	6	6	5	5	95	26	121		1	75	60			127		22		154		140	656	1019	129
C. W. Davis, P.	Oakboro, N. C.	Oakboro†	5	3	2	4			24	2		40													
" S. S.	Locust, N. C.	Locust†	2	2	2		39	11	50	1	2	82			2	20		2				2	50	28	
J. J. Douglass, P.	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro First*†	7	7	6	3	116		116			109	347	93	37	116		62	17	61	2	645	292	140	219
" P.	Morven, N. C.	Morven	4	5		1	54	5	59		2	41	80	20	35	84		40	40	83	15	129	157	400	57
W. E. Furr, S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Biscoe	2	2	4	1	46	17	63		1				29	40	7	25		10		39	9	240	25
" S. S.	Troy, N. C.	Troy†	3	3	1	1	32	3	35	1		40	77	7	47	54	1	8	5	7	2	16	11	280	20
" S. S.	Wadeville, N. C.	Wadeville	2	1	1		25		25				2		12	20		3			2			150	52
J. G. Garth, S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Seversville†	5	7	6	45	104	4	108	2	7	104				88		81	35	2	2	106	2014	1402	172
Leonard Gill, Ev.	Charlotte, N. C.																								
J. W. Grier, P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Huntersville*†	4	5	27	6	223	31	254	12	6	193	398	67	179	59	150	106	67	7	5	109	356	1500	740
" P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Ramah†	4	3	6	5	89	20	109	2	2	75	47	30	30	30		10	5	5	5	80	215	750	26
H. E. Gurney, D. D., P.	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe*†	10	10	4	15	223	27	250		2	155	5223	150	785	4621	1550	467	135	425	165	165	1956	2700	2416
J. C. Hardin, S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Robinson†	4	3	1	1	110	20	130	1	7	71	39	14	18	100		28	3		2	32	37	475	114
" S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Midland†	2	2	2	1	14	8	22			41	2	1	22								1	20	
" S. S.	Harrisburg, N. C.	Allen†	1	1	1	8	33		33	1			2	3	20									39	
G. C. Huntington, Sec'y	Charlotte, N. C.																								
Daniel Iverson, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Tenth Avenue*†	9	16	60	81	505		505	14	16	401	1525	732	343	572	15	287	91	762	12	426	8338	2825	565
A. S. Johnson, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte First*†	17	17	25	61	903	112	1015	10	12	893	10300	2456	1483	2858	1180	3000	538	12545	150	5637	13109	5000	7314
Chas. Kingsley, P.	Matthews, N. C., R.	Providence*†	9	9	3	4	179	3	182		5		150		97	178	25	80		5		327	100	1500	567
R. S. Latimer	Pageland, S. C.																								
C. H. Little, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Sharon*†	8	6	52	2	200	18	218	4	20	141	465	120	75	125	2	768	25	77	14	237	520	750	100
" P.	Charlotte, N. C., R.	Amity†	3	6	30	1	80	25	105	11	6	57	170	25	15	80		103	15	20	5	41	70	500	116
" P.	Charlotte, N. C., R.	Carmel	2		3	3	47	13	60		3	57	143	95	65	85		55	25	55	5	55	35	220	
C. G. Lynch, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	St. Paul*†	4	8	4	18	200	25	225	1	11	230	107	63	65	210		129	146	10	1	191	1234	1650	588
W. R. McCalla, P.	Charlotte, N. C. R.	Sugar Creek*	6	7	26	19			321	2	5	200	570	164	182	361		298	65	208	38	430	914	1500	128
" S. S.	Newell, N. C.	Newell*	4	4	8	3	74	31	104				29	5	15	33		10		14	1	13	35	400	
A. A. McGeachy, D. D., P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte Second*†	26	24	64	149	1318	91	1409	11		873	6559	2242	722	2161	588	1626	255	4465		4847	16298	5000	4205
R. J. McIlwaine, Ev.	Monroe, N. C.	Altan†	2	3	3		10	35	45	1		50				15							6	115	
" Ev.	Mineral Springs, N. C.	Bethany	2	4	27	12	95	21	116	27		113				7						15	98	208	
" Ev.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Rehoboth†	2	3			36	14	60			70												70	10
" Ev.	Waxhaw, N. C., R. 2.	Walkersville†	5	4			89	24	113			120				25			10			5	18	300	25
D. B. McLaughlin, P. In. Trans.	Newlands, N. C.	Philadelphia	10	10	26	8	439	168	607	5	32	269	37	23	8	3		9	10	42		169	177	1200	50
W. C. McLaughlin, F. M.	Suchien, China																								
J. W. Moore, F. M.	Susaki, Japan																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
R. L. Patrick, S. S.	Pageland, S. C.	Pageland																								
" S. S.	Monroe, S. C.	Beulah	2	3	19	....	61	52	113	13	....	41	3	....	37	60	....	....	4	....	....	6	142	275	....
" S. S.	Marshville, N. C.	Salem	4	2	6	....	54	38	92	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	109	....
W. T. Pearman, S. S.	Unionville, N. C.	Unionville*	3	4	6	6	32	14	46	4	6	....	2	2	2	2	38	1	1	4	1	1	42	122	....
H. M. Pressly, S. S.	Mooresville, N. C.																								
G. F. Robertson, In trans.	Bristol, Tenn.	Pineville*	5	6	10	15	116	20	135	3	2	....	70	5	3	....	....	52	1	24	10	104	327	716	100
" In trans.	Maxhaw, N. C.	Banks†	4	4	6	....	50	8	58	....	3	104	209	50	35	166	50	50	10	5	5	192	35	717	....
C. H. Rowan, P.	Paw Creek, N. C.	Paw Creek*†	9	8	23	4	298	24	322	3	8	160	441	227	227	371	....	180	129	168	17	272	835	1100	183
" P.	Charlotte, N. C., R.	Cooks Memorial	4	7	16	1	103	31	134	....	5	122	185	78	60	134	....	42	12	67	6	67	76	391	34
Wm. C. Rourk, S. S.	Ellerbe, N. C.	Ellerbe Springs†	6	5	....	....	78	6	84	....	....	49	....	....	133	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
" S. S.	Candor, N. C.	Macedonia																							
" S. S.	Norman, N. C.	Mt. Carmel†	4	5	3	....	62	....	....	1	....	....	11	8	....	26	....	17	....	....	4	9	....	....	....	....
M. E. Sentelle, D. D., Prof.	Davidson, N. C.																								
A. R. Shaw, D. D., S. S.	Live Oak, Fla.																								
B. B. Shankel, S. S.	Monroe, N. C.																								
G. P. Stevens, F. M.	Hsuchoufu, China																								
J. W. Stork, P.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.	Mt. Gilead†	4	3	9	2	60	7	67	5	....	46	103	30	112	45	....	65	2	96	1	110	127	525	....
" P.	Norwood, N. C.	Norwood	2	3	6	4	90	21	111	4	3	85	10	....	10	41	....	50	5	....	5	37	390	600	....
" P.	Mangum, N. C.	Pee Dee†	2	2	1	25	14	39	....	....	1	....	117	30	14	23	....	24	4	24	1	27	14	270	24
T. G. Tate, P.	Badin, N. C.	Badin	2	5	19	16	100	51	151	9	3	125	20	....	5	40	....	5	....	....	....	17	11	4 85	0 11
" S. S.	Albemarle, N. C.	Palestine	2	1	....	....	30	....	20	....	30	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	....
A. H. Temple, Inf.	Locust, N. C.																								
Geo. B. Thompson, P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Waxhaw†	5	7	7	3	106	4	120	....	....	110	255	209	85	197	....	160	53	393	10	241	561	1705	235
W. C. Underwood, S. S.	Indian Trail, N. C.	Indian Trail*†	2	3	3	2	30	30	50	1	....	47	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	24	33	49	....
" S. S.	Monroe, N. C.	Siler																							
J. M. Walker, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Steele Creek*†	12	15	11	5	623	88	711	2	15	667	1444	260	380	760	296	610	135	583	63	370	1200	1733	476
L. E. Wells, P.	Derita, N. C., R.	Mallard Creek*†	6	7	3	4	140	19	150	3	5	100	84	16	21	38	50	22	32	30	6	602	136	1300	57
C. E. White, P.	Marshville, N. C.	Marshville†	4	4	4	....	51	8	59	4	1	67	175	30	145	76	....	65	15	40	3	177	461	780	86
" P.	Peachland, N. C.	Peachland†	3	4	....	1	33	2	35	....	....	43	30	....	14	23	5	5	4	5	1	25	46	300	16
" S. S.	Polkton, N. C.	Polkton																							
John E. Wool, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Pegram Street*†	4	9	3	14	130	22	152	....	8	138	123	22	20	112	....	58	30	25	14	91	1380	1200	30
H. T. Young, P.	Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet*†	6	6	6	12	189	5	194	....	5	180	60	30	20	25	....	40	58	18	4	150	400	1800	135
D. C. Young, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Wilmore†	3	3	1	8	50	8	58	1	....	132	15	....	....	35	....	....	15	....	....	28	375	315	10
—56	Albemarle, N. C.	Albemarle	6	7	2	24	208	19	225	....	....	....	506	204	94	276	....	345	76	16	11	424	2735	2100	253
	North Charlotte, N. C.	North Charlotte, S. S.																							
	Matthews, N. C.	Matthews, S. S.																							
	Wadesboro, N. C.	Camden, V.																							
	Waxhaw, N. C.	Walkersville, V.																							
	Waxhaw, N. C.	Altan, V.																							

	Waxhaw, N. C.	Bethany, V.																						
	Waxhaw, N. C.	Rehoboth, V.																						
	Huntersville, N. C.	Bethel, P. E.																						
	Cornelius, N. C.	Cornelius, P. E.																						
	Charlotte, N. C.	Westminster, V*†	7	9	10	72	469	33	502	8	15	362	1780	543	192	569		1584	211	640	32	1340	6674	3002	1614
	Aquadale, N. C.	Aquadale, V.																						
	Matthews, N. C.	Bethlehem, V.																						
	Lilesville, N. C.	Lilesville, V.																						
	Albemarle, N. C.	Porter, V.																						
	Marshville, N. C.	Rocky River																						
	Osceola, S. C.	Six Mile Creek																						
	Stanfield, N. C.	Stanfield																						
	Candor, N. C.	Macedonia	6	2	2		163	16	179	2			20		19	6		27	6	8	5	44	55	456	
	Pageland, S. C.	Pageland†	3	2	4		30	5	35			38	5			5						10		150	55
	Monroe, N. C.	Siler†	5	6	18	2	60	25	85	1	2	81	20	3	3	20		3	3	3	3	20	87	129	
Licentiates—1.																									
C. B. Alexander	Charlotte, N. C., R																								
Candidates—26.																									
			—83	374	420	838	849	10731	1605	12787	316	324	9095	35064	9267	6763	16532	3959	12276	2885	22098	768	19543	73134	64834	25600
6. Presbytery of Orange.																									
R. S. Arrowood, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Glenwood	3	4	10	6	113	2	115	5		165	319	31	70	30		126	18	174	3	144	1459	1800	150
H. S. Bradshaw, Supt.	Hillsboro, N. C.	New Hope	7	6	1	1	83	27	110	2	1	78	130	54	26	38	2	67	7	383	2	124	357	100	0 136
" P.	University, N. C.	New Hope	7	6	1	1	92	12	104		2	50	62	14	6	9		6	2	10	4	30	84	520	25
E. N. Caldwell, P.	Graham, N. C.	Graham†	11	13	13	17	255	21	276	12	3	377	1021	76	378	897		232	112	1501	15	605	4757	2500	2006
L. S. Chafer, Bible T.	Upper Mt. Clair, N. J.																								
N. R. Claytor, P.	Milton, N. C.	Milton*	2	1	2		33	22	55	2	1	52	93	25	22	46	13	153	15	7	3	48	446	360	52
" P.	Semora, N. C.	Red House	3	1	1	1	35	12	47	1	1	30	76	30	24	41		38	4	148	2	47	4	335	675
" P.	Milton, N. C.	Ilead	3	2			20	3	23		1		5	3	2	5	2	20	1	3	1	8	4	100	14
J. W. Clegg, Ed.	Guilford College, N. C.																								
C. P. Coble, P.	Hight Point, N. C.	High Point*	7	10	18	17	291	10	301	12	6	317	950	229	200	275		424	100	1769	30	975	3015	2700	300
D. I. Craig, D. D., P.	Reidsville, N. C.	Reidsville†	7	8	17	5	194	59	253	12		114	1178	531	249	438		548	84	482	22	468	73631	1200	
" S. S.	Reidsville, N. C.	Speedwell	2	6	9	55	12	67		9		70	10	4	4	4		4	2	15	2	10	73	150	
" S. S.	Reidsville, N. C.	Greenwood	3	5	5		45	2	47	5		55										11	28	56	
R. S. Carson, P. E.	Durham, N. C.	Edgemont	3	5			140	40	180			255			64			25							
J. S. Foster, D. D., P.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Winston-Salem†	14	15	17	50	735	106	841	3	5	577	13088	1000	842	1198	2414	5082	438	16146	60	3298	11752	4694	881
H. A. French, In trans.																									
R. W. George, Inf.	Francisco, N. C.																								
W. B. Goebel, P.	Madison, N. C.	Madison†	5	6	1		97	8	105	8	5	67	185	10	144	21		85	32	15		146	411	1200	340
" S. B.	Wentworth, N. C.	Smyrna	3	2	6	1	24	2	26	6								40					4	38	10
" S. S.	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth. No Session.																							
" S. S.	Sandy Ridge, N. C.	Sandy Ridge. No session.																							
P. H. Gwynn, S. S.	Spray, N. C.	Stoneville	3		1		8	7	15	1			45	11	52	12		6	2	20	1	13	32	100	
M. E. Hansel, P. E.	Mebane, N. C.	Hawfields†	7	14		1	223	19	240		1	92	40	18	11	16		21	3	12	3	32	482	589	23
" P. E.	Mebane, N. C.	Bethlehem	4	4			70	17	87		1	52	92	20	30	20		30	20	109	2	41	46	192	100
" P. E.	Graham, N. C.	Bethany	3	3			51	2	53			53		5	6	9		13				5	115	112	15
" P. E.	Saxapahaw, N. C.	Saxapahaw	3	3			22	7	29			27	23	8	8	11		15	2	5	3	10	4	145	
E. H. Harding, D. D., Inf.	Davidson, N. C.																								
C. E. Hodgin, P.	Greensboro, N. C.	Westminster	7	12	28	12	389	49	438	10	11	446	1795	582	471	491	303	860	119	3193	16	692	2047	3000	505
C. W. Irwin, D. M.	Glade Valley, N. C.	Glade Valley	2	2	19	4	35	15	50	18		75	16	2	5	5		67		1	1	10	42		35
" D. M.	Cherry Lane, N. C.	Dalane	1				3	3	6																
" D. M.	Sparta, N. C.	Carbon Memorial*	1				6	3	9					2	2								2	20	5
" D. M.	Topia, N. C.	Rocky Ridge	2	1			14		14																
O. G. Jones, D. D., S. Ev.	Greensboro, N. C.																								
J. S. Kennison, P.	Spray, N. C.	Spray	3	4	4	10	129	27	156	2			76	15	95	19	40	58	36	137	2	63	451	1375	1036

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED									Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
E. Frank Lee, P	Greensboro, N. C	Buffalo†	8	10	14	7	260	5	265	11	2	360	657	300	140	228		240	36	907	9	309	12557	2000	1718
" P	Greensboro, N. C	Midway	4	4			110		110		3	60	135	32	38	37	64	27	11	22	4	54	11	425	73
Geo. W. Lee, P	Winston-Salem, N. C	North Winston	7	8	26	11	312	70	382	21	10	378	76	24	100	100	91	220	45	3	2	454	1029	1500	1772
John McEachern, F. M	Kunsen, Korea																								
T. M. McConnell, D. D., S. S	Greensboro, N. C	Asheboro	4	1	2	6	43	2	45		1	90	40	12	51	30		12	3			25	10	450	147
W. P. McCorkle, P. E	Burlington, N. C	Elmira	4	4	8	2	38	4	39	5		166	49	23	11	12		9	7	58	2	89	156	458	46
" P. E	Burlington, N. C	Piedmont	4	5		3	49	9	58			86	101	51	20	35		59	7	55	2	18	222	462	173
" P. E	Burlington, N. C	Shiloh	1	5			22	2	24			56	30	11	6	9		2	6	121	1	7	23	116	123
Donald McIver, P	Burlington, N. C	Burlington†	11	11	32	21	331	20	351	18		278	604	274	118	248		337	41	1125	14	479	2491	2400	1671
W. S. Milne, P	Greensboro, N. C	Alamance†	9	9		7	350	60	410	5	3	456	460	165	146	126	233	127	58	303	11	378	1720	1200	418
J. S. Morrow, Col'd, P	North Wilkesboro, N. C	Beulah	3	2			25	5	30	1			1										1	16	3
" P	Danbury, N. C	Clark Memorial	3	2			35	6	41			35											1	57	3
W. D. Moss, D. D., P	Chapel Hill, N. C	Chapel Hill†	4	7	7	7	73	6	79		4	94	93	48	78	90		127	20	58	6	109	13	900	1804
C. F. Myers, D. D., P	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro, First*	16	18	101	172	1209	133	1342	32	25	1264	10040	1338	1511	2189	1164	1596	490	10516	180	3919	26259	8400	4923
R. W. Miles, Asst	Greensboro, N. C	Greensboro First†																							
T. W. Oldham, In trans	Yanceyville, N. C	Yanceyville†	2	3			35	7	42			23	155	25	12	31		78	21	65	11	115	6	360	23
" In trans	Leaksville, N. C	Griers	5	4			49	13	62				53	37	18	32	14	23	8	33	2	55	8	333	62
" In trans	Ruffin, N. C	Bethesda	3	5			43	8	51			56	58	22	13	19		29	12	11	2	15	55	284	268
" In trans	Topnoh, N. C	Pleasant Grove	2	2	9	3	41	6	47	9		30	18	7	4	7	3	3	2	1	2	4		80	
S. M. Rankin, S. H. M	Greensboro, N. C																								
Z. V. Roberson, P	Mt. Airy, N. C	Mt. Airy†	5	5	3	9	218	47	265	1	6	280	488	185	105	105		333	54	454	7	323	1117	1500	803
W. P. Robertson, In trans	Leaksville, N. C																								
C. W. Robinson, P	North Wilkesboro, N. C	North Wilkesboro†	6	4	2		100	5	105			182	485	421	212	217	44	1046	67	460	28	483	1114	1717	24
" P	Wilkesboro, N. C	Wilkesboro	1	1	6	1	28	2	30		2	37	30	14	5	10		6	4	7	2	7	62	167	
" S. S	Elkin, N. C	Elkin	1	1	4	2	18	1	19	2		27	25	2	10	36		25	15	44	55	55	281	170	150
W. O. Sample, P	Roxboro, N. C	Roxboro†	5	4	1	9	46	5	51	1		42	72	24	34	57	4	60	9	40	3	70	5	540	2274
" S. S	Hurdle Mills, N. C	Hurdle Mills. No session					10		10				1		1	1						1	1		15
D. H. Scanlon, D. D., P	Durham, N. C	Durham First†	10	14	41	76	672	85	757	27	11	734	3061	4811	1829	657	630	26537	220	48153	48	2971	18488	5000	2129
A. W. Shaw, P	Mebane, N. C	Mebane†	7	10	20	7	225	15	240	17		197	570	180	183	194		157	270	996	11	387	1079	1600	137
T. W. Simpson, P	Winston-Salem, N. C	Reynolds†	4	3	3	2	56	23	79	2		180	1639	190	93	156		254	105	10256	9	289	1974	2000	923
J. H. Smith, P	Thomasville, N. C	Thomasville	2	5	3		36	9	45	4		60	41		63	30		8	5	64	1	12		431	309
" P	Lexington, N. C	Dakotah	1	2	7	2	22	4	26	4		175	74	15	5	15		13	2	7	3	12	36	52	38
Wade C. Smith, P. E	Greensboro, N. C	"The Church by the Side of the Road"	3	7	7	85	113	15	128	3	1	390	194	72	29	92	439	130	7	279	2	29	4	740	
E. W. Thompson, Ev	Sparta, N. C	Obids	3	1			20		20			40	31	15	7	16		7	1	8	1	7	95	15	
" Ev	Ore Knob, N. C	Ebenezer	4	2			20		20			45	33	16	8	17		7	2	8	1	8	1		
" Ev	Jefferson, N. C	Jefferson†	2		2	6	22		22	2			20	10	4	10		4	6	6	2	4	310	15	
W. T. Thompson, D. D., Prof	Richmond, Va																								
G. L. Whiteley, P	McLeansville, N. C	Bethel†	6	9	12	6	183	7	190	12	2	160	132	31	34	31		42	91	32	3	138	77	800	228

C. L. Whiteley, P.		Whitsett, N. C.	Springwood	6	5	17	8	70	19	89	17	3	130	104	40	25	31	.....	37	23	67	2	199	1148	850	34
C. D. Whiteley, P. E.		Cedar Grove, N. C.	Eno	3	.....	.....	.....	42	5	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P. E.		Cedar Grove, N. C.	North Eno	1	2	.....	.....	30	5	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P. E.		Efland, N. C.	Fairfield	3	2	.....	.....	34	4	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P. E.		Efland, N. C.	Efland	2	2	.....	.....	34	1	35	.....	.....	25	3	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	26
L. T. Wilds, D. D., P.		Lexington, N. C.	Lexington†	5	8	3	28	200	20	220	1	5	185	1350	500	672	363	931	209	356	2203	20	860	1812	2524	661
W. S. Wilhelm, In trans.		Salisbury, N. C.																									
R. Murphy Williams, P.		Greensboro, N. C.	Church of the Covenant†	12	10	30	50	400	.....	400	15	6	400	1225	123	306	155	1432	236	74	5343	27	5053	6134	2400	328
—49	P. E.	Rougemont, N. C.	Little River†	7	5	6	.....	216	10	226	.....	.....	60	58	9	12	34	191	.....	.....	.....	13	39	23	.....	104	
Candidates—12.	P. E.	Bahama, N. C.	South Lowell	2	3	.....	.....	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—3.	V.	Mebane, N. C.	Cross Roads†	7	6	.....	.....	125	20	149	.....	.....	75	55	22	11	21	.....	10	2	10	1	14	426	.....	.....	.....
	V.	Burlington, N. C.	Strong Creek	5	5	.....	.....	84	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	85	19	19	34	.....	15	3	20	1	25	9	75	94	
	V.	Durham, N. C.	Blacknall Memorial	4	6	8	12	142	15	157	3	3	167	177	38	25	34	5	149	30	29	8	147	3436	1500	183	
	S. S.	Leaksville, N. C.	Leaksville	4	.....	.....	.....	53	5	58	.....	5	18	79	6	3	20	.....	3	3	38	1	5	99	680	10	
	S. S.	Greensboro, N. C.	Pleasant Garden	1	2	.....	.....	20	4	24	.....	.....	.....	15	5	6	5	.....	2	1	5	1	8	170	176	48	
	S. S.	Danbury, N. C.	Danbury	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	S. S.	Francisco, N. C.	Dan River	4	4	35	.....	78	102	180	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	S. S.	Brimm, N. C.	Asbury†	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	S. S.	Pine Hall, S. S.	Pine Hall	3	2	3	1	26	4	30	4	.....	30	8	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	42	15	
	S. S.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Pine Ridge	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	S. S.	Mt. Asbury, N. C.	Hills	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	S. S.	Wentworth, N. C.	Irving Memorial	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
	V.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Waughtown	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	V.	Milton, N. C.	Elon, Col.	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	V.	Worthville, N. C.	Worthville. No Session	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	V.	Brolinwood, N. C.	Haw River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—86	348	370	564	724	9500	1330	11046	357	130	9963	69373	11791	8681	9122	8020	39155	3679	105937	616	23955	181711	68703	28067
7. Presbytery of Wilmington.																											
W. M. Baker, P.		Mt. Olive, N. C.	Mt. Olive*†	6	5	11	7	144	20	164	7	3	120	355	422	291	119	.....	514	56	753	17	284	728	1500	290	
" P.		Calypso, N. C.	Calypso†	6	5	9	.....	123	19	142	8	6	75	255	126	201	83	10	111	22	455	8	230	331	1000	120	
" S. S.		Mt. Olive, N. C.	Stanford	1	2	.....	.....	37	9	46	.....	.....	37	6	3	4	9	.....	13	3	5	1	10	7	83	.....	.....
H. F. Beaty, P.		Atkinson, N. C.	Caswell*†	4	5	3	4	78	8	86	1	4	111	183	76	40	48	66	56	29	113	7	123	389	600	162	
" P.		Ivanhoe, N. C.	Harmony	4	5	1	4	67	11	78	1	1	91	20	8	5	5	.....	5	2	3	1	2	8	312	.....	.....
" P.		Ivanhoe, N. C.	Black River	3	3	6	4	78	7	78	1	2	61	94	15	16	17	39	134	4	5	4	12	79	402	105	
" P.		Currie, N. C.	Currie	2	2	.....	.....	24	2	26	.....	.....	44	20	10	20	7	.....	2	2	30	2	2	50	130	15	
D. T. Caldwell, P.		Wilmington, N. C.	Immanuel*†	5	16	4	10	260	36	196	.....	9	348	443	273	128	171	113	139	43	136	10	138	1330	2500	315	
P. L. Clark, P.		Burgaw, N. C.	Burgaw*†	5	4	19	16	160	37	197	14	1	106	154	20	173	30	.....	95	42	287	5	155	468	1200	153	
" P.		Ashton, N. C.	Pike†	4	3	1	.....	88	25	113	1	.....	.....	52	25	10	27	.....	68	5	202	2	90	68	330	6	
" P.		Burgaw, N. C.	Hopewell	3	5	13	2	119	16	135	7	.....	106	30	11	11	21	.....	28	7	438	6	50	90	303	17	
" P.		Burgaw, N. C.	Mt. Williams	5	4	2	.....	26	25	51	2	1	.....	11	5	3	10	.....	10	9	190	.....	25	87	194	9	
J. S. Crowley, P.		Wilmington, N. C.	Pearsall Memorial†	3	4	1	5	35	5	40	.....	1	71	102	71	39	86	39	71	22	169	6	145	210	475	146	
" S. S.		Hampstead, N. C.	Topsail†	2	3	10	.....	60	10	70	5	1	26	71	10	47	47	.....	10	3	3	2	35	28	180	.....	.....
" S. S.		Phoenix, N. C.	Phoenix†	.....	1	7	10	23	8	31	5	.....	26	26	12	5	7	.....	5	1	2	1	5	90	60	.....	.....
" S. S.		Acme, N. C.	Acme	2	.....	.....	7	26	15	41	.....	.....	58	117	15	31	37	.....	110	3	25	2	370	137	180	92	
W. P. M. Currie, P.		Wallace, N. C.	Wallace*†	5	6	40	10	187	52	239	31	1	252	558	255	136	183	.....	142	52	664	11	255	455	1200	944	
" P.		Wallace, N. C.	Rockfish†	5	7	2	3	132	14	146	.....	1	128	211	82	133	97	.....	164	36	200	11	133	200	520	33	
" P.		Rose Hill, N. C.	Mt. Zion†	5	4	2	3	81	54	135	2	.....	74	139	48	58	80	.....	35	18	92	5	159	128	370	13	
" S. S.		Willard, N. C.	Willard†	5	3	13	2	40	16	56	13	.....	88	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	19	.....	53	.....	.....	112	108	.....	.....
P. W. Du Bose, P.		Wilmington, N. C.	Delgado†	4	3	23	.....	114	.....	114	19	.....	136	5	10	15	.....	.....	19	9	.....	.....	11	314	.....	.....	.....
G. R. Faw, P.		Seven Springs, N. C.	Seven Springs	4	3	3	.....	74	29	103	1	.....	107	11	5	4	.....	27	24	3	107	.....	.....	38	156	16	
" P.		Pink Hill, N. C.	Smiths	3	3	11	1	47	8	55	10	.....	90	3	3	47	12	17	2	4	25	3	5	40	86	.....	.....
" S. S.		Pink Hill, N. C., R. F. D.	Hebron	1	1	18	.....	38	13	51	14	.....	44	5	2	25	5	.....	1	2	1	.....	11	1	86	25	
" S. S.		Pink Hill, N. C.	Pink Hill	2	.....	.....	1	12	5	17	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	146	15	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
J. M. Gibbs, Inf.																									
W. H. Goodman, P	Clarkton, N. C.	Clarkton*†	7	10	3	3	269	75	344	1		320	1184	180	146	119	143	151	181	350	12	400	293	2400	975
W. F. Hollingsworth, T	Kenansville, N. C.																								
A. J. Howell, P	Whiteville, N. C.	Vineland*†	4	5	80	18	126	2	128	44	6	162	124	44	139	16	2	56	21	21	4	83	23876	1800	569
James Lapsley, S. S.	Elizabethtown, N. C.	Elizabethtown	4	2		12	55	20	75		1	55	36	10	25	10	10	45	25		60		400		
" S. S.	Clarkton, N. C.	Brown Marsh	2	4	2	3	62	7	69			29	3			105	7	15	10			7		202	5
" S. S.	Tar Hill, N. C.	Beth Car	1	1	1	4	38		38		1	25	17		22			10		2		25	165	300	
" S. S	Tar Hill, N. C.	Glengarry	2	2	8	12	29		20			55	7											28	
Geo. M. Matthis, P	Clinton, N. C.	Graves Memorial*	3	7	10	4	140	14	154	8	6	133	75	22	45	10	8	253	42	25	4	246	1009	900	75
" P	Garland, N. C.	South River	4	3			65		65			46													
" S. S	Clinton, N. C.	Holly Grove	3	4			48	6	54				5	5	5	17		5		100	5	4	175		
" S. S.	Warsaw, N. C.	Warsaw	6	6	1	2	86	21	107			48	225	225	100	50	40	307	42	40	13	236	186	800	106
J. O. Mann, P	Wilmington, N. C.	Church of Covenant*†	6	12	27	27	228	74	242	9	11	255	3189	519	262	343	1551	572	105	3185	25	607	94670	3600	3330
A. S. Maxwell, F. M	Lavras, Brazil, S. A.																								
W. W. Morton, Co. P	Wilmington, N. C.																								
J. J. Murray, Ev	Wilmington, N. C.																								
L. T. Newland, F. M	Kwang-Ju, Korea																								
C. O. Pardo, P	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville*	2	2			55		55																
" P	Bolton, N. C.	Bolton	3	2			17		17																
" S. S.	Hallsboro, N. C.	Hallsboro	1	1			20	5	25																
J. R. Phipps, P	Pollocksville, N. C.	Pollocksville*†	4	5	5		79	19	98	5	2	65	44	25	82	20	40	69	11	51	12	63	343	500	40
" S. S	Jacksonville, N. C.	Jacksonville	2	2	1	1	20	6	26			55	15	3		37	61	57	3			12	83	150	
" S. S.	Wildwood, N. C.	Wildwood†	3	3	3	3	55		55	1	4	72	15	5	7		4	10	2	49		1	113	120	14
" S. S	Croatan, N. C.	Croatan†	2	1		1	19		19			45								24			38	80	
J. W. Purcell, D. D., P	Faison, N. C.	Faison*	8	10	7	3	86	18	104	2	2	69	246	50	121	100	3	100	27	412	5	134	22	1222	27
" S. S.	Teacheys, N. C.	Teacheys	3	2	14		42	19	61	13		49	37		60	10				119	1	16	90	204	20
J. E. Purcell, P	Wilmington, N. C.	St. Andrews*†	14	19	26	20	500	30	530	15	3	333	6810	453	1962	1087	809	885	180	1900	99	1444	5579	3775	15909
J. E. L. Winecoff, S. S.	Clarkton, N. C.	Elkton*	1	1			35	8	43			45	10	15	5	15		3		70	3	5	10	250	25
" S. S.	Emerson, N. C.	White Plains	5	4			65	15	80			55			6	6						7	20	229	6
" S. S.	Bladenboro, N. C.	Bladenboro	3	1	1		21	9	30	1		55	3	2	16	5	52	16	3	8	2	73	140	100	25
" S. S.	Council, N. C.	Mt. Horeb†	1	2			40	10	50			34	30	15	20	10		25	15		2	2	7	300	5
J. M. Wells, D. D., P	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington First*†	14	15	53	79	712	101	813	19	12	882	18493	1642	33827	52979	1295	3898	374	10259	80	3080	14517	5000	539
J. W. Young, S. S	Southport, N. C.	Southport*†	3	4	2	2	43	14	57	4		226	53	26	10			12		4			212	250	200
" S. S.	Winnabow, N. C.	New Hope	3	3	7		42	27	70	6	1	45	143	69	85	45	76	49	10	147	4	34	13	250	45
" S. S.	Supply, N. C.	Sweet Home†	1	1			9	8	77				26	12	5	7		5	1	2	1	5		50	7
—26	Wilmington, N. C.	Winter Park, V.*	7	8	18	10	117	32	149	12	4	71	148	112	8	40	22	361	8	16	6	113	767	1125	267
Candidates—10.	Chadbourne, N. C.	Chadbourne, V	6	5	24	12	99	7	106	14	4	95	198	150	94	90		55	85	1005	5	201			2500
	Tabor, N. C.	Tabor, V	1	1			10		10			30											51	250	
	Rose Hill, N. C.	Oak Plains, V	4	4	4	2	64	24	88	2		50	10	15	10	16		7	5			75			26

	Hallsville, N. C.	Hallsville, V	3	4			55	13	68			45	2	1	2			4		80			15	30			
	Kenansville, N. C.	Grove, V*																									
	Chinquapin, N. C.	Chinquapin, V	8	3	21		294	25	319	12		57	10	5	90	5		11		255		15	159	408			
	Beulaville, N. C.	Beulaville, V	2	2	8		69	4	73	6																	
	Maple Hill, N. C.	Maple Hill, V	1	1			10	6	16											20							
	Bowden, N. C.	Bowden, V	1				16	1	17																		
Licentiates—2.	Currie, N. C.	Keith, V	1				4		4																		
W. C. Cumming	Richmond, Va																										
R. E. McClure	Richmond, Va																										
		—65	243	264	533	309	5857	1031	6888	551	88	5825	34132	5122	38736	56326	4434	8804	1512	24018	389	9327	14819	37036	27206		
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA																											
1. Presbytery of Durant.																											
Baird, J. S	Memphis, Tenn																										
Erskine Brantley, D. D., P	Antlers, Okla	Antlers†	4	4	24	3	97	24	121	16	4	111	94	98	23	66	125	176	22	245	34	38	216	1039	110		
E. D. Curtis, P	Coalgate, Okla	Coalgate†	4	6	30	6	150	27	177	21	1	227	80	27			407	22	4	25		27	690	1000	248		
D. B. Gregor, P	Durant, Okla	Durant First*†	9	20	47	58	480	69	549	29	3	565	374	154	665	76	1603	426	59	100	4	117	4094	3000	1685		
Herman Jones	Richmond, Va																										
M. H. Knox, In trans	Willimasburg, Mo																										
Jno. V. McCall, D. D., P	Hugo, Okla	Hugo†	6	2	8	18	213	7	220	8	8	214	216	64	5	101		210	33	182	3	42	8047	2400	115		
S. A. McElroy, D. D., P	Idabel, Okla	Idabel*†	10	11	28	26	186	29	215	13	9	192	10	10	10	50		50	10				1687	1250	1062		
E. H. Moseley, Ev	Durant, Okla																										
R. K. Moseley	Caddo, Okla., R. F. D																										
W. E. Shire	Melrose, New Mex																										
H. A. Scott	Geddings, Tex																										
W. A. Zeigler	RockyMount, La																										
—13	Caddo, Okla	Caddo†	4	2			34	2	36			73	5	53		10				47		5	616	215	20		
	Colbert, Okla	Colbert†	6	3	7		31		31	1		38				35		51				17	106	240	10		
	Durant, Okla	Durant East Side	3				20		20			30											148				
Licentiates—1.	Sulphur, Okla	Sulphur Central*†	6	3	1	15	39	4	43	1		48	35	19		124		14	14		5	5	224	400	85		
1. a. Robert, P. E	Madill, Okla	Macill*	5	3			49		49			49	72	35		91		16	17	145	1	33	482	360			
	Marietta, Okla	Mahota Memorial*	5	3	8	16	81	25	106	8	3	113	302	145		136		68	55	203	5	24	756	1154			
	Boswell, Okla	Boswell†	4	2	4	8	33	1	34	4		60	5			16							325	300			
	Mead, Okla	Mead	3	1	6	7	34		34	5			13			18							5	27			
	Broken Bow, Okla	Broken Bow	2	2	9	2	37		37	8	1	83	6	6				12	11				295	453			
	Fort Towson, Okla	Fort Towson*	1				2		2														3				
	Valliant, Okla	Valliant					5		5																		
	Arkoma, Okla	Arkoma	1		1	4	17	5	22	1	1	25	13	5		40		4	2	30	1		45	148			
	Allen, Okla	Allen†	2		1	2	18		18				20	10		10		5	1	10	1	10	3	125			
	Clarita, Okla	Clarita	1				1		1																		
	Milburn, Okla	Milburn	2				12		12																		
	Wapanucka, Okla	Wapanucka†	3		6	3	51		51	6		82	36	10		25	5	15	5	37	1	18	255	98	155		
	Coney, Okla	Coney		2	6		15	6	21	2	3	50	34									2		62			
	Fewell, Okla	Little River			4	2	6		6																		
	Ahlosa, Okla	Star Grove	1				2		2																		
	Grant, Okla	Grant					2		2																		
	Stonewall, Okla	Stonewall																									
		—26	82	64	190	170	1615	199	1814	123	33	1951	1315	636	703	798	2140	1069	233	1024	55	338	17997	12271	3490		
2. Presbytery of Indian.																											
W. N. Anderson, Inf	Yanush, Okla																										
S. L. Bacon, S. S	Goodland, Okla	Rock Creek	2	2	4	6	14	3	17																355		
" S. S	Brokenbow, Okla	St. Mathews	4	1	4		18		18		2	21													1365		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
J. S. Balon, S. S.	Talihina, Okla.	Buffalo Creek	1		1		9		9			9						20							
" S. S.	Krissoma	Oschito	1		2	5	21	1	22		2	21	3	2		5		30						250	
James Dyer, Ev.	Eagletown, Okla.																								
Abel Foster, S. S.	Talihina, Okla.	Tichoktok	5	1			28		28		2	36						20						120	
" S. S.	Boswell, Okla.	Good Spring	5				7		12		1	22												72	
" S. S.	Talihina, Okla.	Cedar	2	1	1		20	1	25		1	22												101	295
R. L. Frazer, S. S.	Goodland, Okla.	Old Goodland			47	47	89	8	9			50	100	25	300		30		25			25	70	70	640
Jno. F. Holden, S. S.	Fillmore, Okla.	Luffys Chapel	2				6		8		1	13						30					137	125	58
" S. S.	Gay, Okla.	Cold Spring	4	2		2	30		36		1	36						10					602	270	37
E. Hotchkin, Ev.	Durant, Okla.	Matoy	4	2	6		82	12	94	6	11	40						20					315	75	
" P. E.	Banty, Okla.	Banty	2	2	9		23	8	31	9	2	76						10					100	50	50
" P. E.	Caddo, Okla.	Hatcher	1		9	1	19	5	24	8		36						10						35	30
" P. Ev.	Bromide, Okla.	Bromide	1				15	9	24			100												37	25
L. A. Lawrence, S. S.	Colegate, Okla.	Lone Star	3	1	5	2	16	4	20	2	3	14						70					100		52
" S. S.	Fillmore, Okla.	Sandy Creek	7	2	2	1	49	13	62		2	43						20					200	237	
C. J. Ralston, Supt. of M.	Caney, Okla.	New Bennington	2	1			50	53							30		10						360		400
" Supt. of M.	Bennington, Okla.	Old Bennington	2	1			32	6	41														20	20	40
"	Bok Chito, Okla.	Bok Chito	4	2	9	3	39	5	49	1	1	55													
Nelson Wolfe, S. S.	Fillmore, Okla.	Beach Tree	5	4			22	1	32		4	67											54	109	433
" S. S.	Antlers, Okla.	Pine Spring																							
Harvey Peter	Fillmore, Okla.																								
Licentiates—2.																									
R. L. Frazer	Goodland, Okla.																								
Martin Kemp	Darwin, Okla.																								
—12																									
Candidates—11.		—22	57	23	99	67	599	76	702	35	22	611	53	102	25	335		220		35			1958	1323	3780
3. Presbytery of Mangum.																									
Cecil V. Crabb, P.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Central†	11	13	6	24	180	36	216	1	1	152	368	161	276	420	39	127	22	56	5	113	914	2500	2156
Robert Hodgson, P.	Altus, Okla.	First*†	3	4	8	7	94	10	104	2	1	107	80	150	60	75		44	5	5	1	60	3368	1150	
S. L. Hogan, P.	Goteba, Okla.	First*†	5	3	2	6	65	15	80	1		87	179	60	80	100		37	4	1	1	26	285	1100	152
Geo. A. Hudson	Chattanooga, Okla.																								
J. E. Latham, D. D., P.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Peoples	3		4	13	70	5	75	4	2	243	23	50	6	5		50	6			15	4000	590	
D. A. McNeil, In trans	Little Rock Ark.																								
Chris Matheson, P.	Shawnee, Okla.	Central†	4	5	12	8	116	4	120	6	4	177	116	27	48	61		200	40	1	1	102	1263	1575	113
J. W. Moseley, P.	Duncan, Okla.	First*†	2	2	7	9	33		33	4	0	142	5	5				55	10			7	3000	630	
Thos. D. Murphy, P.	Cordell, Okla.	First*†	4	5	8	8	115	21	136	4	1	226	200	96	216	270		83	30	36	4	117	1254	1000	4
F. W. Rockwell, D. M.	Lawton, Okla.																								

W. W. Sadler, S. S.	Apache, Okla.	First	4	3	1	....	42	4	46	....	....	92	4	50	1	1	1	86	1	2	1	15	428	400	95
" S. S.	Mines, Okla.	First	2	....	8	3	44	6	50	2	....	90	137	94	39	48	....	104	105	1	1	28	418	415	....
—11	Mangum, Okla.	First, V.*†	6	2	....	11	84	10	94	2	5	86	122	50	132	165	....	27	7	150	2	17	580	1400	125
	Arapaho, Okla.	First, V.	1	1	....	....	11	....	11	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cheyenne, Okla.	First, V	3	2	....	....	42	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Clinton, Okla.	First, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Erick, Okla.	First, V	2	2	....	....	12	3	15	....	....	23	15	7	10	20	3	3	1	....	....	4	2	16	54
	Shattuck, Okla.	First, V	3	2	....	....	31	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chattanooga, Okla.	First, V	1	....	....	....	13	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Devoe, Okla.	First, V	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Holliday, Okla.	First, V	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Lawton, Okla.	Beale Heights	4	6	24	14	165	....	165	12	6	300	168	30	....	....	....	610	112	....	....	145	1400	1350	300
	McLoud, Okla.	Union	1	1	24	....	12	1	13	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	325	....	....
	Walters, Okla.	Broadway	....	....	....	....	13	....	13	....	....	20	67	108	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	200	600	....
		—21	59	51	80	103	1152	115	1267	38	20	1784	1484	878	874	1165	43	1429	344	252	16	649	17437	12726	2999
SYNOD OF SNEDECOR MEMORIAL																									
1. Presbytery of Cent. Alabama.																									
I. C. H. Champney, D. D.	Montgomery, Ala.	First Colored	4	3	3	3	34	30	64	2	1	89	....	8	4	10	18	4	8	20	....	....	395	186	....
G. R. Cousar	Argyle, Ala.	Pleasant Valley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Argyle, Ala.	Freeport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Argyle, Ala.	De Funiak	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. H. M. Boyce	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Salem	3	4	18	....	56	33	89	7	....	50	33	28	....	....	....	5	16	....	....	....	594	375	44
"	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Fulton Chapel	1	1	2	....	20	20	40	....	2	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. A. De Yampert	Selma, Ala.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. L. Edmiston, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wm. Lee	Bessemer, Ala.	Good Hope	3	2	1	....	22	2	24	1	1	39	10	26	....	....	5	10	10	....	....	....	105	181	....
J. H. Hanson	Ralph, Ala.	Daily Memorial	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"	Ralph, Ala.	Rock Zion	3	2	....	....	25	10	34	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	36	10
"	Ralph, Ala.	New Concord	2	3	....	....	15	7	22	....	....	18	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	10	36	10
A. A. Rochester, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. D. Roulhac	Selma, Ala.	Sylvan St.	2	2	4	....	40	4	44	2	1	10	10	19	....	....	....	15	2	150	....	....	209	157	50
A. D. Wilkinson	Mobile, Ala.	Anne St.	2	4	5	15	50	85	75	6	7	45	2	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	25	63	360	10
J. A. Wooding	Asheville, N. C.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. D. Baylor	Darien, Ga.		3	2	2	2	30	5	36	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	75	8
W. A. Young	Tuscaloosa, Ala.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—14	Thomasville, Ga.	First Colored	2	2	....	....	30	6	36	....	....	35	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	30	2
Candidates—3.	Hicksville, Ga.	Hisksville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	60	....
Licentiates—1.	Stewart, Ala.	New Concord	2	2	....	....	10	6	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Akron, Ala.	Wilson Memorial	3	3	....	....	15	8	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—15	30	30	35	20	347	157	503	18	12	432	57	95	4	10	23	39	36	170	....	25	1476	1431	146
2. Presbytery of Central Louisiana.																									
J. W. Lee, P.	New Orleans, La.	Berean*	2	3	5	8	30	4	34	2	6	30	15	10	....	....	....	14	12	....	1	....	477	240	12
A. M. Pleasant, P.	Texarkana, Ark.-Tex.	New Bethel*	2	2	....	2	27	10	37	....	3	45	10	25	5	5	50	5	5	10	2	3	300	100	200
Fortune Pierre, P.	Frierson, La.	Good Hope	6	6	5	....	82	18	100	5	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	30	13	....	....	8	179	70	10
J. C. Stull, P.	Frierson, La.	Huron	1	2	4	3	15	2	17	4	1	35	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	1150	90	....
J. H. White, P.	Gayles, La.	Red Lick	2	2	2	....	15	3	18	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	....
R. L. Williams, S. S.	Baton Rouge, La.	Westminster	3	2	....	1	16	4	20	....	....	32	6	12	....	....	....	10	10	....	2	....	210	240	....
—6		Wells Chapel*	1	....	....	1	6	1	7	....	....	10	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	20	5
		—7	17	17	16	15	191	42	233	11	10	422	31	49	5	5	72	59	44	12	5	11	2356	815	227

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
3. Presbytery of Ethel.																									
C. B. Scott, P.	Waterford, Miss.	Pilgrim Grove	2	2	1	....	14	1	16	1	....	15	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	2	60	22
"		Heidelberg, Miss.	1	3	1	....	14	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	11
"		Fair New	3	3	2	....	71	....	71	1	4	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	86	3
"		Ellisville Second	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. A. Carr, S. S.	Kosciusko, Miss.	Alexander Memorial	1	1	1	....	7	12	19	....	....	43	10	15	....	....	....	5	10	....	....	....	43	37	283
R. M. Golightley, S. S.	Waterford, Miss.	Greenfield	3	3	2	....	32	1	33	1	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125	150	275
L. M. Flurnoy, S. S.	Columbus, Miss.	Phillips Chapel	2	1	2	3	10	1	20	2	....	88	....	2	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	398	95	100
"		Mt. Vernon	3	2	....	....	30	....	30	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	....
B. Preston, P.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Preston Chapel	2	1	4	....	20	15	35	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	75	125	77
I. C. Harper, P.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Enon Zion	3	2	4	....	17	7	24	....	....	24	2	12	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	65	170	268
—6	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Oak Grove	1	2	....	....	12	6	18	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	1	....	15	170	214
Candidates—1.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Vicksburg Second	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Greenville, Miss.	Greenville Second	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Garlandville, Miss.	Wards Chapel	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—14	21	20	17	3	228	43	285	16	8	286	13	29	....	....	33	7	16	2	5	....	733	999	1256
4. Presbytery of North and South Carolina.																									
A. J. McQueen	Rowland		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Rowland, N. C.	St. James	3	3	6	2	20	10	30	....	6	38	90	2	8	71	....	7	....	....	....	....	27	120	86
" P. E.	Rowland, N. C.	Mt. Helron	2	2	....	....	23	1	24	....	....	20	....	....	....	6	....	6	3	....	....	....	6	126	5
" S. S.	Rowland, N. C.	Amy's Chapel	1	2	....	....	10	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. J. Wilkinson	Timmonsville, S. C.	Mt. Pelier	4	3	24	2	60	12	72	....	2	60	20	4	5	15	50	5	....	....	....	....	....	320	71
R. B. Strong	Dillon, S. C.	Bishipville	4	3	14	....	64	20	84	7	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	10	5	....	....	....	75	400	20
"	Dillon, S. C.	Bethel	5	4	11	1	162	50	217	3	4	102	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	862	525	50
"	Dillon, S. C.	Golden Hill	2	2	1	....	26	5	31	....	3	30	....	....	....	....	....	6	22	....	....	....	140	150	10
G. W. Gideon	Homer, Ga	Mt. Olive	6	5	13	....	100	10	110	11	2	58	6	11	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	80	95	6
"	Homer, Ga.	Sardis	5	5	....	1	50	16	46	....	....	36	2	5	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	20	86	....
G. S. Alford	Dillon, S. C.	New Liberty	2	2	2	....	14	9	23	....	....	20	2	2	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	90	125	20
G. W. Gideon	Homer, Ga.	Mt. Zion	2	2	5	....	22	5	27	5	....	21	....	15	....	....	....	9	4	....	....	....	5	88	20
Candidates—2. —5																									
Licentiates—1.		—11	36	33	76	6	531	140	676	26	17	425	120	44	10	95	60	58	41	....	....	....	1305	2035	288
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA																									
1. Presbytery of Bethel.																									
Jno. C. Bailey, P.	RockHill, S. C., R.4	Ebenezer*†	7	10	12	14	215	20	235	1	6	199	619	278	....	157	....	325	109	1001	32	323	1648	1500	189
" P.	Tirzah, S. S.	Tirzah (Y.), †	6	6	3	10	71	2	73	1	1	130	99	42	....	38	....	47	29	166	2	24	159	300	44
" P.	Leslie, S. C.	Hopewell†	4	5	1	....	54	12	66	....	1	27	61	25	....	26	....	38	13	133	4	26	620	250	43

J. E. Berryhill, P.	Clover, S. C.	Clover*†	9	8	22	11	336	24	360		6	414	942	382	148	148	13	255	82	674	13	342	1361	92000	1399
" S. S.	Filbert, S. C.	Filbert	3	2	6	3	42	1	43	5	1	47	37	18	8	8		14	5	19	1	20	600	200	28
J. B. Black	Fort Mill, S. C.	Fort Mill*†	9	12	29	13	245	16	261	7	6	190	895	438	15	318	10	303	37	477	13	363	4364	2020	452
J. J. Brown, S. S.	Rock Mill, S. C., R. 4	Fishing Creek	3	2			30	10	40				48	15		20		15	7	232	2	15	5	1000	
" S. S.	Van Wyck, S. C.	Van Wyck†	4	4	2	1	30	10	40		5	82	55	25		24		12	3	158	1	137	4	500	205
R. Roy Brown,	Richburg, S. C.	Richburg†	4	4	5	2	36	9	45	2	1	54	55	26		24	32	22	52	65	1	19	118	200	77
" P.	Fort Lawn, S. S.	Fort Lawn	2	2	8		30	2	32			35	15	3		25		5	2	76	2	25	101	200	15
" P.	Bascomville, S. C.	Cedar Shoals	2	2					42			62	20	12		20		5	3	107	2	3	40	400	50
D. M. Douglas, D. D., Pres.	Clinton, S. C.																								
B. H. Franklin, P.	Chester, S. C, R. 1	Pleasant Grove*†	5	5	1		94	22	116		1	140	200	50		80		20	20	20	37	20	678	683	
" P.	Blackstock, S. C.	Hebron†	2	2	2		63	7	7–			75	20			12				20	6		129	185	
" P.	Richburg, S. C., R.1.	Catholic	2	2			69	14	83			70	50	40		15		25		163	6	61	126	176	
E. E. Gillespie, D. D., P.	York, S. C.	York First*†	7	12	23	28	469	125	594	7	117	9	426	2474	1536	565	560	50	1338	203	4228	53	1020	2589	3000	904
D. B. Green, P.	Kershaw, S. C.	Kershaw†	5	6	8	9	110	12	122	9	3	70	385	163	94	110	60	173	84	802	6	288	1444	1825	1087
" P.	Kershaw, S. C., R. D.	Beaver Creek†	2	2	7		25		25			20	20	3	3	15	6	10	2	22	2	15	7	191	50
F. W. Gregg, D. D., P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Rock Hill First*†	14	12	34	58	535	81	616	9	7	488	2167	930		870		922	174	1450	35	1067	10838	3750	617
R. W. Jopling, P.	Lancaster, S. C.	Lancaster*†	6	11	15	27	194	33	227	3	17	203	1107	352	224	54		333	101	624	11	510	4343	2585	452
" S. S.	Lancaster, R. D.	Douglass	5	3		4	46	25	71				15	4	8	6	5						7	400	
Alex. Martin, D. D., P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Oakland Avenue	12	12	9	27	318	18	336	2	10	408	3027	618		468		699	127	1535	16	1078	3541	3075	354
W. H. Miley, D. D., Ev.	Davidson, N. C.																								
D. A. Miller, P. E.	Liberty Hill, S. C.	Liberty Hill*†	4	4			74	7	81		1	72	237	92		71		105	27	102	13	168	43	326	
" P. E.	Heath Springs, S. C.	Heath Springs	4	2	3	3	54	6	60		2	58	125	73		55		50	11	45	3	36	361	289	87
H. R. Murchison, Sec.	Columbia, S. C.																								
C. W. McCully, P.	Sharon, S. C.	Woodlawn*†	8	6	4	10	188	18	206			125	664	162	159	159		314	43	789	23	119	516	1200	100
" P.	Wilkinsville, S. C.	Salem†	5	4		2	72	12	84		1	45	66	19			12	41		272	6	6		386	5
L. O. McCutchen, F. M.	Chunju, Korea																								
W. B. McIlwaine, D. D., F. M.	Kochi, Japan																								
W. M. McPheeters, D. D.	Columbia, S. C.																								
G. W. Nickell, P.	Clover, S. C., R. D.	Bethel*†	8	6	10	5	278	32	310		13	207	987	393		393		259	84	2180	12	288	1978	1500	274
W. W. Ratchford, P.	Waxhaw, N. C.	Tirzah (L)*†	5	4	4		146	7	153	1	7	127	157	68	40			40	55	431	376	28	51	470	164
" P.	Riverside, S. C.	Waxhaw	4	2	7		30	9	39	3			52	24		24		12	3	391	25	12	4	285	14
F. Ray Riddle, P.	Lowryville, S. C.	Zion*†	6	7		4	100	37	147		2	100	285	139		128		126	17	636	5	102	103	1100	130
" P.	Lewis, S. C.	Uriel†	4	6			29	12	41		1	31	78	37	3	35		18	5	260	1	57	18	550	
Jas. Russell, Inf.	Chester, S. C.																								
Flournoy Shepperson, D. D., P.	Chester, S. C.	Purity*†	11	15	14	24	505	45	550			518	3093	1535		1267	83	1297	562	2651	51	1168	11263	2808	268
Arthur E. Spencer, P.	Bowling Green, S. C.	Bowling Green*†	4	6	4	4	134	12	146			160	604	290		222		108	54	374	11	191	600	800	281
" P.	York, S. C., R. D.	Beth Shiloh†	6	5	16	8	170	20	190	6	8	236	367	175			132	85	23		5	160	880	800	72
J. B. Swann, Inf.	Rock Hill, S. C., R. D.																								
F. H Wardlaw, P.	Guthriesville, S. C.	Bethesda*†	10	8	7	15	210	33	243	3		158	419	292	65	66		216	95	326	5	286	1484	1500	38
" P.	Smiths, S. C.	Smiths	1	1	2	2	34	5	39	1	2		24	5	5	5			3	103	2	17	6	150	6
R. C. Wilson, Jr., P.	McConnellsville, S. C.	Olivet*†	7	7	14	6	125	19	144	5	19	153	279	124	92			111	38	173	7	227	2345	1456	282
	York, S. C., R. 2	Allison Creek	4	1					79																
—28	Blacksburg, S. C.	Blacksburg†	4	4	1		42	6	48	1	1	96	50	25		22	223	11	6	164	2	47	36	525	81
	York, S. C., R. 1.	Beersheba†	7	8	4	4	135	25	160		5	80	40	25				25	22		5		47	375	197
	York, S. C., R. D.	Ramah	3	5	6	2	60	29	89	3		95	15	10		8		5	5	5	2	5	333	210	30
	Bullock Creek, S. C.	Bullock Creek*†	9	8	7	3	206	4	210	4	1	136	125	53	50	50	25	56	7	273	2	46	182	1600	13
	Lowryville, S. C., R. D.	Mt. Pleasant	4	5	1		43	17	60			55	20	30		32		29	8	72	2	4	77	229	154
	Blackstock, S. C.	Blackstock*†	5	4	2		67	6	73		1	69	251	50				30	48	59	7	33	69	350	42
	Woodward, S. C.	Concord	4	4	3		78	10	88			76	108	102				54	22	110	27	79	533	377	96
	Cornwell, S. C.	Cornwell	2	2	2		27	4	31		1	70	5									35	166	180	7
Candidates—13.	Great Falls, S. C.	Great Falls	4	3					90																
		—46	246	251	298	300	5819	828	5858	83	130	5806	20362	8684	1479	5535	653	7553	2190	21394	837	8570	66075	41906	8307

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants						Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
2. Presbytery of Charleston.																											
T. A. Beckett, Jr., Ev	Charleston, S. C.	North Charleston																									
Paul F. Browm, Ev	Estill, S. C.	Estill, Ev.*	5	3	7	7	57	7	64	6	1	87	225	75	1	115	6	60	20	65	10	75	4011	750	56
" Ev	Allendale, S. C.	Allendale, Ev.*	3			1	24	9	33			34	100	45		55	13	35	5	30	2	25	61	450	1095
S. C. Byrd, Pres	Columbia, S. C.																										
Melton Clark, D. D., Prof	Columbia, S. C.																										
J. E. Coker, P	Charleston, S. C.	Knox*	6	5	35	15	125	3	128	2	4		10			9	4		9			11	294	1011	947
J. D. Gillespie	Beaufort, S. C.																										
Bothwell Graham, Prof	Clinton, S. C.																										
S. H. Hay	Lyndhurst, S. C.	Boiling Springs	1	1			8	3	21			26	50	24		35		29	8	5	5	2	13		7
S. R. Hope, P	Walterboro, S. C.	Walterboro, P*	3	6		3	42	17	59		3	58	125	25		175		70	12	190	7	91	236	1100	463
" P	McPhersonville, S. C.	Stoney Creek, P.†	2	1			21	7	28			13	27	16	15			10	4	135	4		31	200	
" S. S	Walterboro, S. C.	Corinth, S. S.†	2	1	1		14	5	19	1	1		9			5		6		5		3	3	50	
M. R. Kirkpatrick, Inf	Clinton, S. C.																										
J. L. McLees, P	Orangeburg, S. C., P	Orangeburg, P.*†	9	9	14	16	125	50	175			80	800	250		500	396	310	187	200	28	389	803	1500	
G. A. Nickles, P	Charleston, S. C.	Westminster, P.†	5	10	14	25	133	15	148		6	127	466	230		145	2000	251	19	822	5	212	3088	3000	49
C. E. Robertson, P	Edisto Island, P.*†	Edisto Island*†	3	5	5	7	58	8	66			60	153	180	16	77		108	42	30	2	287	216	1428	192
L. C. M. Smythe, F. M	Nagoya, Japan																										
Alexander Sprunt, D. D., P	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston First, P.†	15	14	22	53	491	19	508	5	17	316	4166	1125		1000		1412	150	4172	50	1011	4871	3600	1390
A. P. Toomer, P	Beaufort, S. C.	Beaufort, P.†	4	5	5	3	38	4	42		3	40	116	31			25	20	5	60	2	39	486	292	53
J. Van de Erve, P. E	Summerville, S. C.	Summerville, P. E.*	3	4	1	1	59	12	71		4	91	94	11		107		59	17	49	8	59	648	810	265
J. B. Warren, S. S	Charlotte, S. C.	James Island, S. S.†	5	4	1	1	44	6	50	1	2	47	216	96	2	123	14	54	32	148	3	125	125	700	
" S. S	Yonge's Island, S. C.	Wilton, S. S.†	1	1		4	8	4	12		1		35	15		15		14				10	5	174	
D. P. Junkin, P	McClellanville, S. C.	New Wappataw, P.*†	4	7	7		104	11	115		5	113	253	117		191		105	44	158	6	85	200	600	140
" P	Mt. Pleasant, S. C.	Mt. Pleasant, P.†	3	1	9	7	49	2	51	1		41	112	94	25	45		40	24	123	2	37	394	29	0 14
—19	Blackville, S. C.	Blackville, S. S.	1	1	2	4	11	9	20	2			7			40			5		2	85	850	360	29
Candidates—4.	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston Second, P.E.†	15	14	34	34	437	61	498	10	7	315	2421	815		1012	814	585	175	2700	79	1151	7361	3336	2768
Licentiates—1	Denmark, S. C.	Denmark, S. S.	1	2			17																153	199	64
	Bamberg, S. C.	Bamberg, S. S.	3	3	4	2	16	5	21			15	60	30	21	55	6	15	5	15	4	15	44	617	
	Hampton, S. C.	Harmony, V	3	4	1	4	45	17	62	1		35	27	58	27	29	1	13	3	20	1	14	8	438	9
	Martin's Point, S. C.	John's island & Med , V	5	4		1	45	4	49		5		200	85			125	75	20	60	5	60	18	45	117	5
	Martin's Point, S. C.	Rockville, V	2	1	9		30	6	36			39	50	25			24	14	11	15	3	18	45	117	
	Williston, S. C.	Williston, V	2	2		3	12		12																
	Barnwell, S. C.	Barnwell, S. S.	1	1	1		17	1	18		1												25	95	80
—27			107	109	172	192	2040	283	2306	29	60	1527	9722	3347	107	3733	3428	3285	747	900	228	3719	23197	21117	7416
1. Presbytery of Congaree.																											
E. W. Andrews, Inf	Columbia, S. C.																										

P. P. Blalock, Ev.	Edgefield, S. C.																								
W. H. Boggs, P.	Columbia, S. C.	Arsenal Hill*†	5	6	29	41	378	22	400	9	15	310	1161	508	23	461	425	630	63	552	24	579	2878	3100	215
E. S. Campbell, P.	Columbia, S. C.	Rose Hill†	3	4	33	21	69	6	75	13	1	116	100	48	.....	45	.....	22	6	53	2	30	2410	390	93
H. D. Corbett, P.	St. Matthews, S. C.	St. Matthews*†	6	3	.....	3	60	3	63	.....	3	62	133	64	.....	.....	.....	55	58	60	2	557	423	1500	.....
" P.	Fort Motte, S. C.	Fort Motte	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. C. Du Bose, F. M.	Camden, S. C.																								
W. H. Eubank, P.	Ridgeway, S. C.	Aimwell*†	4	5	7	.....	84	3	87	1	.....	75	50	20	10	20	.....	10	.....	97	.....	110	85	490	25
" P.	Longtown, S. C.	Longtown†	3	3	1	.....	60	15	75	1	.....	41	25	5	5	10	.....	15	13	.....	.....	28	84	150	33
J. M. Forbis, P.	Bethune, S. C.	Bethune*†	4	5	.....	1	95	1	96	.....	.....	120	80	60	.....	80	.....	20	10	139	.....	118	200	350	.....
" P.	Cassatt, S. C.	Pine Tree†	2	2	1	1	17	8	25	.....	1	40	25	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	20	200	500	.....
" P.	Bethune, S. C.	Turkey Creek	2	2	1	.....	8	10	18	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	2	250	.....
W. S. Harden, P.	Columbia, S. C.	Shandon*†	5	6	19	34	193	11	204	8	7	194	171	15	10	10	10	51	56	210	5	94	1985	2000	1757
J. E. Henderson, P.	Aiken, S. C.	Aiken*.	3	4	.....	6	126	.....	126	.....	2	80	478	187	234	.....	10	345	27	507	10	130	916	1550	78
G. G. Mayes, P.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Sion*†	7	7	2	14	235	15	250	1	1	183	1039	499	.....	283	.....	400	43	149	21	236	546	1855	37
" P.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Mt. Olivet†	4	4	.....	.....	21	7	28	.....	.....	28	111	53	.....	50	2	52	7	56	2	26	9	318	.....
Edwin Muller, D. D., P.	Camden, S. C.	Bethesda*†	5	9	7	4	209	.....	209	2	5	138	512	80	.....	100	.....	194	15	322	5	123	695	2000	191
Jesse C. Van Metre, P.	Columbia, S. C.	Eau Claire†	5	4	13	24	74	6	80	2	.....	136	187	84	.....	80	10	82	10	89	3	99	1355	1200	.....
Henry A. White, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.																								
S. H. Wilds, F. M.	Luebo Congo Belge																								
S. I. Woodbridge, D. D., F. M. —16	Shanghai, China																								
	Columbia, S. C.	Columbia First*†	14	25	26	87	890	.....	890	2	12	800	5786	2534	.....	3705	.....	2051	360	2388	106	1076	16391	3300	2238
Candidates—3.	Edgefield, S. C.	Edgefield	3	3	.....	3	37	.....	37	.....	1	34	110	52	34	.....	.....	43	4	295	1	18	203	319	.....
Licentiates—1.	Langley, S. C.	Beech Island, S. S.†	2	3	3	.....	35	1	36	1	.....	.....	33	20	.....	.....	.....	25	77	.....	.....	.....	235	200	25
	Hopkins, S. C.	Hopkins, V.†	2	2	.....	.....	24	1	25	.....	7	.....	14	7	.....	7	.....	3	1	6	.....	3	2	379	.....
	Johnston, S. C.	Johnston, V.†	2	1	.....	.....	10	9	19	.....	.....	.....	106	37	.....	.....	.....	10	10	20	7	28	66	.....	.....
	Langley, S. C.	Langley, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Winnsboro, S. C.	Lebanon, V.*†	6	6	3	7	81	8	89	2	2	80	185	126	55	.....	.....	129	35	127	6	189	183	1014	.....
	Eastover, S. C.	Richland, V.*†	4	5	4	.....	50	4	54	.....	3	24	68	27	.....	.....	23	17	2	100	1	45	75	730	67
	Blair, S. C.	Salem, S. S.*	6	7	6	1	146	14	160	2	7	45	134	62	68	110	.....	89	23	335	2	151	66	1460	15
	Saluda	Saluda, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Trenton, S. C.	Trenton, V.*†	2	2	.....	.....	25	.....	25	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Winnsboro, S. C.	Union, V.†	5	4	.....	.....	54	2	56	.....	1	40	99	10	5	10	.....	46	21	5	.....	46	71	458	24
	Columbia, S. C.	Woodrow Memorial, V.†	3	3	4	3	66	14	80	1	.....	54	178	76	.....	74	.....	80	9	83	4	28	821	1025	60
	New Brookland, S. C.	Brookland, V.	2	2	.....	.....	26	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lugoff, S. C.	Rowan Chapel, S. S.	2	1	.....	.....	15	2	17	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Batesburg, S. C.	Batesburg, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—31	114	128	159	250	3115	162	3277	46	68	2280	10795	4574	444	5075	478	4369	850	5706	201	3755	29901	24538	4858
4. Presbytery of Enoree.																									
W. L. Boggs, Agt., S. S.	Greenville, S. C.	Reedy River†	3	2	.....	8	63	.....	63	.....	.....	57	249	78	.....	715	.....	26	25	2	2	475	343	350	11
T. F. Boozer, Inf.	Gaffney, S. C.																								
J. F. Brown, P.	Greenville, S. C.	Monaghan†	3	2	10	10	58	17	75	10	.....	135	57	.....	10	.....	.....	50	10	.....	.....	25	124	700	25
T. P. Burgess	Clinton, S. C.																								
" P.	Campobello, S. C.	Campobello†	2	1	.....	5	19	14	33	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	24	145	21
" S. S.	Greer, S. C.	Fulton†	4	4	1	.....	47	.....	50	1	2	40	34	16	.....	15	.....	8	2	17	6	8	13	200	.....
" P.	Landrum, S. C.	Landrum†	4	2	.....	1	12	7	19	.....	.....	.....	100	14	.....	7	20	15	1	111	1	43	10	200	405
" S. S.	Converse, S. C.	Clifton	2	1	3	1	13	9	22	1	.....	135	10	10	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	81	.....	20	220	131	43
E. P. Davis, D. D., P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville Second*†	12	16	20	35	400	38	438	9	11	452	2171	1148	311	311	540	1264	150	1306	50	437	3836	2570	578
W. S. Epperson, Inf.	Columbia, S. C.																								
S. P. Fulton, D. D., F. M.	Kobe, Japan																								
C. D. Fulton, F. M.	Okazaki, Japan																								
A. D. P. Gilmour, D. D., P.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg First*†	14	1	6	44	65	844	58	902	.....	.....	629	6613	1855	700	1050	674	3916	442	10677	121	1411	14661	3000	2318
E. G. Gum, P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville Fourth*†	10	12	.....	.....	124	29	153	.....	.....	90	250	125	100	150	.....	225	62	187	.....	120	27484	2700	.....
W. A. Hafner, P.	Gaffney, S. C.	Limestone*†	7	11	15	15	131	22	153	7	2	110	621	311	257	171	.....	257	107	947	17	275	1066	2400	349

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
W. H. Hudson, D. D., F. M.	Koshing, China																									
T. D. Johnston, P.	Woodruff, S. C.	Woodruff†	6	9	9	1	113	25	138	6		127	373	305	125	206		211	36	1204	20	165	553	1200	298
" S. S.	Roebuck, S. C.	Roebuck†	3	2	1		12	10	22	1			45	20		19		10	2	5	1	38	107	136	
" P.	Moore, S. C.	Center Point†	3	3	11		78	12	90	9		146	285	114		25		95	41	239	5	47	45	660	37
T. H. Law, D. D., Stated Clerk	Spartanburg, S. C.																									
J. S. Lyons, Jr., Inf	Columbia, S. C.																									
C. O'N. Martindale, P.	Reidville, S. C.	Reidville*†	7	6	15	3	178	15	193	9	3	170	700	407		305		355	140	1820	15	219	455	800	146
" P.	Simpsonville, S. C.	Antioch†	4	6	6	2	72	17	89	6	2	118	174	77	32	48		71	35	208	6	40	132	200	46
" P.	Wellford, S. C.	Nazareth†	4	5	5		145	7	152	4	2	111	664	261	95	142		343	131	1333	22	234	295	700	40
J. F. Matheson, P.	Union, S. C.	Union*†	7	8	16	13	131		180	7	4	100	1536	102	66	98		3407	27	3750	22	909	2192	2500	173
" S. S.	Union, S. C.	Mount Vernon	2	1	3	3	23		23	1		30	4			4		6		1	1	1	11	28	38
J. W. McClure, P.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg Second†	2	5	1	1	45	91	136	1			17	8	5	14	5	7	17	30	17	55	175	380	100
R. P. Pell, Pres	Spartanburg, S. C.																									
R. M. Phillips, P	Glenn Springs, S. C.	Glenn Springs†	5	4	3		62	7	69	1	3	185	241	85	24	90		117	25	473	4	85	74	877	87
" P.	Pauline, S. C.	Mount Calvary†	3	4	3	1	127	23	150	1		94	32	10	10	10		10	1	210	5	8	99	666	39
S. R. Preston, D. D.	Bristol, Va.																									
J. F. Preston, F. M.	Soochun, Korea																									
D. W. Richardson, F. M.	Nanking, China																									
J. K. Roberts, Mgr.-Pres., P	Conestee, S. C.																									
T. W. Sloan, D. D., P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville First*†	14	21	22	73			861	13	10	580	7430	3430	376	335	420	1800	145	1054	4 60	1002	12296	4737	1994
W. C. Smith, Inf	Reidville, S. C.																									
H. M. Smith, F. M.	Soochow, China																									
H. K. Taylor, F. M.	Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China																									
G. W. Taylor, F. M.	Garanhuns, Brazil																									
A. G. Wardlaw, D. D., P.	Greer, S. C.	Greer*†	7	8	14	18	143	12	155	6		90	232	110	80	60		209	95	225	18	201	677	1800	
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P., Em.	Spartanburg, S. C.		3	3		1	41		41			36	472	154	2	2	2	100	37	160	11	131	5	400	1531
" S. S.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Wellford†																								
Asa D. Watkins, T	Hampden-Sidney, Va.																									
J. G. Walker, P.	Greenville, S. C.	Greenville Third†	5	7	25	18	220	28	248	17	3	279	474	229	200	150	51	275	60	301	6	157	5566	2000	383
—33	Buffalo, S. C.	Buffalo, V.	2	2	2		17	2	19	1	1		3	3	41						5		25	40	
Candidates—2.	Santuc, S. C.	Cane Creek, V.	3	2	2				36	3	5												325		
	Carlisle, S. C.	Carlisle, V.	2		5	1	6		6				15	9	6							28	33	110	
	Sedalia, S. C.	Enoree, V.	1						12				33			40		7	3		1		3	80	80
	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Fairview, V.*†	6	7	3	1	162		180	3		163	519	181		67		36	15	381	11	175	912	625	235
	Fountain Inn, S. C.	Fountain Inn, V.†	5	7	1	5	132		132			126	680	286	130	130		121	55	377	38	83	311	825	400
	Lockhart, S. C.	Lockhart, V.†	3	3	13	7	90	20	110	9		262	59	34	130	15		293	3	401	1	149	199	450	22
	Enoree, S. C.	Mountain Shoals, V.	1	1					12				4	2	4			5					150		
	Mount Tabor, S. C.	Mount Tabor, V.	2	3	2		48	17	65	1		78	14	7	2	4		15	11	103	1	16	29	354	5
	Greenville, S. C.	McCarter, V.	4	4	8		38		38		3		2		2								147	100	

	Owings, S. C.	New Harmony, V.	3	4			75	15	90			62	159	32		15		51	4	15	12	128	81	350	122
	Pacolet, S. C.	Pacolet, V.†	3	5	3	1	55	18	73		2	54	30	30				30	1	293	1	47	47	314	28
	Tucapau, S. C.	Tucapau, V.	2	1					17																
	Jonesville, S. C.	Fairforest, V.†	4	5	21	7	57	12	69	18			243	60	73		461	165		398	3	46	8	300	96
	Pelzer, S. C.	Lickville, S. S.†	4	4	1		46	6	52				91	73			10	57	35	10	15	57	106	200	88
		—40	181	207	288	296	3827	531	5366	145	53	4479	24636	9586	2781	4198	2183	13607	1718	35839	498	6835	72839	33228	9738
5. Presbytery of Harmony.																									
D. M. Clark, D. M.	Andrews, S. C.	Andrews*†			1		51	28	80		2		65	41	20	75		70	109			83	437	524	157
J. E. Cousar, F. M.	Tokyo, Japan																								
J. W. Davis, P.	Kingstree, S. C.	Williamsburg*†	8	9	28	12	256	29	280	4	1	287	1114	351	95	143		1172	114	2292	17	388	2689	1800	250
R. L. Grier	Mayesville, S. C.	Mayesville,*†	6	5	9	1	124	29	153		6	91	378	167	75	113		110	44	998	7	179	326	2000	145
" P.	Mayesville, S. C.	Baker	2	2			20	4	24		2		5	3	5	7			2	5	1	14	4	50	
H. C. Hammond, D. D., P.	St. Charles, S. C.	Mt. Zion*†	5	6	4	1	123	15	138		5	133	2284	826	209	317	25	557	115	3491	23	619	839	2400	305
" P.	Lynchburg, S. C.	Lynchburg†	5	2	4	3	66	3	69	3	2	35	142	74	28	167		30	10	396	3	75	75	400	
F. M. Hawley, D. D., P.	Olanta, S. C.	Beulah*†	4	4	8	8	97	5	102		4	149	215	91	40	60	62	138	43	293		98	1477	1000	
" P.	Kingstree, S. C.	Bethel	6	8	4	10	120	5	125		12	115	145	80	48	72	20	105	44	287	8	74	77	1000	160
L. L. Legters, F. M.																									
J. P. Marion, D. D., P.	Sumter, S. C.	Sumter*†	12	13	21	43	559	64	623	5	8	664	1819	766	200	300		494	129	635	38	506	4219	3000	1533
L. K. Martin, P.	Dalrel, S. C.	Birzah*†	4	3	14	2	62	6	68	14		58	125	60	15	35		25	7	70	10	38	488	700	
" P.	Wedgefield, S. C.	Wedgefield†	2	1			30	7	37		1	53	194	85		77		40	24	1562	3	195	58	900	277
J. N. McCord, P.	Sardinia, S. C.	Sardinia*	4	4	10		115	1	116		11	130	205	25	10	70		213	20	35	10	65	50	800	
" P.	Alcolu, S. C.	New Harmony	3	3	1		35		35		2	37	458	100	30	64		50	30	605	5	50	5	600	86
L. B. McCord, P.	Manning, S. C.	Manning*	4	4	4	14	174	43	217		4	191	774	559	40	62		90	38	855	13	701	3324	2500	357
R. C. Morrison, P.	Bishopville, S. C., R. D.	Hepzibah	4	3			44	5	49			34	40	42	7	10		90	12	167	1	39	98	700	8
" P.	Bishopville, S. C., R. D.	Hebron*	2	3	4	2	53	10	63	2	4	48	152	66	19	29		34	6	162	2	79	175	974	30
W. S. Porter, P. E.	Georgetown, S. C.	Georgetown†	3	3	10	11	60	8	68	1	2	40	33	16	30	15		7	2	160	2	8	244	600	12
W. R. Pritchett, P.	Hemmingway, S. C.	Indiantown*†	6	6	7	3	168	7	167			180	809	252	74	111		173	43	1490	11	414	1947	1700	404
" P.	Cades, S. C.	McGill, Me.	3	3		2	62		62			25								55		16	9	400	25
W. I. Sinnott, P.	Salters Depot, S. C.	Union	5	4			83	14	97		5	51	185	27	7	10		146	11	303	1	115	1451	600	83
" P.	Lake City, S. C.	Lake City	3	4	5	9	78	11	89	4	3	63	135	41	345	10		61	12	411	8	198	436	422	59
" P.	Kingstree, S. C.	Central	3	1	1		112	6	118		4	39	31	30	3	7		10	1	824	1	5	293	304	17
W. H. Workman, P.	Mayesville, S. C.	Salem, B. R.*	3	2	1		42	2	44		1	42	476	95	75	113		222	31	119	17	122	243	1872	42
" P. E.	Mayesville, S. C.	Concord	3	5	9	11	87	2	89		3	154	595	71	44	66		74	15	644	4	139	72	600	
D. A. Miller, In trans.	Rock Hill, S. C.																								
—17		Bishopville, V.*†	8	5	5	5	208	20	228	3	10	212	1197	216	299	449		516	49	277	4	184	2952	2161	32
Candidates—5.		Brewington, V.	2	2			24	15	39			37	80	5	4	5		7	5	140	3	5	21	327	12
Licentiates—1.		Lanes, V.	1	2	2		37	10	47		1	79	45	25	19	5		14	7	574	6	15	12	350	120
		McDowell, V.*.	4	7		1	100	10	110			90	265	115	50	75		140	108	367	15	308	444	1000	137
		Midway, V.	4	4	1	1	120	14	134			89	40	57	5	5	5						37	500	
		Jordan, V.	2	2			10	4	14			25	65	50	12	18		19	7	143	11	22	255	150	15
		Pinewood, V.	1	2					24																
		Summerton, V.	3	4			68	13	81			54	243	120	19		155	115	30	398	6	144	685	700	
		—32	126	127	149	139	3181	390	3590	37	93	3205	12314	4521	1827	2541	112	4722	1051	17758	230	4900	22442	28334	4261
6. Presbytery of Pee Dee.																									
E. C. Bailey, P.	Latta, S. C.	Latta*†	3	2			82	6	88																
" P.	Dillon, S. C.	Dumbarton†	2	2			27	2	29				7	4		3		3	1	29	1	1	3	158	
H. G. Bedinger, P.	Hartsville, S. C.	Hartsville*†	5	9	20	11	161	22	183	7	4	181	1332	542	197	247		547	123	1342	32	847	2134	2354	456
" S. S.	Lamar, S. C.	Lamar†	2	2			15	5	20			27				21						15	40	100	
C. G. Brown, P.	Clio, S. C.	Clio*†	8	5	3	2	116		116		14	121	285	127		105		205	34	362	14	231	669	900	33
" P.	Dillon, S. C.	Carolina†	3	5		2	142		142		2	160	252	112		86		232	36	718	10	84	94	900	29
A. G. Buckner, D. D.	Clio, S. C.																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
J. A. Caligan, P.	McColl, S. C.	McColl*†	5	6	7	15	78	4	82	3	...	104	330	160	.....	309	.....	117	67	55	20	275	418	1650	75
W. B. S. Chandler, P.	Dillon, S. C.	Dillon*†	5	5	9	13	152	17	169	1	5	94	181	125	120	.....	75	141	67	78	10	147	30441	3000	68
A. L. Davis, F. M.	Lavras, Brazil																								
D. M. Fulton, D. D.	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington*†	5	9	17	27	263	20	283	8	1	280	1205	564	431	.....	.....	1041	99	1258	17	780	1024	3000	155
J. S. Garner, P.	Mullins, S. C.	Mullins*†	3	3	7	7	60	7	67	2	2	79	185	52	.....	34	.....	233	9	506	6	124	325	840	679
" S. S.	Fork	Fork†	4	4	3	...	49	10	59	...	...	...	35	18	.....	13	.....	43	3	312	2	38	22	474	136
H. Tucker Graham, D. D., P.	Florence, S. C.	Florence*†	9	17	22	51	546	54	600	7	13	543	1761	775	273	262	.....	2120	173	1532	82	960	4549	3600	548
J. M. Holladay, D. D., P.	Marion, S. C.	Marion*†	5	8	9	13	152	14	166	1	2	90	237	174	320	109	.....	367	16	842	16	249	899	1692	339
W. H. Johnston	Grundy, Va.																								
J. M. Lemmon, P.	Conway, S. C.	Kingston*†	2	4	1	5	62	29	91	...	...	139	185	82	5	68	5	138	13	1043	9	184	212	1210	339
J. M. Lemmon, P.	Port Harrellson, S. C.	Waccamaw*†	3	2	12	....	29	....	29	10	...	40	16	8	.....	.....	8	9	.....	580	.....	12	.....	250	.....
J. M. Lemmon, P.	Bayboro, S. C.	Bayboro†	2	2	.....	.....	11	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. H. McArn, D. D., P.	Cheraw, S. C.	Cheraw*	5	9	10	16	205	25	230	3	4	159	850	322	.....	360	.....	336	122	3741	10	191	850	3000	150
D. McIntyre, P. E.	Blenheim, S. C.	Blenheim*†	5	1	.....	.....	53	4	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" P. E.	Latta, S. C.	Reedy Creek†	4	5	4	.....	72	4	76	.....	.....	35	102	49	.....	84	.....	73	10	10	14	100	8	700	103
" P. E.	Dunbar, S. C.	Dunbar†	2	2	.....	.....	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S.	Little Rock, S. C.	Little Rock†	2	1	.....	.....	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Millard, P.	Ruby, S. C.	Ruby*†	5	3	2	....	32	4	36	...	...	113	72	39	.....	29	.....	26	4	514	4	6	6	250	138
" P.	Scotland, S. C.	White Oak†	4	2	5	....	83	4	87	3	...	40	65	35	.....	26	.....	24	4	404	4	6	15	195	112
" P.	Chesterfield, S. C.	Chesterfield†	5	3	1	4	44	1	45	...	...	44	109	60	.....	40	.....	40	7	541	7	10	8	600	30
J. M. Plowden, P.	Timmonsville, S. C.	Timmonsville*†	5	6	5	19	80	7	87	.....	.....	89	1039	592	367	.....	.....	665	64	408	63	146	393	1715	25
A. W. White	McBee, S. C.																								
G. M. Wilcox P. —19	Benettsville, S. C.	Bennettsville*†	7	7	24	29	264	51	315	7	3	191	3399	669	175	263	307	559	112	5214	49	1646	4509	2700	.....
	Jefferson, S. C.	Jefferson*†	5	3	16	3	65	....	65	.....	.....	70	50	27	2	18	205	18	4	25	3	4	8	300	.....
Candidates—2.	Angelus, S. C.	Rocky Creek, V.†	4	4	2	.....	54	7	61	.....	.....	62	19	.....	.....	10	.....	5	5	218	.....	5	10	137	.....
	Hamer, S. C.	Kentyse, V.*	6	6	4	2	117	....	117	...	1	89	279	421	.....	.....	.....	131	18	486	19	335	136	656	15
	Hamer, S. C.	Pee Dee, V.*	4	4	1	....	86	1	87	.....	.....	.....	83	45	2	.....	30	30	5	42	5	8	.....	425	15
	Hamer, S. C.	Beulah, Va.†	3	1	....	3	16	4	20	.....	.....	20	118	65	.....	42	.....	54	8	556	7	31	60	312	.....
	Effingham, S. C.	Effingham, V.*†	3	4	9	....	100	50	150	7	....	80	156	83	92	48	.....	479	12	196	8	80	125	620	89
	Claussen, S. C.	Hopewell, V.*†	4	3	2	2	40	4	50	.....	.....	59	155	45	.....	30	.....	67	47	114	5	150	106	1300	404
	Society Hill, S. C.	Society Hill, V.†	5	3	3	2	72	22	100	3	.....	55	100	50	.....	25	.....	25	42	1395	.....	34	142	1080	39
	Patrick, S. C.	Patrick, V.†	1	1	.....	.....	17	7	24	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	150	.....
	McBee, S. C.	McBee, V.†	1	1	.....	.....	36	3	39	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lamar, S. C.	Fairhope, V.†	2	1	.....	.....	20	2	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—37	148	155	208	226	3442	395	3837	62	51	3031	12611	5245	1984	2239	630	7728	1104	22521	417	6711	47206	33268	3977
7. Presbytery of Piedmont.																									
Robert Adams, D. D., P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Pendleton*†	6	6	3	6	110	10	120	...	2	91	281	139	52	78	.....	141	17	372	5	69	694	863	61
" P.	Sandy Springs, S. C.	Mt. Zion†	3	2	1	....	40	11	51	.....	.....	43	120	58	22	33	.....	27	9	186	2	52	42	250	50

Yosip Benjamin, F. M.	Columbia, S. C., R.4																												
W. E. Davis, P.	Clemson College, S. C.	Fort Hill*†	5	6	2	2	60	13	73	1	2	85	265	124	46	70		128	15	782	5	97	205	600	165
" P.	Central, S. C.	Central*	5	2	2	5	36	5	41	2		30	69	31	11	18		44	4	318	6	130	5	200	67
S. W. DuBose, P.	Easley, S. C.	Easley*†	12	12	20	5	130	25	155	6		165	275	128	636	181		75	38	745	8	369	858	2000	292
" S. S.	Easley, S. C.	Mt. Pleasant†	2	2			14	1	15			21	45	23	5	7		10	38	12	2	31	16	111	5
W. H. Hamilton, P.	Walhalla, S. C.	Walhalla*†	4	6	2	8	132	17	149	1	2	153	681	206	123	185		898	72	1461	14	226	818	1500	350
" P.	Tamassee, S. C.	Bethel†	3	4	11	4	40	20	60	4	1		15	10				10		70		5	10	200	
H. A. Knox, P.	Liberty, S. C.	Liberty*†	6	6	7	4	93	4	97	4		96	190	97	33	48		76	23	244	12	127	179	700	56
" P.	Easley, S. C., R. F. D.	Carmel	2	3			25	3	28				11	5	2	2		2	1	23	1	6	3	300	
" P.	Pickens, S. C.	Pickens†	5	5	8	5	79	11	90	6	5	91	147	86	29	43		155	37	251	8	153	142	575	38
W. L. Latham, P.	Townville, S. C.	Townville*†	4	3	4	4	50		50	3		63							20	25		50	216	700	66
" P.	Fair Play, S. C.	Fair Play	5	4	6		37	14	51	4		38	15	15	31	5		10	5	10	1	5	21	400	20
" P.	Anderson, S. C., R. 5	Roberts	5	6	3	4	115		115		3	115	11	11	1	3		2	2	133	3	40	83	445	
T. C. Ligon, Infirm	Townville, S. C.																												
A. N. Littlejohn, P.	Westminster, S. C.	Westminster*†	6	5	6	14	85	20	105	3		102	361	176	46	97	39	89	26	198	7	132	400	800	72
" S. S.	Westminster, S. C.	Retreat	3	1			15	4	19	2	5		15	7	7	11		3		63			4	101	
" S. S.	Westminster, S. C.	Oakway	1				7	7	14				14	7	7	10		3						19	
" S. S.	Madison, S. C.	Tugaloo	2				10		10				13	6	6	9		3		20				50	
P. S. McChesney, P.	Anderson, S. C.	Anderson Central*†	8	12	13	27	295	35	330	8	3	259	1121	941	114	170		366	146	426	21	317	2712	2100	223
" S. S.	Anderson, S. C.	Midway†	3	3	3	1	50	20	70	3	2	100											65	200	
J. P. McRae, P.	Iva, S. C.	Good Hope*†	4	7	3		120		120	1		145	275	50	47	70	25	96	22	497	10	123	380	1200	22
" P.	Starr, S. C.	Varennes	5	5	4		63	7	70			50	40	40				32	9	201	3	20	25	400	6
W. H. Miles, D. D., Prof.	Clemson College, S. C.																												
C. L. Stewart, P.	Pelzer, S. C.	Pelzer†	4	4	11		101	10	111	3		125	201	135	50	75		70	20	500	4	66	96	600	19
" P.	Williamston, S. C.	Williamston	2	2			25		25		1	28	165	18	6	9		10	5	144	2	8	4	150	
I. E. Wallace, P.	Seneca, S. C.	Seneca*†	8	8	13	7	160	11	171	5	2	198	534	264	94	142		1314	93	2110	16	371	1168	1200	150
" P.	Richland, S. C.	Richland†	5	6		1	89	28	117		2	76	168	81	46	76		41	22	288	7	100	154	500	209
—14	Belton, S. C.	Broadway, S. S.†	5	4		4	49		49			78	204	76	30	45		67	26	704	7	136	175	398	58
Candidates—4.	Honea Path, S. C.	Honea Path, S. S.*†	7	3	5	2	58	1	59	4	1	53	155	93	37	55		97	26	57	5	177	443	750	
	Piedmont, S. C.	Piedmont, S. S.*†	5	11	11	5	102	14	116	6	3	176	289	125	44	66	1	102	41	125	4	191	577	1600	10
	Piedmont, S. C.	Slabtown, S. S.																							
	Anderson, S. C.	Anderson First, V.*†	10	16	6	16	506	26	532			379	2607	757	239	356		1737	175	1184	36	1308	3010	2700	643
	Anderson, S. C.	Flat Rock, V	4	4			46	14	60															100	
	Seneca, S. C.	Fairview, V	2				7	4	11																
	Seneca, S. C.	Old Pickens, V		1			5		5																
	Starr, S. C.	Starr, V	1	1			20		20																
	Walhalla, S. C.	Ebenezer, V					3		3																
		—36	152	160	144	124	2777	335	3112	66	33	2760	8287	3689	1764	1864	65	5608	892	11143	189	4309	12514	21712	2582
8. Presbytery of South Carolina.																									
J. B. Branch, Supt.	Willington, S.C.																								
" S. S.	Troy, S. C.	Bethia	3	2	20	5	50	20	70	15	7	124	49	14	5	8		11	5	143	1	10	5	170	104
D. J. Brimm, D. D., Prof.	Clinton, S. C.																							2300	
" S. S.	Owings, S. C.	Owings†	5	3	5		45	2	47			79	185	72	29	39		232	9	332	7	152	82	435	25
J. A. Clotfelter P.	Lowndesville, S. C.	Lowndesville	6	4	4	2	70	10	80	3		85	19	5	3	5		31	5	6		35	162	266	79
" P.	Calhoun Falls, S. C.	Calhoun Falls†	4	4	10	5	37	11	48			53	67	32	12	18		25	4	174	2	29	2187	228	
" P.	Mt. Carmel S. C.	Mt. Carmel†	3	3			24	1	25				18	9	2	3		3	2	26	1	5	2	100	
" P.	Abbeville, S.C.	Rocky River	4	2		2	40		40				30	14	6	9		6	2	288	1	9	44	280	91
" P.	Willington, S. C.	Willington	4	4		3	50	10	60		1	33								88				385	16
J. M. Dallas, P.	Donalds, S. C.	Donalds†	2	2	7	2	39	6	45	7		35	34	24	2	3		49	14	80	8	70	32	135	54
" P.	Due West, S. C.	Greenvale†	7	7	12	3	203		203	4	3	65	364	184	32	45		145	29	406	9	162	330	1000	140
" S. S.	Graycourt, S. C.	Friendship†	5	5	13	3	100	15	115	13		44	65	32	89	17		26	6	86	2	16	187	460	

MINISTERS AND ICENTIATES NU R OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants						Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED												Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants		Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
H. C. Fennel	Lowndesville, S. C.																											
" P	Calhoun Falls, S. C.	Warrenton	6	3	13		50	11	61	3	5	84	20	10	12	18			2	242	1		39	200	116
" P	Antreville, S. C.	Little Mountain	5	4		3	124	6	130	2	1	76								35		25	1500	484	
J. B. Green, D. D., P	Greenwood, S. C.	Greenwood*†	9	11	20	39	483	21	504	12	2	300	2352	1080	290	435	5	565	265	1223	75	943	5783	3000	1641
J. B. Hillhouse, P	Abbeville, S. C.	Lebanon*†	6	5	2		150		150	1			259	118			16	79	23	377	21	130	88	1107	178
" P	Mt. Carmel, S. C.	Hopewell	3	2			27		27			18	38	18	3	4		8	2	19	7	17		109	
J. F. Jacobs, S. S.	Clinton, S. C.	Bethany	2	2	2		21	5	26	2			61	10	1	3		3	4	227	5		2	100	
F. D. Jones, D. D	Clinton, S. C.																							2600	
" P	Clinton, S. C.	Shady Grove†	4	4	2	1	39		39	2			45	22	8	12		10	3	44	1	20	5	237	13
" S. S.	Renno, S. C.	Duncan's Creek†	4	2			28		28		1		37	18	7	10		20	2	50		9	4	150	
" S. S.	Mountville, S. C.	Little River	2				15	4	19			30												1000	
E. D. Kerr, Prof	Newberry, S. C.																								
" P	Newberry, S. C.	Aveleigh*	5	5	1	5	124	20	144		3	83	698	293	109	164	10	397	46	1588	11	327	601	1525	182
A. H. Key, P	Newberry, S. C.	Smyrna*†	5	7	10	8	90	30	120	4	2	146	285	160	28	28	27	80	26	503	10	81	46	495	259
" S. S.	Kinards, S. C.	Dominick	2	2			31		31											30					
" S. S.	Chappells, S. C.	Morris	1	2			15		15											63					
L. Ross Lynn, D. D., Pres	Clinton, S. C.																							3100	
" P	Clinton, S. C.	Thornwell Memorial†	5	5	63	16	283	200	483	57	2	306	307	91	39	59		202	27	139	5	41	296	400	45
Jas. L. Martin, D. D	Abbeville, S.C.																								
" Ev	Cokesbury, S. C.	Cokesbury	2	1	2	1	8	3	11				6	6		4		7					16		
J. L. McLin, Infirm	Albany, Ga.																								
H. Waddell Pratt, Secty	Columbia, S. C.																							4365	
W. D. Ratchford, P	Cross Hill, S. C.	Liberty Springs*†	7	8	5	9	135		135	1		103	550	150	90	90		175	66	816	12	217	285	1000	153
" P	Mountville, S. C.	Mountville†	4	2		1	40	23	63			46	75	36	21	31		17	16	76	1	52	8	250	95
" S. S.	Mountville, S. C.	Lisbon†	2	2		1	35	8	43		1	32	31	15	7	7		37	15	36	1	34	16	75	2
" S. S.	Laurens, S. C.	Rocky Springs†	5	5	1		95		95		1	61	70	45	15	15		35	31	106	5	25	6061	319	
C. T. Squires, P	Laurens, S. C.	Laurens First*†	9	9	10	7	266	42	308	4	4	240	2956	885	267	400		868	245	6814	40	407	998	3000	1510
" S. S.	Gray Court, S. C.	Dorroh	1	2	4	3	38	3	41			40	80	40	16	24		92	59	1263	75	2	85	316	15
W. F. Strickland, Infirm	Savannah, Ga.																								
Geo. M. Telford, P	Abbeville, S. C.	Upper Long Cane*†	8	12	19	8	332	14	346	6	23	215	252	111	38	95		149	74	225	4	122	805	1827	65
J. W. Weathers, P	Ninety-Six, S. C.	Ninety-Six*	5	3		1	47	12	59			47	249	88	18	25		78	11	224	6	350	311	750	139
" P	Hodges, S. C.	Hodges†	4	5			88	9	97		1	72	329	142	48	92		70	20	339	5	134	87	600	
" S. S.	Coronaca, S. C.		2				17	3	20																
D. J. Woods, D. D., P	Clinton, S. C.	Clinton First*†	12	11	3	45	330	18	348	1	5	282	1544	736	276	414	169	1004	119	1517	29	392	1581	3231	309
M. G. Woodworth, Prof	Clinton, S. C.																							2275	
—22	Ware Shoals, S. C.	Memorial, V.	2	2			40		40											40					
	Abbeville, S. C.	Abbeville, V.*†	8	12	8	12	325	33	358		1	259	1666	815	122	183	20	492	117	867	90	1009	1937	1363	934
	Ora S. C.	Old Fields, V†	2	1			24		24		2	22	83	125	11	11		66	39	1210		101	45	182	
	Greenwood, S. C.	Rock, V.																							

	Clinton, S. C.	Rockbridge, V																								
Candidates—4.	Laurens, S. C.	Todd Memorial, V.	3	3	3	3	40		46	3	1	40	34	24	3	4		27	64	14	1	9	182	258	17	
	Whitmore S. C.	Whitmire, V†	1	2	2		23		23		3	12		30						135			450			
			—3	178	170	241	188	4027	540	4567	140	70	3032	12858	5464	1609	2276	247	5008	1312	19851	436	5448	24264	40117	6181	
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE																										
1. Presbytery of Columbia.																										
W. W. Akers, P	Fayetteville, Tenn	Fayetteville First*†	12	13	4	18	170	35	205	4	2	122	377	196		120	91	343	24	87	6	188	719	1800	62	
R. S Brown, P	Petersburg, Tenn	Petersburg*†	7	4		3	50	30	80			70	87	38		38		157	60		5	133	75	1000	18	
" P	Belfast, Tenn	Union	6	6			90	15	105																	
S. P. Hawes, P	Spring Hill, Tenn	Spring Hill*†	4	9	18	3	83	7	90	7	1	74	111	25		89		19	8		4	57	250	1200	87	
" S. S	Spring Hill, Tenn	Port Royal	7	3			75	6	81		4	87											58	75		
J W. Jackson, P	Lynnville, Tenn	Lynnville*	9	8	10	6	133		133			120	250	150		115		45	15		5	110	472	1500	76	
Clyde Johnson, P	Columbia, Tenn., R. 1	Zion*†	5	6		8	134	26	160		1	117	872	374		233		355	47	185	27	138	503	1500	230	
M. S. Kennedy, D. D., P	Pulaski, Tenn	Pulaski*†	14	17	4	16	231	23	254	2		169	825	425		100		535	62	380	20	243	509	1800	63	
" P	Wales, Tenn	Georges White Memorial†	4	3	3		45	15	60	3		50	85	50		25		15	30		5	37	29	500	30	
D. D. Little, Inf	Columbia, Tenn																									
George F. Mason, P	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn	Mt. Pleasant*	6	13	3	4	155	10	165		3	110											310	1252	895	
J. C. Molloy, D. D., P	Columbia, Tenn	Columbia First*†	12	15	7	22	422	55	477	2	13	292	2775	567		300	50	4000	142	60	19	564	458	63000	728	
T. A. Patton, P. E	Columbia, Tenn	Frierson Memorial*†	3	3	5	11	50	4	54	2	1	52	82	40		89		18	5	2	3	20	282	260	51	
" S. S	Columbia, Tenn	Ebenezer†	5	5	5	2	36	4	40	3	1		32	16		30		8	3		1		4	225	35	
" S. S	South Berlin, Tenn	South Berlin†	3	1			25	10	35			48	20			22		5	1	2	1	10	3	100	40	
J. T. Wade, P	Delrose, Tenn	Bethany*†	7	3		1	52	9	51				30	13				34	10		3	25	32	500	60	
" P	Delrose, Tenn	Bel Springs	4	2			80	10	90				5	5				5	3		1		9	119		
" P	Baugh, Tenn	Perterson's Chapel†	4				15	12	27			25	5	5		4		5	2		2	5	10	240	7	
" P	Delrose, Tenn	Young's Chapel†	3	4	1		30	1	31		2		25	15				10	5	20	1	34	2	300	57	
R. P. Walker, D. D., P	Lewisburg, Tenn	Lewisburg First*†	7	10	13	15	186		186	9	1	162	672	332		218		369	126	532	13	202	1347	2200	81	
" P	Lewisburg, Tenn	Bethbereit	3	4	10		65	20	85	3	1		102	40		35		19	6	33	35	30		325	305	
	Pulaski, Tenn., R. R	Brick Church*† V	4	5	3		50	20	70		1	111	135	50		50		60	20	35	5	144	230	501	45	
—12	Cornersville, Tenn	Cornersville†	5	7			55	11	66			66	173	33		47		37	34		3	145	30	333	30	
	Petersburg, Tenn	Gregory's Chapel, V	3	3			63	28	91																	
	Buford, Tenn	Memorial, V	2	3			50		50																	
	Petersburg, Tenn	Rigg's Chapel, V	4	2			15	15	30																	
	Petersburg, Tenn	Swan Creek, V	4	2			35	58	93			42											7	4	118		
																							68	227	78	
			—26	147	151	86	109	2396	424	2819	35	31	1717	6663	2374		1515	141	6039	603	1336	159	2160	9678	18964	2890	
2. Presbytery of Memphis.																										
W. A. Alexander, P	Brownsville, Tenn	Brownsville*†	7	14	8	5	167	24	191	3	13	147	406	215		333		183	23	146	10	160	5543	1550		
" S. S	Brownsville, Tenn	Union	3	4	1	1	35		25			32	29	12		11		134	3	5	1	4	25	245	55	
L. N. Blackwelder, P	Covington, Tenn., R. 2	Mt. Carmel*†	6	4	4	4	98	24	122	4		83	165	57		75		101		20	6	71	417	690	29	
" P	Atoka, Tenn	Atoka	1	2	28	12	40		40																	
J. B. Carpenter, P	Memphis, Tenn	Evergreen†	8	16	20	55	347	51	398	7	7	360	1005	295		166		492	101	1721	34	132	2886	2700	2814	
A. B. Curry, D. D., P	Memphis, Tenn	Second*†	19	22	43	74	975	109	1084	11	21	1004	12771	1448		1196	5905	1965	424	27156	122	1421	13888	7000	3131	
W. L. Carson, P	Memphis, Tenn	Second																								
W. S. Cochrane, P	Bolivar, Tenn	Bolivar*	4	2	1		39	9	48	1		35	314	116		41		79	30	23	15	38	143	600	60	
B. M. Cowan	Collierville, Tenn																									
" S. S	Kerrville, Tenn	Kerrville	2	1			30		30							23								315		
J. V. Currie, P	Kerrville, Tenn	Rosemark*†	3	3	3	9	74	9	83	3	3	108	66	43		49		16	10	20	2	31	656	1452	7	
F. D. Daniel, P	Memphis, Tenn	Chelsea Avenue*†	12	16	8	8	280	102	382	4	5	284	380	166		231	80	193	37	847	23	81	3000	2110	200	
J. D. Fleming	Memphis, Tenn																									
" S. S	Denmark, Tenn	Denmark	3	3	1		45		45	1		34	12			10		17	19				90	198		
" S. S	Stanton, Tenn., R. D	Hebron†	2				31		31			49	33	16		15		9	4	11		19	6	55		
" S. S	Mason, Tenn	Mason	3	2		1	48	4	52			35	177	85		33		223	15		5	28	100	150		
" S. S	Stanton, Tenn	Stanton*	5	4			35	2	37			28	138	63		44		30	8	38	8	38	50	600	70	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
H. S. Henderson, P	Hickory Withe, Tenn	Hickory Withe*†	3	4	1	1	39	7	46		5	46	173	83		78		54	42	86	3	77	79	413	262
" P	Oakland, Tenn	Oakland	5	9			77		77			56	319	151		141		121	44	141	6	111	121	879	
" S. S	Oakland, Tenn	Union Grove	2				6	4	10				7	4		4		2		4			4		
William James	Covington, Tenn																								
J. G. Jahnsey	Memphis, Tenn																								
B. F. Lewis (Col.)	Memphis, Tenn																								
T. M. Lowry, D. D., P	Memphis, Tenn	Alabama Street*†	7	8	18	14	315	18	333	8	5	305	2967	497		724		1758	233	880	45	230	2820	3445	420
J. H. Lumpkin, D. D., S. S	Memphis, Tenn	Glen View	3	1	6	19	70	7	77	1	2	135	215	115		85		148	32	1298	10	81	394	600	90
E. D. McDougall, D. D., P	Jackson, Tenn	Jackson First*†	11	23	8	15	521	102	623			400	1944	427		272	339	766	65		28	329	5037	1000	120
" S. S	Jackson, Tenn., R. F	Anderson	4	3			43		43														26	31	
J. L. McKinstry, S. S	Neshoba, Tenn	Germantown*	4	5			46	4	50																
" S. S	Collierville, Tenn	Collierville	2	1			22	3	25		1	49	63	35		49		14	6	17	3	17	4	85	4
" S. S	Arlington, Tenn	Arlington	4	4			46	12	58																
" S. S	Grand Junction, Tenn	Grand Junction†	2	1	5		28		28			49	55	15		46		132				22	100	149	
J. M. McNutt, P	Somerville, Tenn	Somerville*†	7	6		16	123	15	138		7	74	239	234	17	70	60	34	75	71	3	137	379	1237	121
" S. S	Somerville, Tenn	Rehoboth	4	3		1	35	13	48			32	8					15					4	75	
Rudolph Miller	Memphis, Tenn																								
J. S. Nisbet, D. D., F. M	Mokpo, Korea																								
J. W. Orr, P	Memphis, Tenn	McLemore Avenue*†	12	15	76	39	436	29	456	25	4	463	652	290		443		464	134	862	13	142	5103	2390	
" S. S	Memphis, Tenn	Norris Avenue	1		6		20		20	4		125				7		10	50				350	17	
W. E. Powell, P	Bethel Springs, Tenn	Bethel Springs*†	2	2			17	8	25			67	19			14		26	7		3	10	3	100	756
" P	Bethel Springs, Tenn	Purdy	2	4	9	7	57		57	9		60	24	13		35		6	26	940	5	32			40
" P	Bethel Springs, Tenn	Rose Hill	3	2			31		31			50				2		2			2				2
C. N. Ralston, S. S. M	Bethel Springs, Tenn																								
A. L. Rhea	Somerville, Tenn																								
Lynn F. Ross, P	Trenton, Tenn	Trenton*†	10	8	1	2	133	40	173	1	1	98	442	220		97		197	46	251	15	122	1739	1500	128
J. T. Rothrock	Memphis, Tenn																								
Geo. P. Scott, P	Dyersburg, Tenn	Dyersburg*†	7	7	13	8	140	17	157	7	4	235	100	75		50		64	75				19320	2400	
J. O. Shelby, F. M																									
N. Keff Smith, D. D	Memphis, Tenn																								
C. W. Somerville, D. D., P	Memphis, Tenn	Westminster*†	10	7	17	35	223	169	392	12	15	279	1218	618		158	194	1260	33	6705	51	140	6220	3025	340
Geo. H. Steen, D. D	Memphis, Tenn																								
" S. S	White Haven, Tenn	Edmondson	2	1	2		25	15	40			53	20	7	2	15		20	8	3	1	10	40	500	
" S. S	White Haven, Tenn	White Haven†	3	2	2	6	43	7	50			52	166	80	3	75		113	10	75	3	5	114	750	118
William Thorne	McKenzie, Tenn																								
" S. S	Selmer, Tenn	Bethesda	4	3	6		64		64	6		73	5				2	2	8		2	3	25	142	
" S. S	Henderson, Tenn	Center†	1		6	2	50	57	107	6	12	89	1	1			2	1		2	3		22	35	20
" S. S	Lexington, Tenn	Chester†		4	33		50	65	115	30	16	92	1						2		1		35	65	20
" S. S	Chesterfield, Tenn., R. F	Flatbush†	1	4	12		38	79	117	12	1	86					1			2			35	59	10

William Thorne, S. S.	Chesterfield, Tenn., R. F..	Hinkler†	3	5	8	1	44	11	55	8	19	84									2		44	29	12		
" S. S.	Milledgeville, Tenn., R. F.	Hookers	2	6	13		52	85	137	13	1	74											20	33	12		
" S. S.	Perryville, Tenn., R. F...	Logan.†	2	4	16	2	49	57	106	15	4	109					2	1		2	2	5	40	61	24		
" S. S.	Ridgely, Tenn	Madie	3	3			31	2	33			42	75	30		65	14	23	17	22	5	2	115	188	8		
" S. S.	McKenzie, Tenn	New Hope	3	4	3	1	45	3	48	3	3	117	124	15		42	5	22	30	5	3	25	88	260	45		
" S. S.	Reagan, Tenn	Reagan†	2	2	2	1	50	5	55	2	2	81	4				2	2	6	5	3	2	22	55	65		
" S. S.	Marl Bluff, Tenn	Milledge	3	1			64	69	133			91															
" S. S.	Chesterfield, Tenn., R. F..	Valley Mills	2	2			31	50	81			44															
O. W. Wardlaw	Memphis, Tenn																										
" P	Buntyn, Tenn	Buntyn†	4	2		8	44		44			68	104	49		51		73	15	31	3	18	235	350	21		
" P	Memphis, Tenn	Lamar Heights†	2	6	1	11	42		42		1	135	71	17		41		66	12	30		24	565	183	157		
C. H. Williamson, P	Memphis, Tenn	First*†	11	14	15	51	626	172	798	7	10	381	2020	1059		430		838	325		65		9396	5000	1000		
—35	Covington, Tenn	Covington, P. E.*†	6	8	2	28	331	30	361			313	1190	240		238		527	235	1283	40	292	1613	2246	400		
Candidates—3.	Ripley, Tenn	Ripley, P. E.*†	5	6	3		20		70			65	220	123		63		50	36	400	20	71	503	520	251		
	Trenton, Tenn, R. F.	Concord, V.*	6	3	9	7	63	14	77	7	1	50	20	3		10		9	2	10	1	8	10	400	48		
	Dancyville, Tenn	Dancyville, V	4	2			24	8	32				26	16		14		50			8			380			
	Memphis, Tenn	Eastland, V	4				18	2	20			25															
	Eaton, Tenn	Eaton, V.†	2	2	1	2	34		34	1		31	12	4		9		23	5	11	5	5	15	175	36		
	Middleton, Tenn	Ebenezer, V	1				5		5																		
	Rutherford, Tenn	Hebron, V.†	1	1	3	1	15	1	16	3		20	5	3		3		2	3	5	2	5	2	75	5		
	Memphis, Tenn	Idlewild, V.*†	20	23	12	17	701	152	853	1	6	550	1578	759	21	1064		538	205	198	29	645	7832	4235	972		
	La Grange, Tenn	La Grange, V	1	1			5	1	6				15	7		7		3	1	4	1	4	1				
	Lula, Tenn	Marl Bluff, V.†	4	3			24		24				58										4	75			
	Dyersburg, Tenn	Middle City, V																									
	Fruitland, Tenn	New Shiloh, V	7	3	10	5	62	8	70	7		78	10			5		30		8		5		111	77		
	Ripley, Tenn	Nutbush, V	1	1			7	2	9						3												
	Pocahontas, Tenn	Pocahontas, V	1				5		5																		
	Tiptonville, Tenn	Proctor City, V																									
	Saltillo, Tenn	Saltillo, V.†	3	2	6	3	33	13	46	7		40				279							16	140	5		
	Saulsburg, Tenn	Saulsburg, V	2	1			10		10																		
	Saltillo, Tenn	Shady Grove, V	1				9	7	16																		
	Tiptonville, Tenn	Tiptonville, V	1	2			12		12				35	25		30		55				20	3		7		
	Union City, Tenn	Union City, V	2	2			20		20			20	123	55		46		34	14	14	3	15			14		
	Curve, Tenn	Wilson Memorial, V	3	2			23	2	25			29				31											
	Trenton, Tenn	Zion, V.†	4	2	1		33	6	39	1			25	5		8		14	7	13	5	5	12	276	35		
		—75	311	334	443	472	7514	1696	9210	230	169	7613	29759	7799	43	7031	6606	11002	2483	43362	630	4633	89325	50522	12570		
3. Presbytery of Nashville.																											
W. C. Alexander, D. D., P	Nashville, Tenn	Glen Leven†	7	11	27	30	322	52	374	19	7	295	1092	245		101	104	780	43	43	25	567	2063	2400	13935		
A. S. Allen, P	Nashville, Tenn	Nashville Second*†	10	22	16	5	300		300	10	5	433	422	140	40	85	22	175	88	110	19	300	2149	1770	1459		
W. S. Barr, Inf	Nashville, Tenn																										
W. L. Caldwell, D. D., P	Nashville, Tenn	Woodland Street*†	14	16	29	42	420	48	468	13	10	328	1762	715		350		1063	190	175	35	480	6578	3300	753		
S. H. Chester, D. D., Sec	Nashville, Tenn																										
Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., Pres	Clarksville, Tenn																										
J. M. Duer, P	Clarksville, Tenn	Clarksville First*	9	12	10	13	281	139	420		5	238	1137	162		118	48	755	80	135	18	230	1783	2940	708		
Geo. E. Eubank, P	Nashville, Tenn	Cottage*	2	2			30		30			30											127	400			
G. B. Harris, P	Wartrace, Tenn	Bethsalem*	5	5		1	53	4	57		1	82	101	39				41	41			25	87	947	76		
" P	Wartrace, Tenn	Rowesville†	2	2	1	1	28	3	31	1		43	2	1				17	1		3	5	101	138			
" S. S	Wartrace, Tenn	Dechera*	3	6	3		50	13	63	3		58	10					10				65	108	700	166		
T. H. Harrison	Atlanta, Ga																										
Spencer Jackson, P	Nashville, Tenn	St. Andrews†	5	7	9	7	145	80	225	9	2	145	43					10					803		2		
J. G. Johnson, P	Woodbury, Tenn	Woodbury	5	2	4	8	43	3	46	4		47	118	14		108		114	13		14	21	245	470	90		
" P	Woodbury, Tenn	Cripple Creek	5	3	1		50	2	52	1		32	47	36		69		35	39		17		26	210	33		
" P	Woodbury, Tenn	Hopewell*	5	2			55	13	68			48															
" P	Woodbury, Tenn	Stones River	6	6	8		93	26	119	4	1	69	31	4		38		44	44			27	177	200	10		

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
F. L. Leeper, S. S.	McMinnville, Tenn.	McMinnville	3	3			23	12	35			52	55	20		10		65				15	285	300	
A. G. Link, Asst. to P.	Nashville, Tenn.																								
S. W. McGill Sec.	Nashville, Tenn.																								
C. C. McNeill, P.	Gallatin, Tenn.	Gallatin*		16	5	14	200	15	215	3	3	147	716	308		245	100	245	30	246	11	201	800	2000	376
" "	Gallatin, Tenn.	Shiloh	5	2			44	3	47			30													
J. H. McNeilly, D. D., S. S.	Nashville, Tenn.	Madison	3	2			40		40			37	45	17		15		18	2	1	1	15	96	300	2
S. S.	Nashville, Tenn.	Hendersonville	5	3			42	33	75															500	
M. W. Millard, P.	Allisonia, Tenn.	Bethesda*†	3	3	2		43	14	57	2	3	20	50	25		25		20			5	25	89	394	70
" P.	Allisonia, Tenn.	New Hope†	2	5	1	1	50		50	2	5	46	10	10									76	376	55
W. W. Patton, P.	Watertown, Tenn.	Mount Olivet*	11	11	1	3	75	15	90	1		109	160	51			20	83	35			60	235	350	196
" P.	Watertown, Tenn.	Buffalo Valley	4	3			47	22	69			50													
" P.	Watertown, Tenn.	Mount Vernon	10	4			91	10	101		10	69	67	14	8	20		17	8		8	15	568	390	
" P.	Watertown, Tenn.	Spring Creek	8	4	2	3	82	10	92		5	98	95	15	15	11	5	50	10	10	5	30	82	295	7
W. H. Richardson, D. D., Ev.	Nashville, Tenn.																								
J. H. Rosenberg, Supt.	Nashville, Tenn.																								
Egbert W. Smith, D. D., Sec.	Nashville, Tenn.																								
Henry B. Stoneham	Lebanon, Tenn.																								
Francis Tappey, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Shelbyville*†	8	12	34	2	327	24	351	29	9	385	1315	527		481	186	692	130	311	31	486	10236	3000	423
G. H. Turpin, In trans.	Madisonville, Tenn.																								
James I. Vance, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville First†	23	36	86	124	1494	429	1923	25	27	706	10045	2000		450	5276	1990	500	1625	200	2627	15761	11400	8526
Herbert L. Walker, Sec.	Nashville, Tenn.																								
Lynn R. Walker, D. D., P.	Franklin, Tenn.	Franklin*	9	14	1	12	314	35	349		2	190	1256	644		422		256	94	801	43	449	3417	2250	313
E. G. Williams, D. D., P.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Murfreesboro*†	13	18	30	17	447	87	534		5	372	758	410		192		212	32	9	10	260	1655	2366	5570
H. F. Williams, D. D., Sec.	Nashville, Tenn.																								
E. B. Witherspoon, P.	Smyrna, Tenn.	Smyrna*†	7	9	6	3	142		142	2	1	132	265	189		77		277	31	38	3	47	335	1200	78
" P.	Smyrna, Tenn.	Florence	4	2			30		30			30													
—31		A. G. Adams†	7	2			99		99			105	85	50		9	4	3					292	135	
		Clarksville Second	1	1			31	9	40		15	52		15					10	10					
		Harpeth	1	1			12		12																
		Hermitage*	4	3		1	20	20	40			50	6	9	2	2	1		3	2	2		331	488	
		Macedonia																							
		Moore Memorial	19	23	4	12	596	88	684	4		370	2093	856		675		893	334	205	60	615	5065	2079	305
		Waverly First	2	1			14	3	17			27	133	88				67	38		10	28	36		111
		West Side†	4	1	2	5	3	93	2	95	9	2	125	57			25	33	4			147	497	815	
		West Nashville	11	9	$	1	125	40	165			170	72	24	11	15	73	32	16	10	2	36	296	1546	800
		—39	250	296	288	306	6351	1254	7605	142	118	5220	22075	6664	76	3587	6864	8032	1855	3721	539	6770	54405	43769	34097

SYNOD OF TEXAS

1. Presbytery of Brazos.

Temple B. Anderson, Ev	Houston, Tex																							
C. C. Beam, Inf	Charlotte, N. C																							
T. R. Best																								
M. P. Cain, Ev	Bellaire, Tex																							
John L. Dickens, D. D., T	Houston, Tex																							
Chas. H. Dobbs, P	El Campo, Tex	El Campo*†	3	5	1	1	80	10	90	1	2	79	108	24	37	113	8	80	21	25	5	69	688	1200	164
Jas. Drummond, S. S	West Columbia, Tex	Columbia†	1	2	4	6	31	1	32		2	101	53	16	8	33		11	3	23	1	65	104	1094	15
W. J. Eakens, P. E	Hempstead, Tex	Hempstead†	3	3	7	4	64	5	69	2	5	42	52	123	60	35	120	76	12	81	1	50	393	900	290
" S. S	Pierce, Tex	Pierce	1		9		14		14	1		40	28		5			48	13			61	21	360	14
" S. S	Wharton, Tex	Wharton†	4				24	8	32				12	7	2	2	2	76	4	25		32	40	300	134
F. E. Fincher, D. D., Ev	Houston, Tex																							
Geo. F. Gillespie, P. E	Palacios, Tex	Palacios†	10	10	14	4	139	3	142	5		155	316	101	50	226		94	43	119	11	166	897	1800	485
J. Cross Gray	West Lebanon, N. H																							
J. A. Hall, Inf	Austin, Tex																							
R. M. Hall, D. D., Ev	Houston, Tex																							
Jas. F. Hardie, P	Houston, Tex	Houston Second*†	8	15	45	92	689	100	789	18	20	587	2495	200	387	2196	674	1895	152	2630	75	378	5002	3000	956
W. R. Hill, P. E	Houston, Tex	Hardy Street*†	5	5	23	10	94	6	100	3	3	94	132	59		80		110	17	120	2	44	171	1190	111
J. C. Hines	Hatcher, Ky																							
W. S. Jacobs, D. D., P	Houston, Tex	Houston First*†	41	56	206	151	1919	186	2105	77	33	1663	2603	2260	160	1035	6824	1025	90	8565	3	364	16744	7500	1988
T. C. Johnston, D. D., P. E	Houston, Tex	Eagle Lake	1	2		2	46	7	53		6	66	8	2	1	16		10	1	3		15	329	800	94
" S. S	Sugarland, Tex	Sugarland	4	2	7	9	44	10	54	4						20						26	100	580	24
" S. S	Wheelock, Tex	Wheelock					15		15																
Robt. Knox, F. M	Kwangju, Korea																							
W. H. Leavell, D. D	Houston, Tex																							
J. M. Lewis, P	Freeport, Tex	Freeport*†	3	6	5	20	73	11	84	3	2	113	270	15	115	60	15	214	15	153	10	52	1847	1365	102
" S. S	Perry's Landing, Tex	Gulf Prairie	1	1			19	11	30							50		100						300	
" S. S	Velasco, Tex., R. 1	Clute†	1	1	1		10		10			30				5		10	5				20	50	10
W. M. Lewis, Ev	Houston, Tex																							
W. H. Matthews, Ev	College Station, Tex																							
W. L. Merrin, S. S	Angleton, Tex	Angleton*†	1	2		4	60		60			80	111	37	41	68		47	9	63	5	22	504	375	5
" S. S	Blessing, Tex	Blessing*	1	1	4		40	25	65	4			20					5					199	186	
" S. S	Brazoria, Tex	Brazoria†	1				13	7	20			58				15			2				268	155	7
W. T. Nicholson, Inf	Blessing, Tex																							
Chas. S. Ramsay, P	Huntsville, Tex	Huntsville*†	4	4	8	13	107	30	137	6	2	105	254	95	47	155		162	15	113	7	84	1020	1575	243
J. P. Robertson, D. D., P	Galveston, Tex	Galveston First*†	7	11	22	30	516	90	606	3	14	705	1092	238		355		993	119	2795	28	594	3293	2625	505
J. W. Sexton	Houston, Tex																							
W. L. Shepherd, P	Houston, Tex	Oaklawn†	6	7	7	23	152	15	167	3	3	266	235	113	22	262		103	62	250	10	60	734	1725	359
Wm. N. Sholl, P	Bryan, Tex	Bryan First*†	6	6	12	40	239	48	287	1	1	202	253	453	628	601		724	84	548	16	713	255	72302	305
G. T. Storey, D. D., P	Bay City, Tex	Bay City First*†	5	8	1	2	160		160	1	1	142	607	165	203	434	61	166	51	562	20	177	995	1700	2500
" S. S	Van Vleck, Tex	Van Vleck		1			8		8																
C. C. Weaver, Supt., H. M	Houston, Tex																							
—31	Aldine, Tex	Aldine, S. S	2		2	8	14		14	1	7	50							6				65	45	60
Candidates—7.	Galveston, Tex	Anne Trueheart Mem'l, V†	3	1			47	6	53	3	28	142		7		17		30	30		5		393	400	62
	Alvin, Tex	Alvin, V.*	2	5			70	19	89																
	New Waverly, Tex	New Waverly, V	2	1			17	5	22																
	Oakwood, Tex	Oakwood, S. S†	3	1	2	3	30		20	1		35						15						160	
	Waverly, Tex	Waverly, V	2	1			38	2	40																
	Calvert, Tex	Calvert, V.*	2	3			57	10	67																
	Caldwell, Tex	Caldwell, V.†	1	4	4	8	59	3	62			59	37	11	30	92		22	19	180	1	94	481	225	431
	Chriesman, Tex	Yellow Prairie, V					8		8																
	Somerville, Tex	Somerville, V.*†	4	3	6	5	80	14	94	6	2	104	231	87	55	168		324	54	184	6	120	548	713	55
	Brenham, Tex	Brenham, V	3	1		5	12		12																
	Gay Hill, Tex	Prospect, V.†	2	2	6		24	15	39	4	1	30													

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
	Giddings, Tex	Giddings, S. S.†	5	7	17	7	64	2	65	10	1	40	42	13	.....	140	.....	65	2	.....	.....	34	110	270	48
	Dime Box, Tex	Live Oak, S. S.†	2	2	17	4	56	6	62	12	.....	.....	20	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	35	14
	Tanglewood, Tex	Hugh Wilson, V	1	.....	2	.....	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	42	.....	30	.....	.....	5	25	1	.....	19
	Hearne, Tex	Hearne, V	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Iago, Tex	Iago, V	2	1	.....	.....	41	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	La Grange, Tex	La Grange, V.†	4	3	12	1	64	22	86	.....	.....	59	19	6	12	25	.....	4	1	9	1	.....	156	639	64
	Madisonville, Tex	Madisonville, V	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Navasota, Tex	Navasota First*†	8	8	10	7	202	37	239	.....	.....	158	340	225	233	277	.....	605	58	89	5	464	1005	1303	524
Licentiates—1.	Weimar, Tex	Weimar, V	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. P. Buie	Houston, Tex		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—45	165	191	454	459	5460	716	6176	169	133	5305	9553	4078	2121	6522	7704	7044	878	16537	217	3719	38688	34872	7088
2. Presbytery of Brownwood.																									
J. A. Black, P	Ballinger, Tex	Ballinger First, S. S.*†	6	5	4	3	93	3	96	4	1	94	197	30	3	110	.....	107	30	70	6	85	325	551	294
" S. S	Comanche, Tex	Comanche First, P.†	4	6	2	1	85	16	101	.....	1	60	260	107	.....	.....	.....	168	15	94	5	86	719	1500	166
	Proctor, Tex	Proctor, S. S.†	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	92	55	28	.....	.....	16	5	16	2	11	2	30	50
" S. S	De Leon, Tex	De Leon, S. S	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
Malcom Black	Sterling City, Tex		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. F. Cunningham, D. D., P	San Angelo, Tex	San Angelo First, P.*†	12	13	29	30	290	25	315	19	6	250	419	98	48	322	15	909	207	313	25	265	6348	2400	380
W. L. Downing, Ev	San Angelo, Tex		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....
C. L. Ewing, S. S	Brownwood, Tex		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....
" S. S	Talpa, Tex	Talpa, S. S.†	3	2	4	.....	.....	.....	55	4	.....	50	32	24	1	1	.....	68	5	50	2	2	353	232	35
" S. S	Paint Rock, Tex	Paint Rock, S. S.†	2	2	.....	.....	30	17	47	.....	1	38	44	40	5	.....	.....	72	3	5	1	28	77	280	15
" S. S	Harriett, Tex	Harriett, S. S	3	.....	6	3	20	7	27	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Chas. Ghiselin, Jr., P. M	Taichow, China		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. Bristow Gray, D. D. P	Brownwood, Tex	Brownwood First, P.*†	7	11	18	31	354	92	446	14	4	355	719	39	159	283	280	408	39	426	22	325	33828	2400	481
" S. S	Bangs, Tex	Bangs, S. S.†	3	1	1	2	29	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	43	12	.....	90	.....	22	5	11	1	11	7	.....	.....
B. D. D. Greer, D. D., P	San Saba, Tex	San Saba, P.*†	4	3	8	4	63	7	70	4	.....	92	144	.....	.....	56	.....	76	21	188	2	56	940	1258	.....
" P	San Saba, Tex	New Hope, P.†	.....	.....	6	.....	19	1	20	3	2	15	52	125	.....	48	.....	13	3	6	1	6	13	715	183
B. D. Kennedy, D. D., P	Coleman, Tex	Coleman First, P.*†	6	7	10	4	161	29	190	9	...	118	374	238	31	.....	5	111	93	625	3	354	1711	2100	1275
" S. S	Gouldbusk, Tex	Gouldbusk, S. S	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. W. McMillan, Inf	Gustine, Tex		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Nash, S. S	Sterling City, Tex	Sterling, S. S.†	2	1	1	3	31	8	39	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	459	406	5
" S. S	Carlsbad, Tex	Carlsbad, S. S.†	2	.....	4	.....	13	7	20	.....	.....	14	29	.....	.....	20	.....	10	3	67	3	7	2	250	7
Robt. H. Stanley, S. S	San Angelo, Tex		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" S. S	Eldorado, Tex	Eldorado, S. S.†	2	2	5	5	28	.....	28	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....

Robt. H. Stanley, S. S.	Fort Chadbourne, Tex.	Fort Chadbourne, S. S.†		1			13	9	22				17	10		2		25					3	70	22
" S. S.	Tankersley, Tex.	Tankersley, S. S.	1						5																
F. W. Thompson, D. D., Pres. —13	Brownwood, Tex.																								
Candidates—1.		—19	60	57	98	86	1237	221	1546	64	17	1107	2422	778	275	994	300	2005	429	1871	73	1246	44797	14722	2913
3. Presbytery of Central Texas.																									
H. G. Anderson, P.	Mexia, Tex.	Mexia First*†	7	9	10	5	95	5	100			86	80	111				336	33		3	29	1795	1350	58
R. Avila	San Antonio, Tex.																								
J. L. Bell, D. D., P.	Taylor, Tex.	Taylor First*†	7	14	38	12	227	29	256	4	20	348	506	92	441	331	57	76	82	61	12	17	181	31955	1576
G. T. Bourne	Milford, Tex.																								
P. H. Burney	Waco, Tex.																								
J. C. Byars, P.	Belton, Tex.	Belton First*†	6	12	21	6	146		146	11	3	180	98	57	84	13	28	233	3	500	1	72	493	1800	48
C. T. Caldwell, D. D., P.	Waco, Tex.	Waco First*†	11	10	30	49	700	22	722	14	14	476	3189	1413	335	839	573	2919	192	3577	47	942	2340	4000	2148
Thos.W.Currie,D.D.,Prof.,S.S.	Austin, Tex.	Highland University†	10	17	4	30	273	64	337	2	1	393	930	5	25		476	446	53	600	5	72	2172	1800	178
C. M. Dellinger, P. E.	Mart, Tex.	Mart First*†	3	2	5	7	62	4	66	1		68	48	44	15	69	5	35	30	750	10	109	1171	366	507
" S. S.	Robinson, Tex., R. D. 2.	Robinson*	3	1	1		32	5	37		1	42	20	11		8		23	18	6	6	5	74	154	
J. J. Greer, P.	Waco, Tex.	Waco Second*	10	13	25	12	210		210	22	4	321	140	43	25	58	310	165	5		1	95	5301	1200	192
Wm. Hughes, D. D.																									
M. C. Hutton, D. D., P. Em.	Georgetown, Tex.	Georgetown*†	5	6		1	115	22	137			90	400	200		140		329	53	285	5	142	545	1200	34
W. F. McElroy, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
F. L. McFadden, P.	Marlin, Tex.	Marlin First*†	7	5	10	34	159	50	209	2	1	134	488	158	74	90		286	25	60	5	125	4571	1695	325
H. R. McFadyen, P.	Cameron, Tex.	Cameron*†	7	6	8	8	247	26	273	4		177	977	497	194	241	50	285	28	2041	15	130	1049	2400	323
" S. S.	Cameron, Tex., R. D.	Marlow	2	2	4	4	29	2	31	2			15	7	2	5		3	1	10	1	5	33	247	4
"	Bartlett, Tex.	Bartlett, S. S.*†	4	7			122	8	130	4	1	109	110	25	11	32	6	156	29	10	2	10	405	1500	874
S. J. McMurray, D. D., P.	Gatesville, Tex.	Gatesville First*†	6	4		12	69	10	79			61	36	25				169	26	383		40	383	461	40
" P.	Thurriersville, Tex.	Unity†	3	4	1		87	15	102	1	1	80	46		100			327	10	350	116		572	570	25
John McWilliams, Chap.	Fort Bliss, U. S. A.																								
W. R. Minter, D. D., P.	Austin, Tex.	Southern First*†	11	19	28	48	554	71	625	10	7	538	1510	673	267	359	446	672	190	4973	18	449	5321	2750	1032
C. E. Newton, P.	Clifton, Tex.	Clifton First*†	5	8	5	3	96	22	118	5	3	98	138	78	10	60		91	21	200	6	52	681	1675	62
C. W. Peyton, Asst. P., S. S.	Temple, Tex.	Killeen	1				4		4			4											25		
A. R. Penn, S. S.	Taylor, Tex.	Taylor Mex.*	5	4	35	11	180	60	240	30	21	263	18	5	52	25	388	10	4	30	8	5	100	150	32
" S. S.	San Gabriel, Tex.	San Gabriel Mex.†	2	2	1	37	27		27			47											2		
Joshua Phipps	Austin, Tex.																								
W. S. Red, D. D., S. S.	Austin, Tex.	Bee Caves	1				7	4	11														1		
E. S. Sansom, P.	Maysfield, Tex.	Maysfield*†	4	4	1		63	3	66		2	59	40	18	6	12		10	3	25	2	38	16	1402	1540
W. S. Scott, Ev.	Waco, Tex.																								
L. E. Selfridge, P.	Temple, Tex.	Temple First*†	5	6	8	11	144	24	168	5	6	191	532	275	96	178	39	207	140	1045	10	169	1362	2100	281
C. H. Storey, P.	Corsicana, Tex.	Corsicana First*†	11	14	10	7	223	17	240	6	10	178	823	299	149	217		557	98	928	13	199	2228	2092	439
E. L. Story, P.	Austin, Tex.	Hyde Park†	5	3	4	2	39	5	44			59	33	16	5	22		21	13	20		13	164	335	7
" S. S.	Leander, Tex.	Leander†	3	2			50	8	58			70	18	15		5		17	12	225	225	7	33	600	196
Candidates—6 —28	Blooming Grove, Tex.	Blooming Grove, V.	4	1		6	40	15	55											100			7	40	
	Burnett, Tex.	Burnett, V.†	1		2	2	32	10	42			51	56	25		15		11	11	38	3	29	23	70	
	Chilton, Tex.	Chilton, V.	4	2			15		15		1	7										20		47	
	Hamilton, Tex.	Hamilton, V.	3	4	1	2	46		46			42						100		150			4	100	
	Hico, Tex.	Hico, V.	3	1	2	2	19	8	27	2		19	4	5				5					46	238	
	Llano, Tex.	Llano, First, V.†	2	1	2	1	33	20	53			40	230			81		25	25			20		498	100
	Lott, Tex.	Lott, Va.	5	2	1	2	66	19	85				50	5	12	5	1		30	1		5	222	240	4
	McGregor, Tex.	McGregor First, V.	2	3			61	17	68		1	59	460	235	80		203	203	54	349	9	201	305	345	88
	Streetman, Tex., R. 1.	Midway, V.	1	1			27		27																
	Purdon, Tex.	Purdon, V.	2	1	2		29		29	1														65	10
	Rosebud, Tex.	Rosebud, V.	2				7	7	14																
	Streetman, Tex.	Streetman, V.	3	1	5	10	44	15	59	5	4	42	7	6	3	10		23	2		2	13	287	165	
	Wortham, Tex.	Wortham, Va.	2				17		17									60					3	133	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
	Waco, Tex	Waco Mex., S. S	1	2	3	3	35	6	41	1	4	71						5			2		79	25	13
	Mart, Mex	Mart Mex., S. S	2	2	3	5	31	10	41	7	6	40											22	15	4
	Ben Arnold	Ben Arnold, Mex., S. S	2	2	2	14	16		16	2		25											1		
D. B. Bell, In trans	Taylor, Tex																								
		—42	183	197	277	336	4476	603	5081	141	111	5749	11022	4543	1986	2946	2582	7805	1190	22371	587	3013	53740	33789	10149
4. Presbytery of Dallas.																									
Wm. M. Anderson, D. D., P	Dallas, Tex	Dallas First*†	30	60	141	247	1865	300	2165	41	21	1638	3734	1386	2900	1666	380	2392	223	2473	94	1502	2747	17500	4639
Wm. M. Anderson, Jr., P	Dallas, Tex	Dallas First																							
J. W. Atwood	Dallas, Tex																								
J. L. Bowling, Supt., H. M	Waxahachie, Tex																								
H. W. Burrell, D. D	Dallas, Tex																								
T. S. Clyce, D. D., Pres	Sherman, Tex																								
T. M. Cunningham, P	Gainesville, Tex	Southern*†	3	3	1		116	7	123	1	4	145	156	70	15	85	145	53	21	25	4	23	367	427	42
" S. S	Gainesville, Tex., R. 5	Wolf Ridge	3	3	2		36		36		5	63						6				5	5	193	5
J. W. Currie, Prof	Milford, Tex																								
R. G. Davis, P., In trans	Clayton, N. Mex	Wichita Falls, Central*†	6	6	18	27	93	8	101	11	11	135	1645	289	53	264	107	212	126	169	16	166	3311	2133	90
H. C. Evans, D. D., Pres	Milford, Tex																								
E. B. Fincher, D. D., P	McKinney, Tex	Federated*†	21	11	12	13	270	30	300	8	2	339	894	10	13	744		699	111	4465	5	386	3608	2100	750
W. H. Foster, P	Clarendon, Tex	First*	3	3	5	13	75	6	81	1	1	71	153	54	12	76	619	90	33	61	3	61	662	1500	391
" S. S	Alanreed, Tex	McFayden	2		2		33	4	37		1		32	16	4	20	1	8	3	12	1	4			15
T. F. Gallaher, P	Dallas, Tex., Sta. A	Oak Cliff*†	8	17	29	56	365	25	390	12	10	433	1056	865	176	771		714	315	3482	159	230	6250	2400	701
Alexander Gray, Prof	Sherman, Tex																								
W. R. Hall, P	Milford, Tex	Milford*†	10	7	2	21	125	15	140	2	2	131	1949	386	16	483		711	80	3800	24	123	2195	2000	
R. R. Harwell, Prof	Sherman, Tex																								
J. N. Ivy, S. S	Wills Point, Tex	Wills Point†	4	4	7	8	56	4	60	1		47	45	16		20	77	21	2	534	1	160	127	1500	66
S. L. Joekel, P	Waxahachie, Tex	First*†	6	12	14	12	187	37	224	8	4	247	1152	117	135	1143		414	136	4375	32	286	1566	2310	763
E. S. Lowrance, S. S	Iowa Park, Tex	Iowa Park*†	3	5		1	52	9	61		2	64	231	111		144		191	39	110	11	113	489	1800	26
Notte Martin, F. M	Luebo, Congo, Belge																								
T. O. Perrin, D. D., P	Dallas, Tex	Westminster†	15	17	19	52	379	9	388	6	4	297	1664	382	480	670	1512	837	141	2448	32	512	6486	4000	416
S. E. Pritchett, S. S	Dallas, Tex	Crandall	2	5			28	3	31			25								462		20	40	100	
" S. S	Maypearl, Tex	Maypearl	3	3	4	1	37	2	39			65											173	270	
" S. S	Frost, Tex	Frost	2	1			22		22			15					5						16	213	
" S. S	Archer City, Tex	Archer	3	3	2	1	17	2	19							133		100					7	133	
E. S. Rodrigues, S. S	Dallas, Tex	Mexican†	5	2	4	15	50	16	66			87	10		115	60		10	5		5		10	100	50
H. S. Springall, P	Ennis, Tex	First*†	10	9	6	12	281	74	355	3	9	362	583	25	90	138	46	181	91	35	10	117	1347	2400	2834
J. G. Varner, D. D., P	Denton, Tex	First*†	6	8	2	10	135	20	155	2	1	125	229	24	10	100		315	10	145	5	117	360	2450	235
Juo. W. Vinson, F. M	Tonghai, China																								

T. C. Vinson, F. M.	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
C. T. Wharton, F. M.	Bulape, Congo Belge																								
T. A. Wharton, D. D., P.	Sherman, Tex.	First†	14	15	63	22	297	27	424	37	7	406	1181	149	89	627		849	48	512	5	145	4631	3600	1312
W. H. Wycough, S. S.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Roanoke	5	4	2		46	14	60	2		75	31	14		75		100	6			40	75	500	166
" S. S.	Pilot Point, Tex.	Pilot Point†	5	6		4	37	1	38			48	24	12		15		6	1	9	1	3	25	191	4
" S. S.	Hagerman, Tex.	Hagermaan	2	1		3	12	5	17			100				10		20					30	129	
	Dallas, Tex.	East Dallas, V.	8	18	21	28	400		400			624	390	188		49		98	24	439	8	265	8222	2066	2500
	Sherman, Tex.	Grand Ave.*†	6	4	1	3	83	18	101	1	1	113	141	48	10	51		196	6	58	3	33	491	777	
	Bowie, Tex.	Bowie, V.*†	6	5	1		66	6	72		5	70	346	159	70	195	35	782	31	131	11	82	86	50	8
	Lancaster, Tex.	Lancaster, S. S.*†	5	8	1	3	147	11	158			118	199	170		112		212	38	163	6	71	829	655	472
	Clayton, N. Mex.	First, P. E.	4	5	57	3	60		60	4	1	49											150		
	Crosbyton, Tex.	First, V.	2	1			22		22			55		20		10	10				25	15	52		6
	Wichita Falls, Tex.	Mexican†	1		9	6	15		15	9	2	25											11		
	Vernon, Tex.	Federated*	9	10			230		230			180													
	Bellevue, Tex.	Bellevue, V.					3		3																
—30	Byers, Tex.	Byers, V.					2		2																
	Electra, Tex.	Electra, V.					2		2																
	Happy, Tex.	Happy, V	2	1			30		30																
	Hedley, Tex.	Hedley, V.	2	1			10		10																
	Henrietta, Tex.	Henrietta, V.	1				10		10																
	Higgins, Tex.	Higgins, V.	2	1			20		20																
	Paducah, Tex.	Paducah, V.	1	1			15		15																
	Petersburg, Tex.	Petersburg, V.					5		5																
	Quanah, Tex.	Southern, V.	2	2			20		20																
	Ringgold, Tex.	Ringgold, V.					3		3																
	White Deer, Tex.	White Deer, V.					4		4																
	Dallas, Tex.	Midway, V.	1	1			10		10																
	Floydada, Tex.	Floydada, V.					5		5																
		30—46	223	239	425	561	5876	653	6529	149	93	6152	15845	4521	4188	7666	2932	9217	1489	23908	461	4479	69082	41497	14491
5. Presbytery of Eastern Texas.																									
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Pinckney, Tex.	Indian	3	3	22		92	1	93		17	220	7	15					5				4	42	
" S. S.	Moscow, Tex.	Moscow					4	2	6					6									1	16	
" S. S.	Camden, Tex.	Camden	1				1	2	3					8										115	
" S. S.	Corrigan, Tex.	Corrigan																							
E. T. Drake, P.	Orange, Tex.	Orange First*	9	5	25	17	385	50	435	18	15		2750	900		250	275	350	110	525	112	275	14645	3000	2000
F. S. Henderson, P.	Beaumont, Tex.	Beaumont First*†	5	9	17	16	173	23	196	7	2	214	200	72	37			133	40	560	6	92	2686	2700	52
A. L. Houston, D. M.	Beaumont, Tex.																								
J. F. Hulse, F.																									
A. S. McClamrock	Fall, La.																								
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	Rusk, Tex.	Augusta					2	4	6				10	15									1	15	
" S. S.	Pollok, Tex.	Bethany				2	6	5	11				10	15									1	25	10
" S. S.	Crockett, Tex.	Cedar Point	3	2	6		26	6	32	3		35	10	40									6	20	45
" S. S.	Kennard, Tex.	Coltharp	2	2	3		16	4	20				10	30									4	31	35
" S. S.	Crockett, Tex.	Concord†	1	1		2	17	2	19				10	15									4	45	
" S. S.	Ratcliff, Tex.	Kennard Mills	1				6	4	10				10	15									2	25	
" S. S.	Percilla, Tex.	Olive Branch	1				4		4																
" S. S.	Forest, Tex.	Wildhurst																							
" S. S.	Wells, Tex.	Wells	1																						
G. C. Moore, P.	Nacogdoches, Tex.	Nacogdoches First†	3		4	9	49	12	61	4	4	39	57	15		166		245	13	1	2	16	230	975	
J. C. Oehler, D. D., P.	Palestine, Tex.	Palestine First†*	10	10	12	21	326	97	423	8	12	567	1774	225	150	747		94	74	355	28	520	2278	3000	294
G. S. Robinson, S. S.	Palestine, Tex.	Lovelady†					6	7	13							5						5	2		5
S. F. Tenney, D. D., P.	Crockett, Tex.	Crockett First*	9	16	4	8	102	75	177	1	2	100	175	306		56		108	26	350	16	85	295	975	50
" P.	Crockett, Tex.	Oakland			2		5	2	7	2				2									30	11	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
S. M. Tenney, D. D., P.	Rusk, Tex.	Rusk First†	6	4	12	2	136	27	163	10	1	90	122	62	28	35	....	83	11	12	3	25	684	686	....
" P.	Lufkin, Tex.	Lulkin†	7	4	3	6	51	7	58	1	1	52	111	52	40	45	4	53	6	29	3	10	124	750	60
" P.	Alto, Tex.	Brunswick†	2	2	6	....	27	10	37	4	...	58	40	10	7	7	....	60	1	4	1	2	232	242	32
—12																									
Licentiates—1.																									
J. L. Davis	Livingston, Tex.	Livingston*†	3	2	4	10	77	6	83	4	1	63	180	4	11	74	187	36	18	28	3	43	455	1500	458
	San Augustine, Tex.	San Augustine†	5	3	6	4	69	16	85	2	5	75	73	113	....	....	....	240	6	14	7	63	93	400	646
	San Augustine, Tex.	McRae Memorial	3	2	....	....	48	8	56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	New Willard, Tex.	Thompson Memorial	2	3	3	9	34	10	44	3	...	120	19	9	6	12	22	4	1	1	1	29	167	26	0 17
	Silebee, Tex.	Silsbee†	5	2	1	12	30	20	50	1	1	63	35	....	....	....	....	20	12	....	....	23	639	535	....
	Tenaha, Tex.	Tenaha	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Timpson, Tex.	Timpson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Sour Lake, Tex.	Sour Lake	2	4	3	2	30	5	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Groveton, Tex.	Groveton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Josserand, Tex.	Josserand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Willard, Tex.	Willard	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Beaumont, Tex.	Central*	4	9	15	9	200	63	263	2	8	130	71	48	....	....	....	205	....	....	....	....	4015	2638	226
		—35	88	83	148	123	1922	468	2390	70	69	1826	5674	2013	278	1397	337	1782	333	1880	182	1188	26498	18006	3930
6. Presbytery of El Paso.																									
L. O. Cunningham, S. S.	Lovingston, N. M.	Lovingston*	3	3	....	....	36	14	50	....	....	127	15	....	3	86	....	8	....	100	....	....	220	400	522
" S. S.	Lovingston, N. M.	Midway	2	....	....	....	3	4	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Seminole, Tex.	Seminole*†	4	2	....	2	29	....	29	...	1	40	12	7	....	50	....	12	....	37	....	....	96	387	....
" S. S.	Seminole, Tex.	Sauyer	3	1	....	....	14	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guy B. Duff, P.	Colorado, Tex.	Colorado First*†	3	3	2	4	65	12	77	2	2	121	563	231	161	389	10	207	50	1454	14	79	3948	1800	85
W. M. Fairley, P.	El Paso, Tex.	Westminster†	7	10	31	60	315	24	339	11	20	529	1360	549	136	611	1934	656	141	1179	20	362	5548	2700	393
J. W. Harrison, P.	Big Spring, Tex.	Big Spring First*†	4	6	24	14	114	16	130	12	2	132	60	48	....	375	....	76	5	496	....	72	537	1500	152
Cecil H. Long, S. S.	Fort Stockton, Tex.	Fort Stockton†	4	4	15	5	98	4	102	13	5	140	294	134	152	155	....	160	17	570	5	31	1059	1200	155
" S. S.	Fort Stockton, Tex.	Sheffield	1	....	....	....	6	3	9	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	50	....
J. F. Lloyd, P.	Odessa, Tex.	Odessa	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" S. S.	Balmorhea, Tex.	Balmorhea*	3	1	2	2	30	....	30	2	....	92	20	35	5	50	....	46	2	58	2	3	532	250	24
L. W. Matthews	Pecos, Tex.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. E. Miller, S. S.	Lubbock, Tex.	Lubbock, First†	5	3	17	16	84	25	109	3	1	106	288	110	....	100	....	145	42	698	11	92	370	1345	61
B. K. Tenney, P.	Barstow, Tex.	Barstow First*†	4	5	2	2	82	5	87	2	5	115	255	70	25	200	....	101	54	507	4	26	954	985	19
" S. S.	Van Horn, Tex.	Van Horn*†	3	2	....	4	40	1	41	....	....	62	146	78	18	86	....	51	10	1750	2	114	151	360	87
—9	Carlsbad, N. M.	Carlsbad First, S. S.*†	4	5	10	5	121	22	143	5	5	139	290	255	....	200	....	165	46	173	5	50	848	1500	71
	Coahoma, Tex.	Coahoma, V.	1	3	....	....	35	6	41	....	3	65	53	24	2	50	....	28	9	27	5	44	120	273	5
	El Paso, Tex.	Mahattan, V.†	4	6	4	123	125	2	127	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

	El Paso, Tex.	First Mexican, S. S.*					30			30			40												
	Grand Falls, Tex.	Grand Falls, V					1			1															
	Widland, Tex.	Widland, V.*†	3	2	3	15	46	15	61	1	3	60	20	15	5	136		41	5	10	2	29	400	600	350
	Pecos, Tex.	Pecos, V.*	4	4	8	14	57	13	70	5		65	61			75		35	8	3	3	15	223	650	851
	Toyah, Tex.	Toyah, V	3	2			25	4	29			32	105	48		65		75	31	443	2		104	180	25
	Roswell, N. M.	Southern, V.*	1	1			8		8																
			66	63	108	266	1369	170	1539	58	49	1865	3544	1604	507	2628	1944	1806	420	7505	75	917	1541	14180	2800
7. Presbytery of Fort Worth.																									
C. L. Altfather, D. D., P.	Fort Worth, Tex.	College Avenue*†	6	7	22	20	186	23	209	8	2	251	498	140	94	145	68	144	111	427	10	99	1626	1800	1152
Geo. N. Funk, Inf.	Fort Worth, Tex.																								
Gaines B. Hall, Supt.	Weatherford, Tex.																								
O. M. Humphreys, " S. S.	Polytechnic, Tex.																								
	Handley, Tex.	Handley†	4	2	9	5	43	10	53	4		93	17	15		127		10	9			7	330	550	5
C. M. Hutton, Inf.	Polytechnic, Tex.																								
S. G. Hutton, Agt.	Kissimmee, Fla.																								
T. S. Knox, D. D., P.	Abilene, Tex.	First*	4	10	16	20	193	22	215	7	1	162	40	10	10	10	26	170	5	15	5	104	1283	2400	4236
J. D. Leslie, D. D.	Cisco, Tex.	First*†	5	5	7	32	152	18	170	5	2	162	212	169	119	163	3	533	58	445	11	133	554	2400	64
E. A. Lindsey, P.	Fort Worth, Tex.	North Fort Worth†	13	16	9	12	311	32	343	5	3	294	236	125	5	159	301	169	51		4	140	7223	1800	432
E. H. Lyle, Pres.	Durant, Okla.																								
D. F. McConnell, P.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Broadway*†	18	28	27	48	811	110	921	11	3	717	1532	560	100	822	613	1302	859	5319	26	2680	8242	2818	1085
W. H. McCullough, Inf.	Eliasville, Tex.																								
L. H. McInnis, P.	Brandon, Tex.	Brandon*†	4	4	1		77	14	91															650	
" P.	Mertens, Tex.	Mertens†	2	3			22	4	26		5	48						20	2	350	5	43	40	400	
" S. S.	Blum, Tex.	Blum†	2	1	2	1	15	2	17	2		70											5	226	154
R. S. McKee, P.	Weatherford, Tex.	First*†	3	5	12	15	140	17	157	6	10	165	95	38		172		152	15	25	4	68	643	1188	436
J. D. McLean, D. D., Pres.	Itasca, Tex.																							1800	
" S. S.	Itasca, Tex., R. F. D.	Files Valley*†	4	4	19	6	138	65	203	16	12	166	38	10		120		130	8			74	419	250	321
E. W. McLaurin, P.	Sweetwater, Tex.	Sweetwater†	1	0	8	8	10	153	67	220	8		141	134	50		46		50	32	23		219	750	1402	87
" S. S.	Roscoe, Tex.	Roscoe	3	1		2	16	2	18		2														40	
W. L. Newman	Boston, Ky.																								
W. R. Potter, D. D., P.	Mineral Wells, Tex.	First*†	6	10	14	10	200	30	230	4	1	148	255	132	100	160	1	269	88	697	5	366	1616	2400	1734
R. Q. Riley, P. E.	Bridgeport, Tex.	Bridgeport*	3	3	10	9	69	4	73	2	6	69	39	7	11	50	26	87	2	215	6	2	657	532	317
" S. S.	Chico, Tex.	Chico†	4	4			50	2	52			23	15	5	5	10		10	2	15	1	8	200	225	10
Wm. T. Riviere, P.	Cleburne, Tex.	First*†	10	12	5	3	245	20	265	2		232	131	38	713	67	148	201	48	635	10	490	1951	1900	129
J. S. Sleeper, P.	Hillsboro, Tex.	First†	6	8	9	24	178	25	203	5		220	413	144	42	146		350	91	1200	4	100	3871	1800	65
C. H. Smith, F. M.	Yencheng, China																								
G. L. Smith, P.	Graham, Tex.	First*†	5	5	5	14	245	10	155	2		170	982	79	17	225		252	64	1556	101	245	1005	2500	718
" S. S.	Graham, Tex., R. F. D.	Mt. Pleaasnt	2	1			14	4	18											20				20	
J. D. Stormont, Supt.	Itasca, Tex., R. F. D.																								
F. R. Young,	Mineral Wells, Tex.																								
" S. S.	Gordon, Tex.	Gordon†	2	2	1		23	9	32	1		65	150	50	25	45		115	15	25	5	30	4	225	45
" S. S.	Grandview, Tex.	Grandview†	3	4	4	5	45	6	51	1	1	35											6	168	
—25	Auson, Tex.	Auson (Fed.) S. S.*†	5	4	3	4	70	5	75				90	60				30	10	2	4	90	10	1800	283
Candidates—6.	Carbon, Tex.	Carbon, V	1				5	2	7																
	Finis, Tex.	Connor Creek, V	2	2			16		16																
	Eliasville, Tex.	Eliasville, V.*†	4	3	3	3	70	6	76	1	2	75	256	110	20	190	150	1042	10	120	15	196	274	290	
	Fort Griffin, Tex.	Fort Griffin, V																							
	Fort Worth, Tex.	First (Fed.) S. S.*†	7	13	75	55	648	59	707	30	8	426	1102	131	330	283	1132	472	52	10	13	258	8539	3550	4495
	Godley, Tex.	Godley, V	2				21	6	27							4						7	15	75	150
	Gorman, Tex.	Gorman, V	3	3			19	9	28																
	Haskell, Tex.	First, S. S.*†	3	3	2	3	56	3	59		1	60	798	195		6		159	30	10	72	25	506	285	58
	Itasca, Tex.	First, V.*	6	4	22	15	187	64	251	15	4	223	1004	307	12	175		620	30	1245	30	432	1220	1250	325
	Moran, Tex.	Moran, V	1	1			13		13																

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
	Munday, Tex.	Munday, V	1	1	....	....	7	4	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Rule, Tex.	Rule, V	4	....	....	....	14	4	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Spur, Tex.	Spur, V	3	2	....	....	28	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Stamford, Tex.	Stamford, V	1	1	....	....	17	2	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Throckmorton, Tex.	First, S. S.†	4	4	....	....	70	15	35	....	....	....	38	22	....	111	....	25	5	....	....	32	17	225	85
	Thurber, Tex.	Thurber, V.†	4	1	....	4	48	1	49	....	....	105	73	45	....	....	....	45	33	50	....	10	348	269	30
	Weinert, Tex.	Weinert, V	2	....	....	....	18	10	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Newark, Tex., R. F. D.	West Fork, V	1	1	....	....	19	1	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125	....	....	3	115	....
		—41	174	186	285	320	4552	687	5239	135	63	4120	8148	2472	1603	3236	2468	6387	1635	12529	306	5858	41359	38353	16993
8. Presbytery of Paris.																									
J. A. Brunberg, P.	Texarkana, Tex.	Texarkana First†	9	13	10	15	235	....	235	2	7	192	530	194	55	133	85	214	80	327	23	82	1113	2400	193
J. M. Batte, P. E.	Troup, Tex.	Troup†	5	4	7	6	64	19	83	3	1	69	12	12	....	42	....	34	25	....	3	8	464	627	88
" S. S.	Lindale, Tex., Rt. 3	Bethesda†	4	3	....	....	38	8	46	....	....	63	61	....	....	28	....	28	61	48	2	20	41	255	54
J. N. Cunningham, P. E.	Waskom, Tex.	Waskom*†	5	3	....	3	53	10	63	3	3	67	....	....	....	31	....	69	22	500	5	33	26	600	2400
" P. E.	Elysian Fields	Golden Rule*	5	3	....	....	45	5	50	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	550	....	....	....	120	....
W. I. Carroll, D. D., P.	Marshall, Tex.	Marshall First†	10	13	36	19	324	55	379	18	4	205	377	168	....	120	....	488	39	101	10	416	3793	2010	367
H. S. Davidson, P.	Henderson, Tex.	Henderson First*†	3	2	....	8	58	2	60	....	1	40	625	300	....	175	....	200	25	460	5	81	115	700	75
" P.	Kilgore, Tex.	New Danville	4	5	11	2	75	25	100	8	2	78	125	30	....	125	....	25	10	250	....	25	500	420	....
W. F. Galbraith, D. D., Sec.	Chattanooga, Tenn		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. L. Green, P.	Longview, Tex.	Longview*†	6	12	5	14	175	23	198	2	1	179	500	280	170	120	....	280	60	535	15	180	223	2000	1086
J. W. Gregg, S. S.	New Boston, Tex.	New Boston	3	3	10	4	61	7	67	9	....	48	8	4	3	20	82	10	....	112	1	3	108	300	....
" S. S.	Avery, Tex.	Avery†	2	1	2	17	2	19	1	....	....	5	....	3	2	7	104	4	2	37	....	2	10	192	....
" S. S.	Avery, Tex., Rt. 2	Lydia†	2	2	....	....	19	5	24	....	....	....	4	2	....	6	....	2	....	3	1	2	10	90	....
" S. S.	Dekalb, Tex.	Dekalb	....	....	....	....	13	6	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	18	....
W. C. Hagan, D. M.	Elysian Fields, Tex.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. L. Hickman, Mgr.	Texarkana, Tex.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Robert Hill, D. D., P.	Tyler, Tex.	Tyler First*†	14	16	34	25	375	31	406	19	11	409	791	343	393	255	1	889	152	1779	36	483	3189	3000	235
E. M. Munroe, D. D., S. S.	Longview, Tex.	Alpine	3	2	....	....	43	....	43	....	....	62	25	6	3	....	5	5	1	1	1	3	117	250	....
" S. S.	Elderville, Tex.	Center	3	2	2	1	41	8	49	2	1	....	32	15	....	12	....	14	2	22	....	5	23	262	55
R. L. Owen, P.	Mt. Pleasant, Tex.	Mt. Pleasant*†	3	6	4	8	80	....	80	2	....	95	300	138	43	212	....	191	44	1070	11	194	637	1850	506
C. P. Owen, P. E.	Mt. Pleasant, Tex., Rt. 7	Greenhill*	4	4	6	1	80	43	123	6	75	9	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1208	171	....
" S. S.	Pittsburg, Tex.	Pittsburg	6	4	2	5	52	13	65	....	1	33	15	42	....	12	....	30	....	....	5	5	66	500	....
Bernard Pos, S. S.	Texarkana, Tex.	Hooks	....	1	1	....	14	....	14	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....
" S. S.	Redwater, Tex., Rt.	Shiloh	3	3	6	2	52	10	66	2	....	....	....	....	....	10	12	....	....	....	....	....	912	....	....
" S. S.	Redwater, Tex.	Redwater	1	....	2	1	17	....	17	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	12	....	12	5	75	....
" S. S.	Corley, Tex.	Corley	2	2	....	....	26	9	35	....	....	65	....	....	....	....	19	9	....	....	1	....	....	56	....
J. G. M. Ramsey, P.	Commerce, Tex.	Commerce*†	7	7	17	10	120	5	125	15	7	164	117	61	45	31	12	152	154	747	2	77	949	1182	....

Luther Rees, D. M.	Paris, Tex.																											
C. I. Scofield, Pres.	Philadelphia, Pa.																											
D. Taylor, D. M.	New Boston, Tex.																											
B. E. Wallace, D. D., P.	Paris, Tex.	Paris First†	13	12	9	19	312	14	316	2	14	426	605	115	98	378	327	312	129	1895	12	282	3939	3000	468
A. E. Wallace, P.	Sulphur Springs, Tex.	Sulphur Springs	5	5	1	15	100	.....	100	4	...	86	15	13	10	12	30	17	12	25	1	25	526	1070	1842
" S. S.	Winnsboro, Tex.	Winnsboro	5	5	....	2	22	7	29	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	274	.....
H. B. White, D. M.	Richmond, Va.																											
—22	Tatum, Tex.	Effie Gladney Memorial	1	.....	.....	.....	7	7	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Candidates—3.	Big Sandy, Tex.	Big Sandy	2	2	.....	.....	10	3	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Licentiates—1.	Neyland, Tex.	Neyland	2	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	63
	Greenville, Tex.	Greenville First	10	16	13	27	199	51	250	4	2	117	119	9	.....	200	.....	554	72	.....	22	213	1154	2090	423
	Ladonia, Tex.	Ladonia First*	3	1	2	.....	28	.....	28	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	270	32
	Bonham, Tex.	Bonham First*†	6	6	3	5	147	25	172	1	...	102	675	32	.....	.....	.....	408	2	785	2	815	691	1950	130
	Texarkana, Tex.	Rose Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	5	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Texarkana, Rt. 1	Moores Chapel	3	5	.....	.....	55	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nash, Tex.	Red Lick	2	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fairlie, Tex.	Fairlie	1	2	.....	.....	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arp, Tex.	Arp	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brookston, Tex., Rt. 1	Ambia	1	1	.....	.....	10	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mineola, Tex.	Mineola	2	2	.....	.....	15	2	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
	Campbell, Tex.	Campbell	2	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
	Kilgore, Tex., Rt. 4	Leverett Chapel	2	.....	.....	.....	18	3	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blossom, Tex.	Blossom	2	2	.....	.....	21	6	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
	Detroit, Tex.	Detroit*	3	2	.....	.....	36	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Monkston, Tex.	Bethel Mexican	2	2	.....	.....	43	3	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chicota, Tex.	Chicota	4	5	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—46			175	180	183	209	3219	437	3630	105	131	2570	4936	1786	822	1940	710	3935	892	9059	157	2967	19938	25749	8017
9. Presbytery of Texas-Mexican.																									
J. C. Acevedo, Ev.	Victoria, Texas	Victoria Mexican†	2	2	.....	.....	29	37	66	.....	.....	50	1	2	1	10	217	16	1	1	1	1	6	180	11
" Ev.	Edna, Tex.	Edna Mexican	2	2	3	.....	21	31	52	3	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....
" Ev.	Ganado, Tex.	Ganado Mexican	2	.....	.....	.....	9	9	18	...	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	10
" Ev.	Clareville, Tex.	Clareville Mexican	2	...	7	.....	31	2	33	3	1	50	1	1	1	7	38	11	1	1	1	1	407	64	.....
" Ev.	Beeville, Tex.	Beeville Mexican	2	.....	.....	2	34	20	54	...	1	59	1	1	1	5	12	1	1	1	1	1	19	25	18
Gumesiudo Balderas, Ev.	Laredo, Tex.	"Sion"*†	3	2	9	...	55	22	77	5	1	53	5	1	1	35	2	2	1	2	1	1	15	180	389
R. D. Campbell, Ev.	Austin, Tex.	Austin Mexican	5	4	28	15	104	19	123	21	7	150	7	110	4	50	.....	12	2	10	1	4	275	150	30
" Ev.	Mackay, Tex.	Mackay Mexican	2	2	10	6	28	10	38	9	4	45	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	100	.....	.....
J. G. Cavazos, Ev.	San Antonio, Tex.	San Antonio Mexican*†	5	4	15	26	108	25	133	4	14	139	3	5	4	10	.....	29	4	2	2	3	23	300	1009
" Ev.	Sabinal, Tex.	Sabinal Mexican	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ventura Euresti, Ev.	San Benito, Tex.	San Benito Mexican	3	3	8	.....	128	20	148	8	6	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	50
" Ev.	Kingsville, Tex.	Kingsville Mexican*†	3	1	27	1	52	36	88	21	5	100	5	2	1	14	.....	2	2	2	1	1	.....	300	.....
D. T. Torres, Ev.	Corpus Christi, Tex.	Corpus Christi Mexican*	.....	.....	2	2	32	8	40	2	5	27	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	60	.....
E. Tevino, Ev.	San Marcos, Tex.	San Marcos Mexican	5	2	16	4	95	61	156	6	10	175	5	1	1	15	299	19	1	2	1	1	296	205	.....
" Ev.	Martindale, Tex.	Martindale Mexican†	2	1	16	...	65	45	110	7	9	101	2	1	.....	10	75	1	1	1	1	1	268	200	.....
" Ev.	Gonzales, Tex.	Gonzales Mexican†	2	1	17	4	35	34	69	11	9	65	1	1	1	5	25	6	1	1	1	1	127	48	15
C. L. Womeldorf	Houston, Tex.	Houston Mexican	3	3	2	26	31	.....	31	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
"	Galveston, Tex.	Galveston Mexican	.....	.....	.....	19	19	.....	19	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
"	Bay City, Tex.	Bay City Mexican	1	2	.....	.....	10	8	18	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	26	4
G. A. Walls	San Antonia, Tex.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—5. —9	Premont, Tex.	Premont Mexican	1	1	21	9	30	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	60	.....
Licentiates—1.																									
Isaac D. Herman	Mackey, Tex.																								
—20			46	32	182	119	916	387	1323	100	81	1272	32	126	16	169	713	110	16	24	11	16	1674	2091	1661

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
10. Presbytery of Western Texas.																									
Henry Austin, P	Corpus Christi, Tex	Corpus Christi*†	8	7	13	16	270	42	312	7	14	321	658	15	247	463	150	341	61	1306	14	201	3560	2158	157
Jno H. Bellot, P. E	Del Rio, Tex	Del Rio†	2	4	3	6	63	7	70			93	112	44	41	53	305	445	18	427	19	100	866	1300	150
H. P. Bates, S. S	San Marcos, Tex	San Marcos*†	7	6	4	7	117	26	143		2	177	393	48	93	290	92	406	58	534	14	105	755	1800	602
E. S. Brown, P. E	Aransas Pass, Tex	Aransas Pass†	4	3	1		38	15	53				26	22		8		47	7			7	56	340	32
H. E. Beseda, S. S	Port Lavaca, Tex	Port Lavaca†	6	4	6	2	69	18	87	4	5	164	109			192		20	5		5	13	272	600	
S. E. Chandler, D. D., Prof	Brownwood, Tex																								
R. F. Cleveland, F. M	Luebo, Africa																								
H. N. Cunningham, S. S	Weslaco, Tex	Weslaco	3	2	4	18	22		22	3		40											3890		
" S. S	Donna, Tex	Donna			9	15	27	1	28	3	1	20											250		
E. P. Day, D. D., P	Brownsville, Tex	Brownsville First	6	9	13	2	6 7	8 2	80	4	1	125			175		70			275		35	1428	1500	200
Brooks I. Dickey, D. D., Supt	San Antonio, Tex																								
Wm. P. Dickey, D. D., P	Kerrville, Tex	Kerrville First*†	4	5	13	18	116	14	130	10	8	172	264			217	25	127	18	1022	9	93	667	1600	128
T. W. Griffiths	San Antonio, Tex																								
" S. S	Seguin, Tex	Seguin*	4	4	4	4	51	14	65		2	82	60	23	35	96		51	26	50	1	23	325	875	46
" S. S	Lavernia, Tex	Rector's Chapel	2	1			21	5	26		2	30	93	52	45	45	8	40	12	9	7	19	5	238	174
J. Leighton Green, P	San Antonio, Tex	Westminster*†	10	11	26	40	208	24	232	8	7	315	433	52	437	319	157	503	122	212	14	233	3417	3000	212
Robt. F. Gribble, P	Mercedes, Tex	Mercedes*†	4	4	11	23	113	7	120	11	1	125	312	170	20	285		162	37	800	10	25	1319	1800	144
H. W. Hamilton, P	Cotulla, Tex	Cotulla†	2	2	9	10	59	11	70	5	3	88	448	125	78	140	105	298	54	1039	13	95	276	750	151
" S. S	Encinal, Tex	Encinal†	1			1	5	2	7			26		5		10				140			25	50	
" S. S	Moore, Tex	Moore					8		8				5	2		7		15		45				25	
" S. S	Crystal City, Tex	Crystal City	2	1			20	10	30				5	2		3		20		200					
" S. S	Pleasanton, Tex	Pleasanton	1	1			11	1	12		1	25	5	10	4	5		15	3	80			50	125	10
R. E. Hardin, S. S	Rocksprings, Tex	Rocksprings		2	1	1	23	4	27	1	1		5			30		5		3	2	15	178	1100	274
T. A. Hardin, P	Uvalde, Tex	Uvalde†	7	5	9	25	80	12	92	3	1	96	100	132	17			141	37	270	3	35	40	1200	136
T. A. Hardin, S. S	Montell, Tex	Montell																							
E. H. Hudson, P	Beeville, Tex	Beeville First*†	5	5	21	9	163	19	180	5	3	106	382			341	120	211	41	282	11	155	434	1900	464
" S. S	Tuleta, Tex	Tuleta	2	1	10	2	18	3	21																
Jno. B. Hudson, P	Victoria, Tex	Victoria First*†	7	9	13	9	207	78	285	5	5	250	280	177	130	350	50	241	31	312	10	198	2475	2700	46
" S. S	Nursery, Tex	Nursery																					55		
Arthur G. Jones, D. D., P	San Antonio, Tex	San Antonio First†	10	16	106	129	1198	123	1321	35	46	725	4277	735	522	1978	152	1377	326	18345	126	504	12883	5366	298
J. E. James, D. D., P	Gonzales, Tex	Gonzales First†*	6	6	15	6	170	35	205	10	3	146	1351	8	99	500	137	461	93	250	18	153	1349	2400	274
I. V. Jolly, P	San Benito, Tex	San Benito*†	3	2	4	10	98	4	102	1	4	89	165	87	2	200		167	21	218	9	25	1492	1292	137
J. R. Jacobs, Inf	Marfa, Tex																								
C. S. Long, S. S	Taft, Tex	Taft†	7	4	7	8	38		38	4			25	30		12		40		40		9	5013	500	90
" S. S	Sinton, Tex	Sinton	4	3	10	2	49	12	61	6		38	71	165	46	12	11	122	1	85		42	83	400	260
" S. S	Gregory, Tex	Gregory	1		1	2	25		25	1			50	50	12			10		45		9	55	400	28
" S. S	Portland, Tex	Portland	1				7		7																
A. H. P. McCurdy, D. D., P	San Antonio, Tex	Pine Street	5	4	10	8	139	9	148	3	2	116	135	45	25	135		81	23	163	5	62	489	1422	71

Robt. A. McCurdy, P.	Lockhart, Tex.	Lockhart	4	6	2	5	94	16	110	1		90	103	20	15	73		19	78	272	2	53	258	1680	407
N. H. McCain, P. E.	Alice, Tex.	Alice*	3	2	12	3	67		67	2	2	74	165	96		29		255	17	78	4	16	336	900	121
" S. S.	Premont, Tex.	Premont					11	2	13						60								18	64	
Herbert McDermott, P.	Harlingen, Tex.	Harlingen†	1	5	26	15	81	2	83	12	4	99	80	120				67	5	52	2	30	389	1266	152
W. A. McLeod, D. D., P.	Cuero, Tex.	Cuero*†	6	9	40	9	249	28	276	17	6	258	662	288	95	662		441	54	536	21	242	1956	2327	995
" S. S.	Thomaston, Tex.	Thomaston	2	2			18		18																
S. Brooks McLane, T.	Kingsville, Tex.																								
E. W. Mitchell, S. S.	Refugio, Tex.	Refugio†	1		2	3	29	10	39		1					20		30		140		16	28	750	
" S. S.	Woodsboro, Tex.	Woodsboro	1				3	3	6							20							21	31	
" S. S.	Austwell, Tex.	Austwell	1	1	4	1	8	4	12	3			33	30		10		9	2	94	1	5	43	204	
" S. S.	Tivoli, Tex.	Tivoli	1	1	9	1	27	3	30	4	3	64				26							355	194	31
W. A. Nisbet, D. D.	San Antonio, Tex.																								
Jno. C. O'Hair, Ev.	Chicago, Ill.																								
R. E. Porterfield, P.	Yorktown, Tex.	Yorktown*†	3	3	1	5	61	15	76	1	1	103	269	88	95	131		236	14	113	7	111	201	1050	
J. M. Purcell.	Lockhart, Tex.																								
E. B. Paisley, P.	McAllen, Tex.	McAllen*†	4	7	43	23	157	8	165	19	6	180	154	153		179	435	39	82	640	7	16	618	2230	72
T. H. Pollard, S. S.	Pharr, Tex.	Pharr	3	4	5	23	26	2	28	4			35	70		9		10		25			1091		
" S. S.	Edinburg, Tex.	Edinburg	2	3		19	19		19					100									42		
J. W. Skinner, D. D., Pres.	Kingsville, Tex.																								
Geo. B. Strickler, P.	Yoakum, Tex.	Yoakum*†	4	6	15	4	163	21	184	4	2	206	145	55	34	128	102	55	35	83	5	99	480	1500	864
H. D. Smith, P.	Mission, Tex.	Mission*†	3	5	18	29	106	4	110	4	6	105	105	100	25	31		10	10	25	10	35	986	1325	75
C. H. Spence, P. E.	Edna, Tex.	Edna	6	8	2	2	121	34	155	2	3	96	27	306		100		63	3	5	1	95	340	1050	31
Robt. E. Vinson, D. D., Pres.	Austin, Tex.																								
L. H. Wharton, P.	Laredo, Tex.	Laredo First*†	4	5	12	19	121	12	133	4	10	93	375	426	600		144	286	58	1040	105	106	1208	2500	1048
Geo. F. Williams, D. D., P.	Kingsville, Tex.	Kingsville*†	3	7	6	18	160	10	170	4	4	90	339	279	144		180	94	25	281	13	84	275	1620	97
—44	Goliad, Tex.	Goliad	2	2			42	12	54		2	66	23	9		124		2	6	67	1	27	208	531	17
	Charco, Tex.	Charco	2	2			25		25																
	Karnes City, Tex.	Karnes City	2	2			54		54																
	Kenedy, Tex.	Kenedy	3	3			19		19																
	Helena, Tex.	Helena		2			15		15																
Candidates—5.	Rockport, Tex.	Rockport	3				50		50																
	Mariana, Tex.	Inari																							
	Arenosa, Tex.	Arenosa																							
	San Antonio, Tex.	Greer's Chapel																							
	Robstown, Tex.	Robstown	2	2			20		20																
	San Antonio, Tex.	Utica	8	8		2	140	90	230			217	176	15	75	129		50	33	52	10	28	864	1168	75
	Waelder, Tex.	Waelder																							
	Hondo, Tex.	Hondo	1	1			16		16																
	Sanderson, Tex.	Sanderson																							
	Falfurrias, Tex.	Falfurrias																							
	Sabinal, Tex.	Sabinal	6	1		4	44	3	47					90								12	65		
	D'Hanis, Tex.	D'Hanis																							
	Laferia, Tex.	Laferia																							
	Luling, Tex.	Luling																							
	Floresville, Tex.	Floresville							10																
	Oakville, Tex.	Oakville							5																
	Raymondville, Tex.	Raymondville							5																
	Carrizo Springs, Tex.	Carrizo Springs							4																
	Asherton, Tex.	Asherton							10																
	Ganado, Tex.	Ganado							10																
	Christine, Tex.	Christine							4																
	Bishop, Tex.	Bishop																							
	Mathis, Tex.	Mathis							6																
	Francitas, Tex.	Francitas							10																
			—81	205	218	520	582	5457	777	6295	210	162	5110	12455	4249	3171	7362	2243	7012	1416	29655	478	3131	51489	55231	8059

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA																										
1. Presbytery of East Hanover.																										
H. S. Allyn	Taylorsville, N. C.																									
W. W. Bain, P.	Crewe, Va.	Pryor Memorial, P.*†	4	7	14	5	183	25	208	2		177	112	54	16	80	35	75	7	34	3	73	302	1394	168
" P.	Nottoway, Va.	Nottoway, P.	2	2			29	16	45			80	121	59	20	35		79	10	37	9	20	43	200	15
" S. S.	Burkeville, Va.	Burkeville, S. S.*	3	3	7	7	93		93			77	95	50	15	35	83	156	15	40	4	25	189	400	34
Wesley Baker, Supt., S. S.	Richmond, Va.																									
R. D. Bedinger, F. M.	Lusambo, Congo Belge.																									
Harold T. Bridgman, F. M.																										
J. R. Calloway Brown	Richmond, Va.																									
W. McS. Buchanan, F. M.	Kobe, Japan																									
O. E. Buchholz, Prof.	Richmond, Va.																									
Wm. S. Campbell, D. D., Ed., S. S.	Richmond, Va.	Granite†					19	4	23			52	30	15	6	14	16	46	17	12	2	6	74	200	77
Russell Cecil, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Richmond Second, P.†	20	21	22	38	798	113	905	8	9	630	7432	4625	3350	5248	3260	1976	540	1630	270	1350	14903	6436	1940
James E. Cook, S. S.	Richmond, Va.	Hoge Memorial, S. S.†	5	15	17	4	269	25	294	8	6	227	282	156	35	52		133	24	47	5	49	1202	867	321
L. W. Curtis, Supt., H. M.	Richmond, Va.																									
Lowry Davis, F. M.	Kashing, China.																									
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P. Em.	Richmond, Va.	Westminster†	9	13	35	12	383	30	413	12	8	414	535	259	81	178	36	250	58	163	16	90	419	32400	773
R. C. Gilmore, P.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Fredericksburg, P.*†	4	11	21	5	260	61	321	17	2	261	1035	510	173	344		238	95	390	35	150	1116	1950	237
" S. S.	Milford, Va.	Milford, S. S.	2	1			22	14	36			32	23	11	4	8		30	1	7	1	4	68	120	38
J. M. Greenlee	Studley, Va.																									
Juan Orts Gonzales, Ed.	New York N. Y.																									
W. A. Hall, P.	Richmond, Va.	Porter Street, P.†*	9	18	48	25	340	43	383	24	14	278	608	279	111	202		332	82	141	18	248	820	1850	742
A. P. Hassell, F. M.	Takamatsu, Japan																									
J. W. Hassell, F. M.	Marugame, Japan.																									
C. C. Hersman, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																									
Thomas Hogarth	Jarratt, Va.																									
W. E. Hutchison, P.	Richmond, Va.	Overbrook, P.†	7	8	17	35	220	8	228	10	7	236	557	180	93	116	215	120	70	64	10	67	3975	1800	150
W. K. Keys, P.	Roxburg, Va.	Bethany, P.*†	5	5	8	4	95	15	110	8		89	89	43	21	30	26	19	10	27	3	14	3800	750	101
" P.	Mountcastle, Va.	Olivet, P.†	2	2	5	2	30	20	50	5	2	60	25	22	3	15			17	13	1	7	6	500	42
" P.	Boulevard, Va.	Windsor Shades, P.†	2	1	4	2	30	4	34	4		60	20			20		20					230	250	
C. L. King, P.	Richmond, Va.	Grace Covenant, P.†	14	23	39	57	886	103	989	15	17	1006	5745	2720	850	1870	2353	1773	355	1800	170	850	30913	5660	2370
J. A. Kahout	Meadow, Va.																									
L. H. Lancaster, F. M.	Hsuchowfu, China.																									
R. V. Lancaster, D. D., Ev.	Ashland, Va.																									
R. A. Lapsley, D. D., Ed.	Richmond, Va.																									
H. A. Lewis	Ashland, Va.																									
E. B. McCluer, D. D., P.	Bon Air, Va.	Bon Air, P.†	2	3	3		61	18	79		1	43	377	194	61	134	60	120	24	134	19	61	901	1200	32
J. A. McClure, D. D., P.	Petersburg, Va.	Petersburg Second, P.*†	10	15	34	25	606	68	674	14	17	698	7788	831	447	907	1843	808	236	1303	210	658	7007	3000	3463

F. T. McFaden, D. D., P.	Richmond, Va.	Richmond First, P.	11	17	18	49	632	62	694	11	5	407	3598	6837	1196	1710	2306	1011	391	757	50	7351	3822	4500	590
W. A. McIlwaine, F. M.	Kochi, Japan																								
W. B. McIlwaine, Jr., P.	Richmond, Va.	Mizpah, P.*†	6	11	9	20	283	41	324	6	4	350	1233	368	115	253	72	232	99	230	23	419	2267	2100	150
R. L. McNair, P.	Blackstone, Va.	Blackstone, P.*	4	8	12	6	278	21	299	6	...	219	757	303	166	106	5	1438	110	.....	6	87	1476	1800	639
William Megginson, Supt.	Lynchburg, Va.																								
A. B. Montgomery, P.	Richmond, Va.	Montrose, P.†*	5	6	33	1	124	19	143	15	...	196	45	22	7	15	10	39	26	13	1	27	1064	852	100
P. J. Murdock, P.	Richmond, Va.	Fairfield, P.†	2	2	16	5	55	6	61	9	...	91	89	43	176	30	.....	19	41	24	3	13	234	375	243
"	Richmond, Va.	Roseneath, P.†	1	5	9	11	50	17	67	4	...	114	105	43	26	130	.....	74	5	27	6	27	51	406	89
T. A. Painter, P.	Emporia, Va.	Emporia, P.†	4	8	6	2	102	3	105	3	2	155	134	65	61	45	.....	80	26	40	4	20	2377	1277	150
" P.	Jarratt, Va.	Aberdour, P.	2	3	3	1	45	5	50	3	1	36	45	11	7	15	5	12	8	13	.....	14	44	300	98
" P.	Lawrenceville, Va.	Lawrenceville, P.	...	2	...	3	18	1	19	...	...	21	15	5	14	10	.....	15	2	9	1	2	95	200	10
" P.	Charlie Hope, Va.	Union, P.	1	3	...	...	18	3	21	...	...	38	178	86	27	59	.....	226	67	54	5	27	29	300	274
M. B. Porter, Sec., S. S.	Richmond, Va.	Fairmount, S. S.	4	3	5	2	78	14	92	3	5	106	64	41	27	30	103	45	45	46	25	25	700	600	81
Michaux Raine, P.	Petersburg, Va.	Petersburg Third, P.*†	9	12	26	3	264	39	303	16	16	650	804	597	111	244	249	188	164	222	22	115	3221	1800	.....
T. H. Rice, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																								
D. P. Rogers, P.	Amelia, Va.	Amelia, P.*	11	8	14	5	248	46	294	10	3	260	312	151	47	200	38	66	19	56	9	47	118	1000	716
" S. S.	Clayville, Va.	Genito, S. S.	4	2	2	2	77	15	92	2	2	51	66	32	10	62	.....	70	4	20	2	10	125	200	5
" S. S.	Belona, Va.	Providence, S. S.	3	4	3	1	42	15	57	...	2	38	50	10	8	24	.....	10	10	21	2	8	79	225	48
J. P. Smith, D. D.	Charlotte, N. C.																								
Plumer Smith, F. M.	Mutoto, Congo Belge																								
C. R. Stribling, D. D., P.	Petersburg, Va.	Tabb Street, P.*†	9	17	27	23	485	.....	485	9	5	347	2047	722	335	737	820	1066	134	402	67	335	5651	3069	4288
Warren H. Stuart, F. M.	Hangchow, China																								
E. D. Torres, F. M.	Camejuani, Cuba																								
H. J. Williams, P.	Richmond, Va.	Richmond Third, P.*†	6	8	44	23	456	45	501	28	3	346	1696	734	250	485	421	241	255	464	31	302	6020	2469	569
S. K. Winn, D. D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.																								
—51	Ashland, Va.	Ashland, P. E.*	4	3	9	10	92	16	108	7	4	99	301	103	45	88	.....	61	70	55	24	47	1045	692	133
Candidates—9.	Burkeville, Va.	Bardwell, P. E.†	2	2	4	24	28	3	31	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	.....
Licentiates—2.	Dewitt, Va.	Bott Memorial, S. S.	2	1	...	...	9	10	19	...	...	41	10	10	5	11	.....	7	1	7	1	3	...	...	.....
	Rawlings, Va.	Brunswick, S. S.*†	4	5	20	3	144	13	157	1	3	4	165	160	76	15	69	.....	87	20	47	5	28	648	315	10
	Irwin, Va.	Byrd, S. S.*	3	1	2	2	42	1	43	2	...	...	...	30	22	7	15	13	9	3	9	1	7	57	200	.....
	Chester, Va.	Chester, S. S.†	1	3	1	...	23	9	32	...	...	25	86	42	14	30	.....	47	13	26	6	27	166	300	16
	Prince George, Va.	First Bohemian	2	2	7	...	52	10	62	7	1	60	35	27	10	22	10	10	4	20	2	10	.....	85	18
	Richmond, Va.	Fulton, S. S.†	6	8	42	2	170	13	183	18	20	269	260	17	27	25	1686	238	59	24	2	12	1461	1604	279
	Richmond, Va.	Ginter Park, S. S.†	7	10	3	41	253	38	291	...	7	442	3608	1597	690	667	300	1025	790	1818	153	486	2534	1300	5725
	Richmond, Va.	Grove Avenue, P.†	2	...	15	20	71	3	74	7	3	71	150	63	19	44	23	27	8	40	4	20	1141	600	139
	Eva, Va.	Hawkins Memorial, S. S.	2	2	6	...	46	.....	46	6	.....	.....	4	2	5	2	.....	1	2	6	1	4	.....	200	2
	Sabot, Va.	Hebron, S. S.	3	3	1	...	35	8	43	...	2	.....	45	22	7	15	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	295	.....
	Hopewell, Va.	Hopwell, S. S.	4	4	35	9	135	.....	135	...	3	230	1	9	4	1	.....	5	1	3	1	1	1110	747	.....
	School, Va.	Laurel, S. S.	4	4	5	5	100	21	121	4	...	144	112	64	17	100	10	62	62	34	3	100	1690	425	135
	Hebron, Va.	Namozine, S. S.†	5	2	11	...	90	10	100	11	7	63	50	27	35	35	4	40	29	4	16	.....	23	800	51
	Petersburg, Va.	Old Street, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Hanover, Va.	Samuel Davies, S. S.†*	8	9	7	4	285	.....	285	5	2	232	151	80	35	55	.....	56	25	5	3	25	821	716	58
	Meadow, Va.	Seven Pines, S. S.	2	2	...	...	23	14	37	...	...	45	...	11	2	6	.....	11	2	6	1	5	10	36	.....
	Stoney Creek, Va.	Sussex	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
		—53	241	328	669	498	9177	1088	10259	336	184	9740	41125	22250	8806	14628	13993	12699	4056	10344	1256	6660	11786	58852	25119
2. Presbytery of Lexington																									
O. M. Anderson, P.	Lexington, Va., R. D.	New Monmouth, P.*†	9	10	44	7	253	24	277	22	10	361	1375	435	200	250	6	505	105	290	35	170	916	1500	155
" S. S.	Denmark, Va.	Kerr's Creek, S. S.†	3	3	1	...	34	11	45	1	...	95	30	10	6	7	.....	13	10	6	1	4	11	153	.....
" S. S.	Lexington, Va., R. D.	Chestnut Grove, S. S.†	1	...	5	2	29	14	43	5	1	.....	20	7	3	5	.....	4	9	6	1	7	.....	8	.....
J. E. Booker, D.D., Su. Sy. H. M.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.																								
H. R. Borthwick, P.	Bridgewater, Va.	Bridgewater, P.*†	4	4	4	5	100	12	112	4	...	114	236	121	67	50	.....	143	20	65	5	35	309	720	86
"	Dayton, Va.	Dayton, P.†	4	4	9	2	83	8	91	3	2	93	110	50	23	30	.....	27	27	36	3	37	951	600	223
Isaac N. Campbell, Inf.	Grottoes, Va.																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
Albert P. Dickson, P.	Franklin, W. Va	Franklin, P.*†	2	2	6	....	157	13	170	....	1	130	570	190	100	120	10	454	40	177	15	28	540	1000	....
"	Ruddle, W. Va	Ruddle, P	1	2	....	....	78	8	86	....	....	75	22	8	4	5	....	4	2	4	2	3	5	225	118
"	Upper Tract, W. Va	Upper Tract, P.†	2	1	....	....	34	....	34	....	....	112	30	11	5	6	5	2	2	1	1	4	4	247	....
L. K. Eikel, P.	Williamsville, Va	Williamsville, P.*†	3	6	34	1	139	21	160	24	1	200	257	51	38	70	....	27	11	46	6	25	230	700	431
John L. Fairly, P.	Steele's Tavern, Va	Mt. Carmel, P.*†	8	13	76	15	576	46	622	41	2	1016	5101	800	388	580	440	1040	219	730	70	350	3425	2050	507
A. M. Fraser, D. D., P.	Staunton, Va	Staunton First, P.*†	14	18	32	38	655	78	733	16	9	824	6600	2500	1098	1448	1408	2948	514	1560	160	10108	8296	4000	4315
Graham Gilmer, P.	Fishersville, Va	Tinkling Spring, P.*†	8	15	43	35	283	47	330	23	4	330	3410	995	470	665	....	892	205	730	70	417	2364	1500	1471
" P.	Staunton, Va., R. 3	Hermitage, P.†	3	4	9	2	64	8	72	9	....	79	150	50	25	37	....	25	10	39	4	28	238	360	115
J. B. Gordon, P.	Fort Defiance, Va	Augusta, P.*†	6	9	6	2	196	30	226	3	1	259	1112	434	181	188	....	386	219	160	58	201	3168	1700	44
A. H. Hamilton, D. D., Inf.	Staunton, Va		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. B. Hanna, P.	Mt. Clinton, Va	Cook's Creek, P.*†	9	9	15	11	237	44	281	11	3	239	1117	280	180	245	....	272	12	157	23	160	946	1600	392
Thos. L. Harnsberger, F. M.	Chinkiang, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. M. Harris, P.	Mossy Creek, Va	Mossy Creek, P.*†	8	7	22	13	314	12	326	20	2	322	550	190	158	145	30	80	30	104	15	90	300	1200	187
A. C. Hopkins, P.	Buena Vista, Va	Buena Vista, P.*†	6	6	38	3	307	45	352	14	5	384	1110	420	190	230	....	644	104	220	30	183	1050	1935	230
Wm. E. Hudson, Supt., H. M.	Staunton, Va		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F. F. Jones, Inf.	Staunton, Va		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chas. A. Lawrence, P.	Staunton, Va	Staunton Second, P.*†	12	19	46	29	613	61	674	18	14	668	2003	702	325	525	542	928	312	665	94	281	2861	2400	588
Z. E. Lewis, F. M.	Morella, Mexico		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. B. Massey, D. D., Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, Va		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. A. Mawhinney, P. E.	Mill Gap, Va	Beulah, P. E.*†	3	2	....	1	44	3	47	....	....	75	100	10	28	30	....	31	....	13	5	10	38	359	100
" P. E.	Bolar, Va	Stony Run, P. E.†	2	2	1	....	36	7	43	....	....	35	55	32	15	23	....	15	3	6	4	12	70	309	45
Kenneth McCaskill, P.	Millboro, Va	Millboro, P.*†	3	2	....	....	53	10	63	....	....	85	31	83	15	20	....	56	5	....	2	....	257	400	327
" P.	Goshen, Va	Goshen, P.†	5	5	18	8	175	33	208	15	....	201	160	60	39	35	15	28	12	42	4	35	154	945	317
Emmett W. McCorkle, D. D., P.	Rockbridge Baths, Va	Bethesda, P.*†	6	9	4	2	250	49	299	2	7	370	950	220	94	150	42	130	65	195	15	110	553	1600	395
J. H. McCown, Inf.	Lexington, Va., R. D.		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. W. McLaughlin, D. D., P.	Raphine, Va	New Providence, P.*†	11	14	16	8	610	14	624	7	8	684	3036	800	425	550	539	1177	280	854	70	358	774	2500	299
Wm. McElwee Miller, Y. M. C. A.	Lexington, Va		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lyle M. Moffett, S. S.	McDowell, Va	McDowell, S. S.*	7	8	9	....	272	28	300	....	....	226	315	100	50	70	....	375	56	95	7	40	401	1000	117
J. N. Montgomery, F. M.	Hwaianfu, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
H. W. Myers, D. D., F. M.	Kobe, Japan		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
James Avery Morris, P.	Hot Springs, Va	Hot Springs, P.*	2	3	7	....	40	6	46	....	11	134	15	10	5	9	....	....	....	....	....	5	495	1250	79
N. A. Parker, P.	Murat, Va	Oxford, P.*†	6	9	14	1	224	60	284	1	4	154	645	225	115	150	....	279	50	180	20	100	859	1380	108
J. Kenton Parker, P.	Collierstown, Va	Collierstown, P.*†	8	9	25	....	290	48	338	18	1	240	150	45	40	38	150	127	22	25	5	30	153	950	192
B. C. Patterson, D. D., F. M.	Suchien, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. A. Penick, D. D., P. Em.	Lexington, Va	New Monmouth, P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cochran Preston, P.	Lexington, Va., R. D.	Timber Ridge, P.*†	9	11	2	5	320	61	381	1	1	399	550	189	94	121	....	94	40	128	13	102	3008	1650	200
C. W. Reed, P.	Warm Springs, Va	Warm Springs, P.*†	7	6	5	8	217	18	235	4	2	213	510	154	80	99	....	204	36	68	15	85	110	01500	114
John R. Rosebro, P.	Staunton, Va	Hebron, P.*†	5	11	21	9	318	37	355	10	4	439	1473	472	217	320	....	337	91	286	29	257	2082	1725	312
W. W. Ruff, Inf.	Lexington, Va		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

S. T. Ruffner, D. D., Inf.	Front Royal, Va.																							
L. E. Scott																								
H. W. Shannon, P.	Broadway, Va.	Broadway, P.*†	5	3	7	6	78	20	98	3	129	200	70	40	60		80	20	55	5	40	362	480	118
" P.	Linville Depot, Va.	Edom, P.†	4	4	9	6	50	20	79	13	2	48	200	60	28	36		31	11	32	10	39	88	500	197
J. McC. Sieg, P.	Fairfield, Va.	Fairfield, P.*†	3	5		5	85	10	95		2	89	200	70	30	45		30	25	60	5	55	12	1000	179
" S. S.	Cornwall, Va.	Mt. Zion, S. S.*†	2	2	4	1	71	36	107	4	5	107	25	10	5	6		30	15	6	1	8	46	70	
W. W. Sprouse, P.	Staunton, Va.	Olivet, P.†	4	6	5		190	58	248		1	150	471	124	21	21	2	27	45	61	8	33	392	1000	532
"	Staunton, Va.	Staunton Third, P.*†	3	4	7	8	48	3	51	5		137	320	78	25	39	40	56	45	45	10	91	1070	225	
L. B. Turnbull, D. D., Inf.	Lexington, Va.																								
M.R.Turnbull,D.D.,Prof.	Richmond, Va.																								
H. S. Turner, P.	Staunton, Va., R. D.	Bethel, P.*†	10	12	1	7	314	100	414		1	312	2000	500	300	300	600	300	802	455	50	300	1272	1800	1033
W. T. Walker, P.	Penn Laird, Va.	Massanutten Cross Keys, P.†	3	4			46	6	52			69	55	20	10	12		10	48	14	1	20	420	156	
" P.	Penn Laird, Va.	Massanutten Cross Roads, P.*†	3	4		6	70	17	88			74	65	20	10	24		5	5	12	2	5	706	224	3
D. K. Walthall, D. D., P.	Waynesboro, Va.	Waynesboro, P.*†	12	16	34	27	598	144	742	15	5	439	3235	749	350	475	600	689	187	480	60	302	3297	2500	840
" S. S.	Basic City, Va.	Basic City, S. S.†	3	2	1	1	100	17	117	1	1	108	40	14	7	10		10	4	8	1	6	267	250	
J. E. Wayland, F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																								
C. D. Waller	Mt. Sidney, Va.																								
Wm. C. White, P.	Churchville, Va.	Loch Willow, P.*†	5	5	1	1	150	20	170	1	1	213	576	117	118	115		136	103	122	13	145	704	800	208
" P.	Churchville, Va.	Union, P.†	3	11	20	9	177	68	245	10		174	532	130	65	6	71	115	42	52	9	82	152	675	65
B. F. Wilson, D. D., P.	Harrisonburg, Va.	Harrisonburg, P.*†	13	19	36	35	675	91	766	21	29	553	3400	891	410	510	1534	1368	175	480	60	861	4616	3000	723
G. A. Wilson, D. D., Inf.	Lexington, Va.																								
G. A. Wilson, Jr., P.	Grottoes, Va.	Mt. Horeb, P.*	10	10	13	6	258	84	342	11		214	1350	300	160	200	127	186	86	235	31	187	1264	1600	394
H. M. Wilson, P.	Stuarts Draft, Va.	Finley Memorial, P.*†	4	5	3	8	85	4	89			86	300	105	50	65		70	38	70	8	45	85	1500	397
S. Dwight Winn, F. M.	Chunju, Korea																								
A. W. Wood, P.	Junip, Va.	Shemariah, P.*†	2	1		1	28	10	38		1	70	73	13	12	10		80	4	14	2	12	168	215	18
" P.	Swoope, Va.	Immanuel, P.†	2	4	8	3	115	53	168	6	3	134	100	35	20	25	1			15		15	401	575	6
B. L. Wood, P.	Staunton, Va., R. D.	Spring Hill, P.*†	3	4	40	11	164	15	179	36		364	170	50	42	10		117	20	48	4	30	310	1246	19
T. K. Young, D. D., P.	Lexington, Va.	Lexington, P.*†	12	11	29	49	728	24	752	8	20	745	4721	1546	785	949	1196	2932	510	1050	130	878	5525	3000	2464
—60	Lexington, Va.	Poplar Hills, S. S.†	2	2		1	57	15	72		5	65	79	20	10	14		44	5	17	2	10	75	180	
Candidates—14.	Lexington, Va.	Woodside, S. S.	2	3			45		45																
Licentiates—1.	Deerfield, Va.	Rocky Spring, V.*†	6	4	3		88	33	121	2		91	171	80	40	30		44	21	60	1	30	126	333	267
	Craigsville, Va.	Craigsville, V.*†	5	6	3	7	324	20	344	7	3	144	200	75	52	45		212	4	76	5	121	400	875	180
	Bells Valley, Va.	Lebanon, V.*†	2	3	1	2	50	5	55	1	2	40	23	8	4	5	1	4	2	4	1	3	35	100	20
	Elkton, Va.	Elkton, P. E.†	2	4	8	10	73	18	91	5	1	100	40	14	7	9		32	3	11	1	6	359	500	23
	Barber, Va.	Sinking Spring, V.*†	5	7	4		144	17	161			212	68		10	15		158		14	2	3	23	7	177
	Monterey, Va.	Monterey, V.*†	2	4	2		77	29	106			217	550	185	133	138	20	186	50	35	12	68	106		239
	Monterey, Va.	Pisgah, V.	2	3	1	1	30	5	35			39	75	20	15	25		10	6	7	5	6	35		194
	Monterey, Va.	Crab Bottom, V.	1	3			14	10	24				10												
	Mountain Grove, Va.	Mountain Grove, V.	1	2			20	10	30			84	2												
	Hot Springs, Va.	Greenwood, V.	1	2			22	5	27				4												
	Millboro Springs, Va.	Windy Cove, V.*†	7	9	21	2	274	70	344	4		129	318	47	24	29		25	10	28	4	31	109	921	108
		—64	321	407	773	420	12259	1894	14153	425	175	13882	51366	15005	7452	9549	7359	18234	4797	10454	1235	7598	58075	61198	21182
3. Presbytery of Montgomery.																									
A. E. Baker, P.	Glasgow, Va.	Falling Spring*†	3	8	2	1	138	25	163	1	2	158	246	77	43	56		110	14	74	7	36	67	750	244
" P.	Glasgow, Va.	Glasgow†	3	4	4		74	16	90	4		76	125	40	20	20	54	66	23	17	2	18	69	380	
J. A. Bowman, P.	Roanoke, Va.	West End†	6	11	21	5	200	40	240	8	2	183	562	223	130	164	25	265	79	163	9	84	984	2000	2102
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.	Roanoke, Va.	Roanoke First*†	16	28	76	59	837	83	920	47	26	667	3800	2157	703	877	749	1865	319	1770	75	319	4051	3000	2353
P. C. Clark, Supt.	Shawsville, Va.	White House*†		1	1		26	1	28	1		21	55	26	11	60		11	3	38	2	4	207	200	47
E. M. Delaney, P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Rivermont Avenue†	7	10	32	11	327	38	365	22	2	216	472	216	121	128	130	121	71	372	20	126	3668	2000	947
W. H. Foard, P.	Covington, Va.	McAllister Memorial†	2	4	6	17	78	5	83	3		121	5	2	1	1		1		8		2	544	1100	42
" P.	Hematite, Va.	Palestine†	1	1	4		24	5	29	4		46											3	120	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants						Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
W. H. Foard, P.	Low Moor, Va.	Low Moor†	3	2	2	3	63	20	83		2			80	50	20	40		40	20	60	10	75	64	400	194
"	Low Moor, Va.	Rich Patch†	1		1		22	3	25	1			63	25			10				2		39	40	100	
Le Roy Gresham, D. D., P.	Salem, Va.	Salem*†	8	10	12	19	266	70	336	6			400	1597	667	266	376	132	1230	145	978	30	319	2323	1800	893
J. H. Grey, P.	Bedford, Va.	Liberty*†	6	6	6	4	167	17	184	6	2		196	1365	383	100	190	107	327	48	184	25	81	1346	1200	542
" S. S.	Bedford, Va.	Peaks*†	4	2	3	4	59	4	63	2	2		34	212	92	43	43		155	19	42	11	41	57	300	45
L. W. Irwin, P.	Princeton, W. Va.	Princeton†	5	12	19	10	155	15	170	5	12		184	718	204	37	137		407	49	219	16	89	2267	1970	446
T. P. Johnson, P.	Christiansburg, Va.	Christiansburg*†	7	8	8	15	290	44	334	6	3		485	1562	640	255	230	100	831	290	1034	43	1275	1926	2125	138
N. W. Kuykendall, P.	Callaway, Va.	Piedmont*†	4	6	4		165	45	210		1		284	159	76	44	68	14	64	13	108	5	100	120	1000	125
E. E. Lane, D. D., F. M.	Christiansburg, Va.																									
Edmond Le Vergne	New York, N. Y.																									
W. M. Lorimer, P.	Graham, Va.	Graham†	2	2	20	8	70	14	84	10	1		109	130	43	20	31	5	127	34	67	3	11	391	701	85
A. N. Perryman, Asst. P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Lynchburg First																								
Fred S. McCorkle, P.	East Radford, Va.	Radford Central*†	4	5	11	13	115	20	135	7	2		134	296	138	46	46		164	35	148	5	51	275	1000	4759
S. W. Moore, P.	Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluefield*†	8	12	22	38	486	60	546	18	14		494	4519	1660	850	935	140	2845	275	7960	80	548	6569	3600	2428
Thomas Mowbray	Salem, Va.																									
S. S. Oliver, P.	Fincastle, Va.	Fincastle*†	4	4	1		63	11	74	1			31	249	85	35	32		127	8	104	3	10	1649	720	
" P.	Frontville, Va.	Mountain Union†	1	2	7		54	9	63	7			75	73	35	15	15		17	7	31	1	10	156	301	
" P.	Glen Wilton, Va.	Glen Wilton†	2	3	5	4	59	6	65	5			87	108	52	23	23		46	13	50	2	23	207	300	135
" P.	Eagle Mountain, Va.	Galatia†	3	3	3	6	47	8	55	1	1		41	113	52	35	23		108	7	107	2	73	43	425	
W. T. Palmer, D. D., P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Westminster†	9	14	4	18	343	46	389				153	2631	434	386	302	360	956	98	514	44	431	3155	3600	2555
L. H. Paul, P.	Clifton Forge, Va.	Clifton Forge*†	9	12	100	28	574	42	616	68	6		536	1634	803	342	604		938	148	1109	33	294	1579	2700	60
" S. S.	Selma, Va.	Oakland†	3	4	11	7	50	6	56	7			64	90	43	21	73		38	5	67	2	27	37	150	
J. D. Paxton, D. D., P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Lynchburg First*†	11	17	23	24	835	125	960	12	10		550	6850	2500	1320	825	2109	1084	323	1270	105	710	13365	4500	1049
P. F. Price, D. D., F. M.	Nanking, China																									
A. S. Rachal, P.	Bramwell, W. Va.	Bramwell*†	1	5	10	7	53	10	63	1			91	370	82	106	111		413	76	377	25	109	5 781	1850	284
" S. S.	Pocahontas, Va.	Pocahontas	2		1		12		12					18	8	6	10		20	30	18	18	20	36	100	7
J. G. Reveley, P.	Montvale, Va.	Montvale	4	8	3	3	70		70	2				30	15	18	25		79	1	19	1	20	63	800	31
" P.	Bedford, Va., R. D.	Laurel Grove†	4	5			30		30				76	40	6	8	8		31	3	18	1	5	59	200	3
" S. S.	Bedford, Va., R. D.	Otterville	1	1			14	4	18					8		1		12					1	52	53	
" S. S.	Munford, Va.	Jennings' Creek	2	2	1		12	1	13					8	5	2	1		2	1	6	1	8	75		
" S. S.	Thaxton, Va.	Cool Spring																								
Arthur Rowbotham, D. D., P.	Roanoke, Va.	Roanoke Second†	7	13	22	53	467		467	6	10		340	2840	1135	440	825	517	1748	159	185	45	335	7555	3030	1817
R. G. See, P.	Floyd, Va.	Jacksonville*†	3	5	8	1	89	12	91	8			252	100	43	26	25		51	8	68	3	7	393	700	87
E. W. Smith, P.	Roanoke, Va.	Melrose†	5	7	20	20	187	4	191	20	10		225	30	12	15	33		15	19	5	2	10	141	600	129
Locke White, P.	Blacksburg, Va.	Blacksburg*†	7	8	9	3	106	18	124	3			130	877	427	191	167		521	112	856	17	70	1039	875	326
" P.	Blacksburg, Va.	Roanoke Valley†	3	3	5		32	7	39	4			47	86	40	20	20		43	9	87	7	24	49	375	25
"	Radford, Va.	Radford*†	7	9	10	7	202	13	215	6	2		193	727	230	121	104		246	65	240	10	65	968	1500	150
J. A. Satterfield, P.	Oriskany, Va.	Mt. Emory*†	7	4	7	2	94	33	127	5			6	67	10	28	16	234	93	10	35	2	25	221	900	110
Bolling Hobson, P. E.	Natural Bridge, Va.	High Bridge*†	2	5	26	9	108	29	137	17			48	112	60	50	27		60	11	11	11	17	79	491	215

Y. P. Sarug, P. E.	Roanoke, Va.	Belmont†	6	5	10	8	108	7	115	10			116	49	44	43	47	162	29	87	7	32	605	605	68
J. H. Whitmore, P.	Covington, Va.	Covington First*†	7	13	18	17	400		400	10	3	345	1475	520	230	230	645	547	65	783	25	80	1249	2388	
W. T. Williams, P.	Lynchburg, Va.	Floyd Street†	4	9	31	85	323	51	374	17	8	416	906	331	150	140	300	135	47	228	18	108	1201	2350	6893
—34	Narrows, Va.	Narrows, Vt†	2	2	8	3	16	16	32	6		57	22		5	5		5	1					3	33	3
Candidates—7.	Buchanan, Va.	Buchanan, V.†	2	3	2	5	35	10	45			42	132	35	17	35		17	4	59	2	50	240	267	208
	Salt Petre Cave, Va.	Mt. Carmel, V.	1	2	3	1	28	8	36	3		24	29	30	13	13		13	4	47	1	6	5	120	
	Rocky Mount, Va.	Rocky Mount*†	1	2			8		8			21	4	4	4	10		2			1		1		
	New Castle, Va.	New Castle, S. S.																							
	Vinton, Va.	Vinton, S. S.	2	4	8		45	8	53	6	1	38	39	19	16	15	6	35	25	11	4	26	130	67	603
	Forest Depot, Va.	Academy*																							
	Lynchburg, Va.	Quaker Memorial, V.†	2	2			32	6	38			48	10		14	3	28			10		15	6		40
	Iron Gate, Va.	Kayser Memorial, V*	1	1	3		30	6	36	3		30			5	45			5			12	77	256	
	Stralia, Va.	Sharon, V.																							
	Buchanan, Va.	Virginia, V.																							
	Evington, Va.	Otterwood, V.	3	3	1	2	33	5	38			45	3	8	15	13		3	2			10	70	5	167
	Leesville, Va.	Leesville, V.																							
	Altavista, Va.	Altavista, V.†		1	5	3	27	5	32			57	36	27	12	52		28	2	24	1	3	150	375	25
	Matoaka, W. Va.	Matoaka, S. S.†	2	1		22	22		22																
	Pembroke, Va.	Hoge's Chapel, V.†	4	2			40	15	55			46	20	20	16	16		16			3	8	4	84	
	Pearisburg, Va'	Pearisburg, V.*	2	1			43	5	48			43													
	White Gate, Va.	Walker Creek, V.	3	3	6		30		30			45													
	—64		230	310	634	485	8281	1052	9327	387	117	8296	35372	13805	6460	7296	5714	16226	2734	19654	739	6856	60327	54511	30480
4. Presbytery of Norfolk.																									
L. P. Bowen, D. D., Inf.	Berlin, Md.																								
F. A. Brown, F. M.	Hsachan fu, China																								
F. M. Bain, P.	Accomac, Va.	Makemie*†	1	5		2	48	13	61			53	231	115	20	94		88	34	37	4	36	69	500	53
" P.	Onancock, Va.	Naomi Makemie†	1	2			44		44			28	115	45	15	72		24	9	21	3	12	265	471	34
" P.	Dougherty, Va.	Clarke†	2	5	2	1	60	5	65	2		62	44	11	4	23		25	3	7	1	3	7	200	893
B. C. Bales, P.	Portsmouth, Va.	Portsmouth First*†	8	10	66	55	431	32	453	27	19	462	1228	860	130	1295	20	565	94	175	30	238	7269	2000	11
A. C. Bridgman, P.	Newport News, Va.	Newport News Second*†	3	5	28	29	137	30	167	10	7	150	256	115	41	192		222	66	60	10	59	3490	2387	400
W. F. Bull, F. M.	Kunseb, Korea																								
E. C. Clyde, P.	Wachapreague, Va.	Powellton*†	2	3	2	1	37	6	43			177	188	98	37	74	20	90	22	35	5	20	262	600	113
" P.	Wachapreague, Va.	Greenview†	2	3			40		40		2	58	11	5	2	7	2	3	1	1	1	7	27	200	3.
C. K. Cumming, D. D., F. M.	Tayohastin, Japan																								
T. H. Dimmoth, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Armstrong Memorial*†	5	5	56	18	165	17	182	24	21	337	641	92	44	410	21	251	63	33	8	155	3219	1800	230
S. K. Emurian, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Park Avenue*†	10	14	65	16	340	38	378	34	18	505	1150	419	143	533	729	501	90	198	30	191	4050	2400	782
R. B. Eggleston, P.	Suffolk, Va.	Suffolk*†	6	7	6	6	176	27	203	1	1	142	393	170	88	225	1693	160	50	98	11	70	40	2700	721
H. Fitzpatrick, P.	Lynnhaven, Va.	Lynnhaven*	5	5	7	21	65	6	71	9	4	96	33	15	3	40		8	45	1	1	10	3147	850	17
" P.	South Norfolk, Va.	Geneva†	2	3	16	30	45	1	46	16		150	54			269						42		250	10
W. C. Flournoy, P.	Bay View, Va.	Holmes*†	6	8	10	2	125	5	130	4	1	80	1003	362	90	318		326	66	180	23	254	279	2061	1812
Chas. Friend, P.	Hampton, Va.	Hampton*†	6	8	4	10	152	18	170	2	8	203	946	384	97	361	10	460	88	131	21	111	2910	2039	157
R. B. Grinnan, D. D., P.	Norfolk, Va.	Colley Memorial*†	7	10	11	5	156	9	165		7	185	552	132	60	46		187	33	91	12	77	7194	3000	220
W. W. Grover, P.	Portsmouth, Va.	Port Norfolk†	2	7	7	19	81	13	94	3	2	189	82	34	19	393	10	61	14	20	3	39	1233	1200	45
J. W. Helthorn, Inf.	Kenbridge, Va.																								
S. B. Hoyt, P.	Hilton Village, Va.	Hilton Village†	3	2	12	15	57	8	65	3	11	125	10	6	10	45		21	8			10	1264	305	30
W. C. Jamison, P.	Belle Haven, Va.	Belle Haven*†	5	4	3	6	84	3	87	2		81	281	145	52	110		121	21	42	7	150	390	1496	298
Geo. L. Kerns, P.	Craddock, †	Craddock, †	4	4	9	25	58	1	59	1	9	143	28	11	5	28		46	8	8	2	5	882	312	271
	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk First*†	16	20	69	97	844	111	955	24	12	740	7250	4863	1718	2273	2012	4089	602	2000	166	867	14029	7462	1755
D. N. McLauchlin, D. D., P.	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk Second	9	11	13	20	400	55	455	4	6	295	1856	636	430	979	186	1223	234	60	36	187	7441	3860	572
T. M. Minor, P.	Norfolk, Va.	Lambert Point†	4	5	25	10	94	29	131	7	4	271	70	39	30	73	94	60	17	3	11	15	2135	1200	190
J. S. Montgomery, P.	Cape Charles, Va.	Cape Charles*†	4	10	6	5	100	9	109	1	7	124	289	138	35	131		129	61	54	10	94	1257	1500	126
F. W. T. Pitman, Inf.	Williamsburg, Va.																								
J. C. Ramsay, Supt.	Norfolk, Va.																								

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms		Total Sunday School Enrollment	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant		Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
W. D. Reynolds, D. D., F. M.	Chungju, Korea																									
W. W. Powell, P	Williamsburg, Va	Williamsburg†	4	5	22	6	65	13	75	13		147	33	15	5	10	12	8	13	9	1	4	514	600	1906
" P	Williamsburg, Va	Five Forks†	2	3	9	28	34	3	37	9		48				34								21	11
T. B. Ruff, P	Naxera, Va	Severn*†	6	4	12		112	20	132	8	2	105	13	35	11	84		53	16	15	3	8	80	500	634
" P	Glass, Va	Groves Memorial	4	4	7		100	25	125	2	1	79	26	5	4	4	14	112	4	6	2	3	50	500	
F. B. Schriner	Cradock, Va																								
W. H. T. Squires, D. D., P	Norfolk, Va	Knox*	10	17	52	46	575	66	641	26	31	469	1801	711	155	1475	1175	860	140	461	45	214	8403	3900	616
Harold Shields, P	Norfolk, Va	Lafayette*†	6	7	30	28	203	8	211	25	6	325	240	75	25	50	203	90	15	35	5	20	3219	1883	55
J. E. Thacker, D. D., Ev	Norfolk, Va																								
Irby D. Terrell, Ev	Norfolk, Va																								
E. T. Wellford, D. D., P	Newport News, Va	Newport News First*†	10	12	43	39	701	135	836	6	18	846	2350	1134	385	1478	307	1240	236	500	70	1309	7797	3748	980
T. D. Wesley, P	Sharps, Va	Milden*†	3	3	20		65	30	95	15		83	28	12	4	102		12	3	8	1	5	199	600	29
" P	Weems, Va	Campbell Memorial†	2	2	19	1	71	33	104	8	4	65	79	34	12	85	5	29	20	25	3	10	177	550	45
—36	Gloucester, Va	Gloucester	2	2	4	2	22		22			122			6	35		1						280	
Candidates—3.	Phoebus, Va	Phoebus†	1	3	1	1	5	10	19		19	157	70	37	18	50	12	30	10	13		25	191	375	32
	Magruder, Va	York River†	3	2	8	5	48	24	72	8	1	61	54	16	5	62		27	59	11	1	37	212	435	34
		—35	166	220	646	549	5786	800	6542	296	221	7163	21459	10269	3703	11630	6522	11112	2146	4344	526	4287	81712	51185	18169
5. **Presbytery of Potomac.**																									
John Lee Allison, D. D., P	Alexandria, Va	Alexandria Second*†	7	7	23	15	479	96	579	6	14	440	889	371	218	115	953	433	79	67	33	134	4535	2101	427
Anderson, T. B	Laurel, Va	Laurel*†	3		5	6	42	7	49			51	91	45	27	20		50	9		4	40	415	822	109
Andrew R. Bird	Washington, D. C.	Church of the Pilgrims†	6	7	8	19	226	38	264		2	156	1406	477	248	112	280	783	68	241	23	121	1180	3957	547
J. W. Brown	Baltimore, Md																								
William P. Chinn	Warrenton, Va	Warrenton†	4	7	2	3	83	24	107	2		60	510	243	68	336		113	38	105	9	111	896	1200	265
J. Royall Cooke, P	Nokesville, Va	Greenwich*†	5	5	4	11	115	18	133	4		83	178	84	38	67		105	13	19	9	24	175	750	86
J. Royall Cooke, P	Brentsville, Va	Brentsville†	4	4	2	2	45	11	56	1			18	8	5	21		45	2		1	2	21	189	
Geo. W. Crabtree, P	Catlett, Va	Johoash	1	4			50	8	58			100	40	32	15	25		10	10	10	7	33	15	240	141
P. Flournoy Parke, D. D., P	Bethesda, Md	Bethesda*	3	4	1	7	53	11	64			25	459	145	75	30		70	30	38		1	106	600	324
John R. Henderson, P	Rockville, Md	Rockville*																							
Hobson J. Kemp, F. M	Luebo, Congo Belge																								
Chas. D. Holland, P	Hillsdale, Md	Dickey Memorial*†	3	4	2	5	82	15	97		4	144	187	56	18	65		54	62	31	7	81	1474	1320	274
Thos. W. Hopper, P	Culpeper, Va	Mitchells	2	2		2	60	18	78			20	930	176	65	14	2	315	36		36		92	1078	164
James R. Howerton, D. D., Prof.	Lexington, Va																								
John Scott Johnson	Mountsville, Va																								
J. Wm. King, P	Leesburg, Va	Leesburg*†	7	6	6		124	54	178	2	1	174	905	181	45	118		215	109	144	15	227	729	1500	254
" P	Ashburn, Va	Ashburn	1	1	4		27	12	39	1		80	10	5	5	2		2	2			17	75	200	
E. Harris Kirk, D. D., P	Baltimore, Md	Franklin Street*†	8	13	11	45	657		657		9	181	3557	2573	649	643	1592	1961	152	40	21	616	19422	8340	671
Wm. J. McMillan, D. D., P	Baltimore, Md	Maryland Avenue*†	4	12	7	14	204	31	235		9	121	730	396	145	139	5	442	119	190	36	124	3836	2120	197

W. L. Milne, P. E.	Sykesville, Md.	Springfield*	3	2	6		48		48		2	54	116	37	15	11	5	46	18	25	2	15	165	800	37
"	Lisbon, Md.	Harmony			1		35	10	45		2					15								300	
H. H. Munroe, F. M.	Kochi, Japan																									
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P. E.	Salem, Va.	Washington Central																								1000
C. B. Ratchford, P.	Waterford, Va.	Catoctin*	2	3		6	76	20	96			80	385	119	108	129		398	41		25	160	698	600	69
C. B. Ratchford, P.	Lucketts, Va.	Faith Chapel	5	8			196	49	245		2	180	584	98	142	129		387	80	5	62	60	193	600	207
Robert L. Riddle, P.	Baltimore, Md.	Franklin Square†	5	5	2	3	126	4	130	2	14	151	283	95	37	59		62	17	71	6	32	2294	1830	225
W. Wilfred Shaw, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Mt. Washington*†	7	2	6	7	136	13	149	1	5	74	849	345	72	72		371	45		19		902	2000	701
D. J. Shopoff, P.	Storck, Va.	Grove†	4	4	3		50	10	60	2		36	40	10	10	28	10	25	10			10	30	200	60
" P.	Hemp, Va.	Hartwood†	4	4	10		60	10	70	10		40	50	20	20	36	15	25	20	10		10	25	300	100
James H. Taylor, D. D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Washington Central*†	8	17	15	58	603	21	624	4	10	544	5213	1136	1224	719	1610	1815	388	392	96	454	12743	3600	4305
W. S. Trimble, P.	Herndon, Va.	Floris	5	4	1	1	51	2	53		1	45	248	75	47	26		66	14	6	4	4	1403	446	29
" P.	Aldie, Va.	Aldie†	2		3		28	8	36	3			230	105	55	50		130	25	35	8	58	355	480	120
L. R. Watson	Washington, D. C.																									
J. S. Webster, P.	Hancock, Md.	Hancock*	4	5	18	2			175	16	28	90	100	40	45	24		56	54	19	9	61	856	800	195
W. D. White	Arlington, Va.																									
Wm. H. Woods, D. D.	Winchester, Va.																									
—31	Bealeton, Va.	Bealeton, S. S.	3	2		4	68		52				68	39	29	21		31	24	12	3	30	219	117	
Candidates—2.	Culpeper, Va.	Culpeper, S. S.	4	3	1		69	9	78			53	156	83	32	42	2	71	13	44	3	15	373	648	155
	Litchfield, Va.	Litchfield, S. S.	3	5	7		40	20	60	5		33	3	4	13	3		5	2			28		50	15
	Owings Mills, Md.	Owings Mills, S. S.	2				25	5	30				76	5	10	44		12	2	8		25	131	260	
	Marshall, Va.	Marshall, V.	1	1			13	7	20				44	17	16	27		65	3			6	15		20
	Poolesville, Md.	Poolesville, V.	2	3	4		25	3	28	4	1	7	92			17		34	1	1	1		24	497	
	Delaplane, Va.	Westminster, V.					12	7	19				29	10	33	18		300	4		5	24			28
	—34		122	144	173	218	3908	541	4612	63	104	2924	18476	7030	3509	3305	4472	8497	1490	1513	444	2523	53397	38945	9725
6. Presbytery of Roanoke																										
Francis M. Allen, P.	Clarksville, Va.	Clarksville*†	4	3	10	3	86	14	100	5	2	64	1349	180	72	174	24	72	48	90	12	59	254	938	171
" P.	Jeffress, Va.	Bluestone†	4	4			28	1	29			30	120	45	18	36		18	12	30	3	12	50	250	20
" P.	South Hill, Va.	South Hill†	2	1	1	5	24	6	30	1		48	67	32	10	30		1012	13	22	5	25	46	420	350
B. F. Bedinger, D. D., S. S., Ev.	Charlotte C. H., Va.																									
G. F. Bell, S. S.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Bethlehem*†	7	5	11		122	5	127	8	2	65	655	250	93	151		196	75	97	33	73	483	700	583
" S. S.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Douglas†	7	4	2	1	92	4	96	2	3	58	400	130	27	136		65	36	55	20	62	197	419	372
W. W. Carson, T.	Cluster Springs, Va.																									
W. T. Doggett, P.	Danville, Va.	Cascade†	3	6	5		53	12	65	3		27	160	60	24	48		24	16	40	4	25	80	300	80
" P.	Tubeville, Va.	Mt. Carmel	4	4	1		57	1	58	1		46	160	60	22	40		38	20	40	5	20	25	300	150
" P.	Cluster Springs, Va.	Spring Hill†	3	2			2$	9	37		2	29	240	90	36	72		123	24	60	6	24	190	600	144
Thos. Drew, D. D., Inf.	Chase City, Va.																									
H. W. Du Bose, D. D., P.	Danville, Va.	Danville F rst*†	14	11	55	47	438	80	518	17	1	594	10340	2015	1225	5552	4175	10381	598	2000	200	1003	10604	4000	7200
J. M. W. Elder, P.	Concord Depot, Va.	New Concord*†	6	5	4		131	14	145	2	1	106	109	65	29	38		147	15	24	22	27	56	650	117
" P.	Concord Depot, Va.	Rustburg†	4	3	1	5	65		65	1		72	142	76	34	34		219	15	45	4	36	114	400	107
A. E. Grover	Aliceville, Va.																									
W. E. Harrop, P.	Chase C ty, Va.	Chase City†	4	4	13	10	155	12	167	5	5	87	480	180	72	144	62	329	48	120	12	174	1765	1676	
" P.	Boydton, Va.	Boydton†	2	1		8	24	2	26														116	174	
T. C. Johnson, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																									
C. W. Maxwell, P.	South Boston, Va.	South Boston*†	8	8	11	8	255	60	315	6	15	335	1066	318	155	317	305	392	159	313	25	266	80	2000	1476
R. G. McLees, D. D., P.	Chatham, Va.	Chatham*†	5	7	36	6	290	50	340	28	1	528	2400	250	147	100	335	235	65	170	10	110	1590	1575	1363
Chas. Montgomery, P.	Kenbridge Va.	Ebenezer*†	2	3	3	6	35	12	47			39	74	45	18	51		49	6	21	3	28	69	600	74
" P.	Lunenburg, Va.	Lunenburg	1	2			10	3	13				16	6	2	4		2	2	5	1	1	2	61	19
" P.	Victoria, Va.	Victoria†	3	3	7	5	54	11	65	1	2	117	160	60	24	48	10	147	20	34	4	33	200	800	180
Herbert S. Morgan, P.	Keysville Va.	Keysville	1		5	9	29	4	33	4	1	31	60	20	10	14	3	33	7	18	1		63	120	46
" P.	Keysville, Va.	Briery*†	3	3	2	1	81	18	99	2		40	179	29	15	38		46	4	7	3	20	172	900	
" P.	Meherrin, Va.	Meherrin†	4	3	2	2	46	12	58	2	2	30	113	45	18	36		18	12	40	3	12	23	200	109
J. W. Paxton, F. M.																										

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants						Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants		Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
C H. Phipps, P	Martinsville, Va	Anderson Memorial*†	5	6	31	5	128	60	188		25	3	142	504	180	95	144	100	279	48	144	12	48	9531	2000	119
A. J. Ponton, P	Pamplin, Va	Beal Memorial*†	4	4	2	12	70	21	91	1			70	40	35	15	30		55	50	9	15	30	74	316	100
" P	Pamplin, Va	Buffalo	3	3			29	4	33					24	28	28	35		41	20				23	273	37
" P	Pamplin, Va	Concord†	6	4	2	1	40	20	60	1			41	15	15	10	8		23	10			12		250	125
" P	Prospect, Va	Davis Memorial†	2	2	1		36	4	40		4		44	9	11	8	12		10	10		4		19	166	
F. M. Ryburn, P	Phenix, Va	Phenix	3	5	3	4	88	14	102	2	1		170	181	40	16	27		157	20	28	2	34	540	350	93
" P	Red House, Va	Rough Creek†	5	4	2	1	105	21	126	1	2		60	91	5	12	5		20	6	5	1	6	573	500	183
" P	Charlotte, C. H., Va	Oak View†	4	4	15	2	66	15	81	12			74	87	22	12	25	2	24	6	21	3	16	364	250	66
" P	Brookneal, Va	Brookneal†	5	3	7	4	50	5	55	7	1		36	152	39	16	31		20	7	19	2	11	228	500	73
Newton Smith, Ev	The Hollow, Va	Blue Ridge†			12	1	28	2	30	13	2		88	43	40	3			13	5	9	2	6	113	30	20
Roy Smith, Ev	The Hollow, Va	Bethel†	1				14	1	15				28	2			1		8	1				45	10	5
" Ev	Stuart, Va	Bouldin Memorial	2	2	7	5	34	7	41	7			118	49	11	4	12		25	13			9	207		4
" Ev	Brim, N. C	Center†	7	1	3		19	10	29	3			58	6	3	3	2		2	1		1		64	10	
" Ev	Kibler, Va	Danube†	2	1	6		21	6	27	6			28	6	7	3	3		4	3		4	1	8	18	6
V. G. Smith, P	Danville, Va	Shelton Memorial*†	5	9	64	8	320	35	355	32	3		505	250	90	115	104	60	173	58	53	43	60	1884	2160	
T. S. Wilson, D. D., P	News Ferry, Va	News Ferry					15	7	22																	
" P	Houston, Va	Houston	2				23	4	29				38	200	60	30	48		24	58	40	4	16	40	300	45
" P	Meadville, Va	Meadville†	3	3			43	7	50					39	9	10	14		27	9	35	4	16	211	200	9
" P	News Ferry, Va	Oak Level†	7	7	10	4	132		132	11	6		70	274	60	24	54	50	58	19	26	6	26	218	300	132
" P	Sutherlin, Va	Mercy Seat†	5	6	9	6	95	5	100	9			69	256	94	54	69	100	221	55	95	7	30	154	550	115
D. N. Yarbro,	Chatham, Va., R. D	Harpin Creek	5	3	4	2	40	10	50	4			75	8		3								315	176	5
" P	Chatham, Va., R. D	Matthews Memorial	1	2	2		20	5	25	2				5					7					5	62	
" P	Chatham, Va., R. D	Spring Garden	5	6	67	5	156		156	67			105	55	20	23	10		48	10	15	2	18	542	900	85
" P	Chatham, Va., R. D	Weal	5	5	1	1	85	13	98	1			87	15	5	5			7				3	67	358	44
—24	Brookneal, Va., R. D	Hat Creek*†	4	4	3		102	12	114	1	3		45	187	66	59	72		56	13	10	3	24	80	170	38
Candidates—7.	Gladys, Va	Diamond Hill	3	2			117	9	126		1		57	33	5	25	7	40	68		5	4	17	35	150	
	Brookneal, Va., R. D	Roanoke*†	4	5			90	54	144				82	67	22	38	27	5	64	8	2	3	47	30	130	23
	Saxe, Va	Hermon*†	2	3	1	1	47	15	62				53	40	20	6		2	10	10		7	6	24	305	12
	Charlotte C. H., Va., R. D	Cub Creek	2	1			15	5	20					43	5	14	15		42	6		11	20	69	118	53
	Lennig, Va	Providence	2	2	9		28		28	7			72	6		4									115	25
	Wylliesburg, Va	Wylliesburg	3	2	2		30		30						5		7		9			2		30	105	
	Charlotte C. H., Va	Village*†	5	4	6	1	104	22	126	2	1		96	1000	370	144	288		307	100	267	32	132	489	846	277
	Drakes Branch, Va	Drakes Branch†	3	2	7	1	62	3	65	4			69	325	136	41	102		295	39	133	11	31	99	400	88
	Concord Depot, Va	Old Concord	6	3	1		39	6	45					52	11	12	11		15	8	7	7	45	37	185	110
	Schoolfield, Va	Burton Memorial*†	5	7	3	3	87	15	102	1			260	372	100	30	55	104	50	84	65	10	25	673	1037	58
	Madisonville, Va	Madisonville†	2	2	7	3	60	9	69				64	100	40	20	38		18	15	24	3	39	75	257	148
		—57	212	199	456	186	4541	756	5297	307	64		5040	22832	5510	2933	8309	5377	15726	1887	4243	1571	2928	33042	30580	14729

7. Presbytery of West Hanover.																									
James A. Armstrong, P.	Louisa, Va.	Louisa*†	4	2	1	2	40	15	55	1	1	41	120	305	205	140		99	16	40	7	20	1664	500	309
" P.	Trevillian, Va.	Wills Memorial†	3	2			20	3	23		1	16	110	55	201	103		71	7	206	4	12	17	250	21
" P.	Mineral, Va.	Kirk O'Cliff†	2	2	1		125	12	37	1		30	25	12	5	23		33	12	3	1	6	72	250	
Chas. M. Barrell, P.	Buckingham, Va.	Maysville*	3	4					93																
" P.	Sheppards, Va.	New Store	3	3	1		56	13	63	1	1	37	150	80	50	45		110	20	10	4	16	33	569	10
Eugene C. Caldwell, D.D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																								
W. H. Dabney, Inf.	Charlottesville, Va.																								
T. W. De Vane, P.	Crozet, Va.	Tabor*†	1	2	4	10	80	13	93	3	2	73	165	87	27	169	38	87	11	38	5	34	319	350	1332
"	Charlottesville, Va.	Lebanon†	3	4	1	10	90	31	121	1		82	274	160	39	204	3	164	67	60	9	44	125	558	141
E. D. Gammon, D. D., P.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.	College*†	5	4	2	7	161	19	178	2	5	179	807	380	157	703		727	56	177	205	148	1157	1200	4700
Dupuy Holladay, P.	Covesville, Va.	Cove*	2	2	3	3	62	8	70	2		81	230	63	46	308		144	13	34	8	24	81	1036	2000
" P.	North Garden, Va.	North Garden†			6	4	48	18	64	6		97	31	16	7	27	1	11	8	9	1	7	88	135	12
" P.	Rockfish, Va.	Riverside†	3	2	4	1	87	8	95	4	1	114	97	49	17	91	3	25	8	24	2	13	98	250	172
P. F. Jones, P.	New Canton, Va.	Trintiy†	3	3	2		42	5	47	1		30	60	30	7	56		50	4	12		8	33	300	5
" P.	Craysbrook, Va.	Fork Union†	2	1	2		31	22	53	1	1	58	15	5	5	28		25	2		2	2	96	200	
" S. S.	Arvonia, Va.	Arvon*†	5	5	9	3	77	13	90	8		83	131	70	19	84		63	18		3	2$	283	307	50
W. McMiller, Sr., S. S.	Richmond, Va.	Howardsville	1				5	1	6				15	8	5	27		12			1		13	118	
W. McMiller, Jr.	Howardsville, Va.	Howardsville																							
J. A. McQueen	Orange, Va.	Orange*†	3	5			56	8	64			40	195	97	48	182		245	13	45	6	23	463	1166	16
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																								
H. C. Nelson																									
F. W. Osborn, P.	Farmville, Va., R. D.	Cumberland*†	7	10	27	9	213	5	218	19	1	209	169	94	43	280	25	205	82	8	7	33	226	110	0 232
" P.	Rice, Va.	Jamestown†	3	3	1		36	4	40	1		65	80	40	13	74	20	18	5	18	2	7	13	225	92
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.	Charlottesville, Va.	Charlottesville*†	8	12	31	60	610	98	708	6	21	419	2650	933	426	2297	197	2095	188	487	61	347	4305	3000	650
J. P. Proffit, P.	Greenfield, Va.	Rockfish*†	3	3	1	3	91	21	112	1		65	191	68	23	116	400	32	9	31	5	31	117	660	138
C. F. Rankin, P.	Farmville, Va.	Farmville*†	8	18	7	7	289	64	353	1		330	1446	723	245	1369	78	424	97	350	49	181	2456	2500	1691
" S. S.	Farmville, Va.	Appomattox	2	2	10	4	73	10	83	10		66	61	20	15	52		16	17	11	2	15	98	133	74
G. H. Ray, Jr.	Amherst, Va.																								
Ivanhoe Robinson	Farmville, Va.																								
J. L. Sherrard, Inf.	Crozet, Va.																								
J. C. Shive, Supt.	Charlottesville, Va.	*																							
J. H. Thomas, P.	Amherst, Va.	Amherts*†	3	5	10	7	103	18	121	6	1	136	60	41	43	100		23	48	16	3	25	969	600	70
" P.	Monroe, Va.	Monroe	1	2	2	13	42	13	55	2		47	5	39				5	3				528	300	5
" S. S.	Tye River, Va.	Tye River†	3	3	7		29	6	34	7		42	38	18	10	35	1	9	3	9	1	8		221	124
R. M. Tarleton, P.	Keswick, Va.	South Plains*†	2	3		4	29	3	32			67		5	15	74		5	5			6	169	600	225
" P.	Keswick, Va.	Bethel†	4	3			53	18	53		1	60	70	45	15	97		67			3	12	77	640	940
L. McC. Williams, P.	Gordonsville, Va.	Gordonsville*	4	4	2		47	3	50	1	1	25	30	40	15	70		20		23		13	146	605	12
" P.	Barboursville, Va.	Barboursville							13																
" S. S.	Madison, Va.	Madison†	1				21	1	22				34	17	6	32		8	3	8	1	6	19	250	31
W. Graham Wood, P.	Massies Mill, Va.	Massies Mill*†	3	4	10	1	76	33	109	9	7	215	120	37	22	112		5	5	22	5	22	203	720	45
" P.	Tyro, Va.	Harmony*		2			26	16	42			52			1	10			4						
" S. S.	Lovingstone, Va.	Lovingstone	1	1			14		14				27	14	5	25		5	2	6	1	5	2	120	
C. J. Walsh, P.	Pedlar Mills, Va.	Pedlar Mills	2	3	7		29		29	7		35	10	3	6	15		4	3			3		57	31
" P.	Pedlar Mills, Va.	Elon*†	4	4	1		152	18	170			70	80	40	15	84		15	6	16	6	22		500	
H. M. Woods, D. D., F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu, China																								
A. R. Carswell, Licentiate	Cumberland, Va.	Center*†	3	3			32	3	35						6	42		30						102	17
" S. S.	Cartersville, Va.	Cartersville	2	3			36	6	42			45	36		12	56		39	6			6	25	250	25
—27	Scottsville, Va.	Scottsville†	4	3			27	2	29			21	35		14	70		5	2	2	3	5	60	250	
Candidates—3	Lowesville, Va.	Oak Grove	1	2					20																
Licentiates—1	Woodson, Va.	Woodson	2	1	2		22	15	37	1		80	20	18	23	52		20	15	15	5	6	104	65	
	Rapidan, Va.	Waddell†	5	4		4	60	3	83		1	38	255	127	63	238		259	25	59	8	37	376	753	
	Gum Springs, Va.	Providence	2	1			18	5	23		1	85	82	42	7	75		63	5	19	3	12	5	217	
	Wilmington, Va.	Rivanna																							
	Charlottesville, Va.	Olivet*†	4	4	1		81	19	100		1	47	270	238	276	52	23	159	15	35	7	30	538	3 722	126

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
	Appomattox C. H., Va	Appomattox C. H.*†	2	2	2	2	29	....	29	....	....	41	30	16	26	98	....	50	7	3	....	15	141	270	50
	Hixburg, Va	Hixburg†	3	2	4	....	32	6	38	4	....	35	69	35	17	69	....	36	7	16	2	10	141	212	27
	Evergreen, Va	Evergreen	2	1	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Concord, Va	Stonewall†	3	3	....	....	31	10	41	....	....	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	10	143	401
		—48	135	152	161	154	3181	587	3892	106	47	3308	8293	3800	1840	7684	393	5483	817	1633	252	1252	20110	22380	13304
8. Presbytery of Winchester.																									
J. B. Bittinger, D. D., P	Gerrardstown, W. Va	Gerrardstown*†	5	7	8	1	108	16	124	1	....	132	2421	286	143	286	....	389	68	155	11	155	2523	750	400
" P	Bunker Hill, W. Va	Bunker Hill†	4	5	3	5	61	15	76	3	....	126	124	50	25	70	....	93	27	26	2	57	132	555	30
" P	Clearbrook, Va	Clearbrook†	2	2	....	....	24	....	24	....	....	....	50	24	12	25	....	12	3	13	1	9	35	200	57
F. J. Brooks, D. D., P	Romney, W. Va	Romney*	7	4	12	3	159	31	190	11	1	181	1087	291	116	299	21	193	36	15	51	84	822	1275	142
Geo. T. Chandler, P	Springfield, W. Va	Springfield*†	2	4	6	....	55	10	65	4	2	35	124	58	29	58	....	54	50	33	3	40	70	300	46
" P	Alaska, W. Va	Patterson's Creek†	5	2	....	....	40	5	45	....	....	....	106	44	22	46	....	22	6	24	1	16	5	239	....
" P	Three Churches, W. Va	Mount Bethel	3	....	2	....	24	9	33	....	....	....	6	3	1	3	....	2	....	2	....	1	5	100	....
A. H. Clarke, P	Strasburg, Va	Strasburg*†	4	8	17	8	103	18	121	8	1	125	230	100	50	100	....	55	15	56	4	62	2671	1250	114
Geo. L. Cook, P	Lost City, W. Va	Ivanhoe†	2	2	1	....	36	12	48	1	6	87	105	38	19	38	....	30	20	27	1	24	45	300	....
" S. S	Rio, W. Va	Rio†	2	....	....	....	14	8	22	....	....	....	24	11	6	11	....	6	2	5	....	14	7	56	....
" S. S	Wardensville, W. Va	Capon†	1	....	....	....	5	2	7	....	....	....	14	6	3	6	....	3	1	4	....	2	1	48	....
J. McC. Duckwall, Inf	Berkley Springs, W. Va	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
T. H. Daffin, P	Kernstown, Va	Opequon*†	3	4	3	4	39	13	52	1	....	52	358	169	84	174	....	118	25	95	6	63	133	582	....
" P	Winchester, Va	Round Hill*	4	4	7	....	66	18	84	7	....	168	145	68	34	68	....	34	10	38	3	57	....	578	....
A. F. Eddins, P	Mount Storm, W. Va	Alleghany*†	2	....	11	....	58	19	77	....	....	30	44	21	10	41	....	10	3	10	1	8	128	300	....
C. A. Engle, P. E	Keyser, W. Va	Keyser*†	6	7	28	20	322	35	357	9	8	406	651	509	104	202	732	247	206	121	7	420	790	1349	417
Charles Ghiselin, D. D., P	Shepherdstown, W. Va	Shepherdstown*†	3	5	5	....	102	20	122	2	2	120	558	219	110	220	....	210	47	125	21	87	1077	1200	129
" P	Kearneysville, W. Va	Kearneysville†	5	3	8	1	54	4	58	2	1	80	134	64	31	62	....	53	15	35	6	23	115	400	66
C. D. Gilkeson, Supt	Winchester, Va	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. R. Graham, D. D., F. M	Tsing Kiang Pu, China	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. G. Greenlees, P	Petersburg, W. Va	Petersburg*†	4	2	1	7	129	37	166	1	1	155	446	164	82	164	....	82	25	92	6	62	472	1200	205
S. O. Hall, P	Moorefield, W. Va	Moorefield*†	6	5	7	15	220	36	256	7	1	358	1630	601	284	568	....	284	200	319	21	267	1644	1800	1100
L. F. Harper, P	Berryville, Va	Berryville*†	4	6	8	6	92	....	92	4	1	89	246	90	33	66	....	33	20	37	3	35	469	950	295
" P	Berryville, Va	Stones' Chapel†	2	5	7	5	59	....	59	1	2	....	26	12	6	12	....	6	2	7	....	5	11	269	34
J. H. Lacy, D. D., P	Winchester, Va	Winchester*†	8	10	36	10	423	74	497	26	8	603	2390	910	439	877	484	444	213	519	33	394	2630	2450	1908
Jos. A. McMurray, D. D., P. E	Hedgesville, W. Va	Falling Waters*†	6	7	4	2	231	51	282	....	9	584	471	171	81	171	....	159	56	91	6	183	497	1412	167
" P. E	Hedgesville, W. Va	Tomahawk†	2	2	....	....	79	25	104	....	2	104	68	10	5	11	....	13	1	6	....	18	45	200	....
W. G. Patterson, P. E	Davis, W. Va	Davis*	4	8	25	4	146	39	185	13	6	194	716	337	168	337	....	168	51	190	13	126	580	825	....
A. O. Price, P. E	Woodstock, Va	Woodstock*†	4	6	4	5	138	16	154	4	2	143	1181	474	278	473	....	284	71	266	38	655	691	1225	677
M. A. Ray, P	Piedmont, W. Va	Piedmont*	7	7	2	5	210	....	210	....	5	267	238	112	56	112	....	56	17	63	4	42	1116	1949	353

J. L. Rogers, P.	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Tuscarora†	2	5		2	31	5	36		2	25	132	61	31	62		51	9	35	2	23	50	500	12
" P.	Shanghai, W. Va.	Shanghai†	1	1			23	3	26			66	29	10	5	10		5	1	6		4	20	120	5
" P.	Tabler, W. Va.	Tabler	2	3	3		33	5	38		2	35	20	10	5	10		5	1	5		4	50	200	10
J. C. Siler, P.	Shenandoah Junc.,W.Va.	Elk Branch*†.	5	4		5	81	9	90			68	422	199	99	199		202	30	112	7	93	254	916	86
" P.	Shenandoah Junc.,W.Va.	Shenandoah Junction†	3	2	5		22	3	25	1	5	70	105	40	20	40		50	6	23	2	15	59	164	20
" S. S.	Kearneysville, W. Va.	Smithfield†	1	1	2	1	16	1	17				10	5	2	5		1	1	2		1	5	100	
" P. E.	Bakerton, W. Va.	Zion†	4	6		1	50	3	53																
J. Hoge Smith, P.	Stephen City, Va.	Cedar Cliff*†	2	4	9		58	12	70	4		118	200	83	41	89		64	12	47	3	72	258	400	75
" P.	Nineveh, Va.	Nineveh†	2	3	5		59	2	61	5	2	35	95	49	19	53		136	6	22	1	14	61	360	63
" P.	Marlboro, Va.	Cedar Creek†	2	2	3		32	10	42	3		52	63	23	11	22		21	5	14		29	78	277	11
" P.	Milldale, Va.	Milldale†	2	2	2		25	5	30	2		47	28	14	7	12		6	8			5	23	120	
G. G. Sydnor, D. D., P.	Charles Town, W. Va.	Charles Town*†	5	7	39	17	325	58	383	11	5	292	1620	574	277	557		386	147	291	33	314	2760	2500	512
Hugh W. White, D. D., F. M.	Yen Cheng, China																								
W. J. Webster, D. D., P. Em.	Front Royal, Va.																								
W. D. Wolfe, P.	Burlington, W. Va.	Burlington†	2	2			38	3	41		2	85	626	288	144	288		149	43	162	11	128	15	650	446
" P.	Scherr, W. Va.	Greenland	1				25	8	33			55	87	41	20	41		20	6	23	2	15	266	80	
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg*	8	11	10	13	249	27	276	1	15	246	1530	720	360	720		360	108	405	27	270	2279	2200	1079
—28	Bayard, W. Va.						10		10			74	14	6	3	6		3	1	4		2	1	75	
Candidates—5.	Berkeley Springs, W. Va.	Berkeley Springs*†	1	2	3		58	18	76	4		91	35	16	8	31		8	2	9	1	6	176	525	13
	Blaine, W. Va.	Blaine†	2	1	5	1	22	5	27		1	72	29	14	7	14		21	10	8	1	20	154	139	49
	Bloomery, W. Va.	Bloomery			3		11	3	14		3		25	12	6	23		6	2	7		4		52	
	Capon Bridge, W. Va.	Capon Bridge*†		1								15	5	2	1	3		1		1		1		25	
	Berkeley Springs, W.Va.	Duckwall†	3	3	6		46	1	47	1	1	102	91	24	12	24		12	4	14	1	9	237	193	263
	Front Royal, Va.	Front Royal*†	5	7		5	85	17	102			36	278	111	65	110		58	22	52	5	34	176	1000	75
	Gormania, W. Va.	Gormania†	3	3		4	116		116			162	249	77	29	150		86	23		16	64	106	1063	51
	Hanging Rock, W. Va.	Hanging Rock†	1				13		13				28	13	7	17		7	2	7		5	1	29	
	Slanesville, W. Va.	Slanesville	2	1			45	9	54				6	3	1	3		1		1		1			
	Thomas, W. Va.	Thomas	2			5	70	5	75		3	140	375	26	13	26		13	4	14	1	61	303	890	
	—53		171	186	300	156	4520	725	5245	136	100	5925	19694	7064	3424	7012	1237	4693	1626	3636	355	4104	23906	34370	8890
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA																									
1. Presbytery of Greenbrier.																									
John I. Armstrong, D. D., Pres.	Lewisburg, W. Va.																								
W. A. Benfield, P.	Greenville, W. Va.	Centerville*†	6	5	12	2	102	18	120	9		102	320	108	55	105	32	148	46	90	5	29	120	1400	298
Med. B. Campbell, Inf.	Baltimore, Md.																								
T. W. Clapp, P.	Ansted, W. Va.																								
" P.	Fayetteville, W. Va.	Fayetteville	2	2	1		43		43			60	30				30						56	300	
" P.	Clifty, W. Va.	Kester Memorial	4	3			18		18		4	35				25		16	21				43	220	
W. H. De Bose, P.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Old Stone†	8	10	28	17	443	50	493	15	4	590	2681	500	282	750	1000	1471	316	2917	10	25	35200	4270	3000	1164
J. E. Few, D. D., P.	Alderson, W. Va.	Alderson*†	9	9	12	5	168	22	190	5		129	433	214	100	233		321	25	140	10	43	1996	1800	266
F. W. Gray, P.	Cass, W. Va.	Cass	1	1	1	1	79	4	83		8	432				11						59	7889	1634	105
R. R. Gray, P.	Union, W. Va.	Union*†																							
" P.	Gap Mills, W. Va.	Carmel†	5	4	2	2	100	14	114		1	80	170	75	50	100		75	30	75	5	20	147	900	363
L. P. Groves, S. S.	White Sulphur, W. Va.	White Sulphur†	5	6	28	5	138	15	153	6	5	152		58	10	67		10		15		5	620	505	234
J. W. Holt, S. S.	Alderson, W. Va.																								
" S. S.	Lowell, W. Va.	Keller†	2	3	1	1	34	5	39		3	44	38	15	8	20		46	10	29	5	10	48	167	32
R. B. Hudson, P.	Sinks Grove, W. Va.	Mt. Pleasant*†	8	8	8		195	79	274	8	2	100	242		75	284		235	33	217	9	41	376	1300	865
" P.	Pickaway, W. Va.	Hillsdale†	3	4			63	15	78			69	90	45	52	90		51	10	38	2	26	144	330	228
J. C. Johnson, P.	Hillsboro, W. Va.	Oak Grove*†	3	5	9	3	115		115	1	2	120	652	339	318	449		313	63	240	16	62	1262	1200	45
R. L. Kinnaird, P.	Ronceverte, W. Va.	Ronceverte*†	8	8	17	17	321	72	393	10	6	311	911	370	145	395		270	95	240	14	85	1822	1800	662
J. McD. Lacy, Ev.	Washington, D. C.																								
S. L. Lineweaver, P.	Beckley, W. Va.	Beckley*†	9	10	30	18	179	22	201	16	4	210	419	175	100	290		543	190	168	10	615	7100	2500	353
O. N. Miles, S. S.	Cloverlick, W. Va.	Driftwood	2	1			31	4	35						10			25		10		10	11	178	
" S. S.	Linwood, W. Va.	Big Spring†			4	1	11	5	16	1	5	69	10	5					5				13	183	12

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
D. McD. Monroe, P.	Greenbank, W. Va.	Liberty*†	4	3	10	....	70	6	76	1	15	35	65	18	35	73	....	61	10	27	4	27	53	600	125
" P.	Dunmore, W. Va.	Baxter†	3	3	6	1	35	11	46	2	2	63	60	10	....	23	....	10	8	20	....	40	155	400	28
J. M. Moore, T.																									
J. T. Pharr, P. E.	Renick, W. Va.	Spring Creek*†	8	7	38	5	156	19	175	23	9	153	257	42	35	47	....	83	19	....	4	5	319	800	219
" P. E.	Droop, W. Va.	Laurel Hill†	2	3	22	2	54	6	60	21	15	60	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	233	108	699
W. W. Pharr, P	Mt. Hope, W. Va.	Mt. Hope†	5	5	28	9	80	49	129	23	6	175	9	....	53	....	....	110	....	50	....	23	424	185	04581
F. W. Philips, P.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Richlands*†	2	3	21	1	109	14	123	20	....	91	406	112	82	212	18	365	18	11	11	33	125	1000	349
" P.	Maxwelton, W. Va.	Clifton†	4	7	50	1	214	20	234	42	11	348	1014	71	62	224	12	242	12	816	21	75	388	5 950	468
R. E. Redding, P. E.	Landisburg, W. Va.	Landisburg	4	3	1	1	31	65	96	....	....	47	....	....	....	....	....	54	....	....	....	....	195	1075	....
J. W. Rowe, P.	Hinton, W. Va.	Hinton*†	7	6	49	5	271	67	338	....	....	282	699	356	48	178	40	188	69	41	11	5	8511	2000	810
F. P. Sydenstricker, P.	Ronceverte, W. Va.	Salem†	6	6	9	1	134	24	158	7	....	90	165	65	40	90	....	147	15	....	5	25	384	72	0 272
J. M. Sydenstricker, F. M.	Lavras, Brazil																								
E. E. Washburn, Ev.	Caperton, W. Va.																								
T. H. Wix, P.	Frankford, W. Va.	Frankford†	4	2	3	3	80	2	82	1	1	116	138	75	25	100	110	110	21	125	5	51	146	1000	147
" P.	Williamsburg, W. Va.	Lacy†	3	3	....	....	30	12	42	....	....	26	40	10	46	70	....	25	10	53	5	20	47	400	....
—27	Fire Creek, W. Va.	Fire Creek, S. S.	....	....	8	1	9	....	9	8	....	76	55	3	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	44	....	....
Licentiates—1.	Fort Spring, W. Va.	Fort Spring	....	1	....	....	5	2	7	....	....	....	....	....	5	25	....	20	....	....	....	8	6	....	....
John R. Offield, S. S.	Blaker Mills, W. Va.	Muddy Creek†	6	1	....	....	59	1	60	....	....	138	50	25	25	40	....	108	17	55	5	5	431	258	87
	Grassy Meadows, W. Va.	McElhenney*	2	....	....	....	34	7	41	....	5	95	....	....	....	10	....	....	3	....	....	....	30	38	69
	Summerville, W. Va.	Summerville, V.	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
	Green Sulphur, W. Va.	Green Sulphur, V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Alvon, W. Va.	Anthony's Creek	3	4	3	....	59	14	73	2	....	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	315	....
	Huntersville, W. Va.	Huntersville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	10	....	10	....	10	6	24	4	16	....	50	....
	Huntersville, W. Va.	Westminster	3	4	....	....	60	....	60	....	....	93	10	....	....	30	....	10	....	20	5	20	20	134	....
	Marlinton, W. Va.	Marlinton, V.*†	7	8	....	4	104	26	130	....	6	264	626	135	235	87	....	210	100	145	10	85	881	1322	116
		—39	155	156	382	111	3742	742	4484	225	114	4912	9758	2561	1946	4128	1112	5368	1185	1686	198	36678	42114	32337	12127
2. Presbytery of Kanawha.																									
Thos. F. Allen, Ev.	Huntington, W. Va.																								
J. F. Baxter, P.	Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.	Pt. Pleasant*†	4	9	47	7	160	40	200	27	16	202	375	185	163	450	....	75	21	114	10	22	554	1600	130
" P.	Maggie, W. Va.	Pleasant Flats	2	....	12	....	46	12	58	10	....	67	10	10	....	10	....	10	10	....	....	....	476	200	129
Frank C. Brown, P.	Charleston, W. Va.	Bream Memorial*†	7	15	95	32	1100	113	1213	58	50	1364	2518	425	175	1084	6149	2800	165	298	18	165	12775	3000	1594
John W. Carpenter, P.	Williamson, W. Va.	Williamson First*†	7	8	14	21	166	15	181	6	6	354	....	28	71	560	....	102	22	28	....	....	54	2685	27
F. W. Christie, Ev.	Milburn, W. Va.	Paint Creek	2	2	....	....	60	20	80	41	4	190	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	810	20
F. C. Davis, Ev.	Slab Fork, W. Va.																								
R. D. Dodge, P.	Logan, W. Va.	Logan*																							
E. R. Dodge, P.	Logan, W. Va.	Logan*	4	5	4	1	89	16	105	1	3	210	474	113	....	825	....	25	....	60	50	....	3032	1565	....
C. R. Garrison, P.	Huntington, W. Va.	Huntington Second*†	4	4	16	7	158	22	180	7	6	218	182	88	41	212	22	127	32	4	6	73	1000	1500	477

Walter Getty, P. A.	Charleston, W. Va.	Charleston First																							
John K. Hitner, Ev.	Huntington, W. Va.																								
W. P. Hooper, P.	Huntington, W. Va.	Highlawn†	4	6	12	19	84	9	93	6	4	145	153	30	25	70	35	75	10	5	5	25	4733	1800	291
O. C. Houston, Supt. H. M.	Charleston, W. Va.																								
M. B. Lambdin, P.	Montgomery, W. Va.	Montgomery*	5	5	2	7			146	2	2	104	468	100	14	129		101	8	15	19	25	911	1400	156
J. Layton Mauze, D. D., P.	Huntington, W. Va.	Huntington First*†	14	13	82	98	1139	145	1284	17	20	1318	8287	1500	825	7276	5245	4687	586	1260	85	755	36210	7500	14244
Chas. A. McConaughy, Ev.	Mullens, W. Va.	Mullens*	1	1		4	13	6	19			100				5							569	454	50
C. W. McDonald, Ev.	Madison, W. Va.																								
L. E. McEaldowney, P.	Charleston, W. Va.	Ruffner Memorial*†	3	3	18	35	140	10	150	12	3	287	522	105	80	391	4	427	80	33	5	36	186	12400	600
R. L. McKinnon, P. A.	Charleston, W. Va.	Bream Memorial																							
J. B. Morton, Ev.	Charleston, W. Va.																								
H. H. Orr, P.	Malden, W. Va.	Kanawha-Salines*†	7	6	14	2	94	27	121	3	1	186	2508	106	30	216	67	200	58	1502	3	176	1747	1050	112
" P.	Dana, W. Va.	Putney Memorial*	3	4	4		52	16	68		3	122	54	25	12	28	5	65	29		2	14	470	485	51
		Milton*†	4	2	5	2	37	16	52	4	1	40	50		8	25		70		10		10	362	360	
P.	Barboursville, W. Va.	Barboursville	3			5	9		9							3							1	60	5
P.	Hamlin, W. Va.	Hamlin	1	1					14																
L. R. Simpson, Ev.	Nitro, W. Va.																								
E. F. Sperow, P.	Kenova, W. Va.	Kenova†	4	6	10	32	102	13	115	6	13	207	56	45	20	56		34	28	7	2	43	1226	1270	2425
Ernest Thompson, D. D., P.	Charleston, W. Va.	Charleston First*†	13	19	108	93	1400	156	1556	35	32	1786	6110	2500	2548	5473	2118	6055	978	4674	121	3531	16586	6000	2686
B. T. Thompson, In trans.	El Paso, Tex.																								
J. A. Vache, P.	So. Charleston, W. Va.	So. Charleston First*†	4	4	10	19	75	6	81	5	4	158	107	66	14			26	41	4	2	20	2905	1932	316
J. H. Viser, P.	St. Albans, W. Va.	St. Albans First*†	4	7	3	2	150	10	160	1	4	415	252	100	7	400	1908	96	90	700	4	10	1761	675	961
J. B. Waller, Inf. —26	Kenova, W. Va.																								
Candidates—2.	Buffalo, W. Va.	Buffalo†	1	1		1	15	5	20		1	20	48	27	25	22		26	3	1	1	9	57	122	7
	Gilbert, W. Va.	Gilbert							31																
	Charleston, W. Va.	Lick Branch†	4	3	19		64	19	83	15		258	389	25	27	51		269	43	111	26		522	255	14
	Frazier's Bottom	Lyle Kirk	2				30	20	50																
		—25	107	124	475	387	5123	695	6069	256	173	7751	22563	5478	4085	17286	34543	15270	2204	8826	359	4914	87824	37123	24235
3. Presbytery of Tygart's Valley.																									
O. V. Armstrong, F. M.	New York City																								
F. H. Barron, D. D., P.	Elkins, W. Va.	Davis Memorial*†	9	10	19	21	465	47	512	7	8	642	1370	275	258	725	71	437	131	605	12	214	39769	2800	2029
J. S. Cook, P.	Huttonsville, W. Va.	Tygart's Valley*	5	4	64	7	162	25	187	45	5	282	10	10			122	79		10		4	814	650	61
" P.	Mill Creek, W. Va.	Mill Creek†	6	4	30	8	133	7	140	21	6	187	152	100		145		105	35	135	50		388	750	182
W. M. Flint, Inf.	Bowden, W. Va.																								
W. P. Gibbs	Not Known																								
L. B. Hensley, P.	Beverly, W. Va.	Beverly*†	8	7	21	2	100	1	101	12	6	83	677			174		25		40			440	900	
" S. S.	Elkins, W. Va., R. 1	Midland†	5	4		5	49	5	54			50				52		10					30	88	
John McKenzie, S. S.	Philippi, W. Va.	Philippi†	4	3	7	11	64	7	71	1		64	167	77	74	212		168	23	22	8	46	1118	600	38
" S. S.	Belington, W. Va.	Belington†	3	4	12	5	76		76	10	1	90	183	200	50	240		48	10	27	3	27	180	480	91
W. W. McMorries, P.	Parsons, W. Va.	Parsons*†	5	2	5		50	6	56		4	108	16					10					513	450	217
" P.	Hendricks, W. Va.	Hendricks	2				30	7	37			57				1		10	13				83	180	54
" P.	Parsons, W. Va., R. F. D.	Holly Meadows		2			7		7			50													
" S. S.	Hambleton, W. Va.	Hambleton	2				8	4	12			40						16							
H. C. McPherson, Agt.	Louisville, Ky.																								
A. C. Powell, P.	Coalton, W. Va.	Pilson Memorial	3	4	39	29	102	35	137	26	12	341	9	42	7	37	15						164	500	
G. H. Rector, P.	Sutton, W. Va.	Sutton*†	4	3	15	2	76	11	87	7		64	136	94	62	170		90	15	38	6	28	296	600	334
" P.	Gassaway, W. Va.	Davis Memorial†	2	1			26	10	36		2	61	12	10	20	95		45	14	18	2		137	350	54
" P.	Burnsville, W. Va.	Burnsville†	1	1	10	1	28		28	6		37	20	30	7	80		16	3	7	1	2	146	120	40
W. A. Reveley, P.	Sand Fork, W. Va.	Sand Fork†	2	1			11	4	15						4	4							45	76	
" P.	Sand Fork, W. Va.	Coal Valley†	1	2	5		15	4	19	3		35			5	4							20	89	
" P.	Glenville, W. Va.	Glenville*†	3		11	2	33	13	46			59	83	41	18	109		85	5	42	1	12	114	600	
W. C. Williams, P.	Richwood, W. Va.	Richwood*†	7	11	24	6	237	49	286	7	9	316	407	110	70	425	26	105	221	90	15	194	274	12000	331
—13	Alpena, W. Va.	Alpena	4	2			69	8	77			40	1175							125		5		215	

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES NUMBER OF CANDIDATES	POSTOFFICES	CHURCHES	Officers		Communicants					Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole No. Communicants	Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Presbyterial Tax	Pastors Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions
	Bowden, W. Va.	Cheat River	2	4	....	....	85	9	94	....	....	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Clarksburg, W. Va.	Central, S. S.*†	1	4	8	....	49	4	53	2	....	64	60	64	29	174	....	141	17	20	10	19	617	600	171
	Ellamore, W. Va.	Ellamore†	2	2	....	....	19	....	19	....	2	46	....	....	....	42	....	20	....	1	....	....	2	150	....
	Glady, W. Va.	Glady*	1	1	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	28	13	6	36	....	56	1	5	1	4	2	....	....
	Harman, W. Va.	Harman	2	....	....	....	20	8	28	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	90	75	5
	Mingo, W. Va.	Mingo, S. S.	1	1	....	....	25	....	25	....	....	73	....	....	....	40	....	....	10	5	....	....	15	95	....
	Pickens, W. Va.	Pickens†	6	3	7	....	50	2	52	1	2	92	....	....	....	64	....	5	....	....	....	....	172	438	....
	Valley Bend, W. Va.	Valley Bend	4	2	....	....	69	11	80	....	....	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—1.	Horton, W. Va.	Westminxter	1	2	....	....	17	14	31	....	....	28	11	5	3	16	....	3	....	10	....	2	....	....	....
D. R. West	Kentucky		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—3.																									
—29			96	84	277	99	2080	291	2371	148	57	3188	4516	1071	613	2845	234	1474	525	1200	109	557	47946	12806	3607

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Synods	17	17	17	17	17
Presbyteries	87	87	87	87	88
Candidates	489	432	371	337	366
Licentiates	42	37	46	42	39
Ministers	1,922	1,960	1,956	2,013	2,026
Churches	3,475	3,442	3,447	3,359	3,475
Licensures	71	84	74	55	51
Ordinations	71	77	62	51	40
Installations	269	217	259	303	300
Ministers deceased	28	30	50	37	37
Pastoral—Dissolutions	199	214	228	259	266
Miinsters received from other denominations	21	14	29	26	36
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	19	14	23	9	15
Churches organized	71	48	29	36	47
Churches dissolved	32	33	47	38	45
Churches received from other denominations	2	2	2	3	8
Churches dismissed to other denominations	2	2	6	2	2
Number of Ruling Elders	12,289	12,382	12,611	12,919	13,395
Number of Deacons	12,592	12,280	12,877	13,475	14,220
Added on Examination	19,804	22,441	13,587	20,643	24,369
Added on Certificate	16,009	14,527	14,361	19,773	21,889
Total Communicants	359,335	362,522	364,230	376,517	397,058
Number of Adults Baptized	9,427	7,751	6,224	9,613	11,892
Infants Baptized	6,054	5,564	4,780	6,194	7,210
Total Sunday School Enrollment	332,420	336,480	341,460	357,848	370,840

CONTRIBUTIONS

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Foreign Missions	$ 570,856	$ 670,287	$ 791,441	$1,108,758	$ 1,153,629
Assembly's Home Missions	193,363	233,991	303,587	407,652	536,836
Local Home Missions	449,274	399,419	490,515	*710,875	900,150
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief	517,585	285,466	214,803	247,621	968,955
Educational Institutions	.....	279,928	205,480	721,586	879,744
Sabbath School Extension and Publication	41,781	47,424	74,239	94,892	100,028
Bible Cause	12,444	18,824	19,695	22,935	26,099
Orphans' Homes	131,343	153,015	205,480	385,441	373,109
Pastors' Salaries	1,626,653	1,505,003	1,822,143	2,186,075	2,557,002
Congregational, etc	1,589,347	1,918,341	1,971,974	2,889,308	3,673,657
Miscellaneous	641,194	422,458	416,946	461,693	955,682
Total	$5,773,840	$5,934,156	$6,516,303	$9,236,836	$12,124,891

*Embracing Synodical, $207,085; Presbyterial, $454,216; and Congregational, $238,849.

These figures are not in every case the same as appear in the preceding tables, but are partly derived from the Executive Committee's financial reports.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	POSTOFFICES	Ministers	Licentiates	Churches	Officers		Communicants				
						Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole Number Communicants
1. Synod of Alabama	David Park	Anniston, Ala.	104	..	222	794	835	1195	1276	17899	2691	21479
1. East Alabama	R. H. McCaslin	Montgomery, Ala.	17	..	58	205	205	277	282	3731	701	5321
2. Mobile	D. A. Planck, D. D.	Mobile, Ala.	11	..	23	80	81	143	169	2513	315	2828
3. North Alabama	W. C. Clark, D. D.	Sheffield, Ala.	50	..	78	326	354	620	624	7874	1124	8998
4. Tuscaloosa	J. G. Praigg, D. D.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	26	..	63	183	195	155	201	3781	551	4332
2. Synod of Appalachia	J. M. Sedgwick	Marion, Va.	99	4	170	570	601	1611	902	15685	2508	19467
1. Abingdon	J. M. Sedgwick	Marion, Va.	30	2	56	172	160	491	159	4902	736	5638
2. Asheville	W. S. Hutchison	West Asheville, N. C.	19	..	27	86	84	182	178	2385	373	2758
3. Holston	L. McF. Courtney	Stony Point, Tenn.	22	1	49	188	174	523	205	3891	670	5661
4. Knoxville	C. L. Nisbet	Knoxville, Tenn.	28	1	38	169	183	415	360	4507	729	5410
3. Synod of Arkansas	W. S. Rogers	Warren, Ark.	82	..	118	506	504	862	725	10861	1765	12665
1. Arkansas	J. N. McFarlane, D. D.	Forrest City, Ark.	33	..	37	186	191	296	269	4229	772	5005
2. Ouachita	J. T. Barr	Womble, Ark.	18	..	42	157	152	245	144	2986	548	3534
3. Pine Bluff	Hugh Robertson	McGehee, Ark.	18	..	29	124	115	225	232	2683	354	3037
4. Washburn	F. A. Bradshaw	Bentonville, Ark.	13	..	10	39	46	96	80	963	91	1089
4. Synod of Florida	W. B. Y. Wilkie, D. D.	Dunedin, Fla.	75	..	116	404	419	932	1120	9967	1395	12017
1. Florida	D. J. Currie	DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	15	..	33	92	92	251	143	1977	376	2457
2. St. Johns	J. H. Davis	Wauchula, Fla.	42	..	43	174	155	345	592	3988	458	4997
3. Suwanee	E. W. Way	Jacksonville, Fla.	18	..	40	138	172	336	385	4002	561	4563
5. Synod of Georgia	J. W. Stokes	Fort Valley, Ga.	144	..	239	956	1076	1521	1858	22826	4321	27891
1. Athens	S. J. Cartledge	Athens, Ga.	18	..	35	156	156	130	136	2383	420	2827
2. Atlanta	R. M. Stimspn	Atlanta, Ga.	54	3	70	335	402	667	924	9790	1927	11717
3. Augusta	James Thomas	Eatonton, Ga.	10	..	24	96	110	144	109	2142	478	2787
4. Cherokee	F. K. Sims, D. D.	Dalton, Ga.	16	..	32	119	121	139	137	2570	610	3180
5. Macon	R. L. Benn	Cordele, Ga.	18	..	27	72	86	132	230	2439	264	2703
6. Savannah	R. M. Mann	Fitzgerald, Ga.	16	..	28	107	104	195	185	1908	381	2842
7. Southwest, Ga.	J. A. Warren	Cairo, Ga.	12	..	23	71	97	114	137	1594	241	1835
6. Synod of Kentucky	E. E. Smith	Owensboro, Ky.	104	2	155	673	751	923	800	17343	2514	20207
1. Ebenezer	W. O. Cochran, D. D.	Augusta, Ky.	16	..	24	101	113	88	81	2150	301	2450
2. Louisville	W. H. Hopper, D. D.	Louisville, Ky.	39	1	43	218	262	406	351	6052	754	7096
3. Muhlenburg	E. E. Smith	Owensboro, Ky.	6	..	16	65	58	46	38	1343	213	1556
4. Paducah	G. H. Kirker	Morganfield, Ky.	5	1	9	44	46	56	61	1388	206	1594
5. Transylvania	P. L. Bruce	Stanford, Ky.	16	..	20	111	123	78	102	2589	405	2994
6. West Lexington	S. M. Logan	Midway, Ky.	22	..	43	134	149	249	167	3821	635	4517
7. Synod of Louisiana	Louis Voss, D. D.	New Orleans, La.	57	1	101	309	314	929	698	9787	1512	11523
1. Louisiana	D. F. Wilkinson, D. D.	Zachary, La.	15	..	25	77	89	266	188	2186	362	2490
2. New Orleans	Louis Voss, D. D.	New Orleans, La.	25	1	44	129	127	469	310	5149	636	6067
3. Red River	J. F. Naylor	Belcher, La.	17	..	32	103	98	194	200	2452	514	2966
8. Synod of Mississippi	S. C. Caldwell, D. D.	Hazelhurst, Miss.	100	2	264	903	804	1046	1012	17716	3549	21268
1. Central Mississippi	E. W. Ford	Winona, Miss.	27	1	73	239	236	306	315	5308	1099	6407
2. East Mississippi	W. A. Downing	Pontotoc, Miss.	14	..	51	192	162	144	126	3280	516	3771
3. Meridian	H. M. Jenkins	Complete, Miss.	26	1	67	230	197	292	291	4079	898	4977
4. Mississippi	S. C. Caldwell, D. D.	Hazelhurst, Miss.	15	..	36	105	102	134	87	2558	550	3136
5. North Mississippi	Fred R. Graves	Sumner, Miss.	18	..	37	137	107	170	193	2491	486	2977
9. Synod of Missouri	Franc Mitchell	Montgomery City, Mo.	89	1	141	618	628	980	826	14973	2051	17374
1. Lafayette	R. L. Cowan	Lexington, Mo.	21	..	32	132	134	225	97	2737	402	3139
2. Missouri	A. A. Wallace	Auxvasse City, Mo.	12	..	25	96	87	71	87	1994	317	2661
3. Palmyra	R. M. Firebaugh	La Belle, Mo.	7	..	15	62	58	88	37	1427	159	1586
4. Potosi	Rev. J. E. Kerr	Kennett, Mo.	15	..	25	98	97	149	78	2003	406	2409
5. St. Louis	W. M. Langtry	Clayton, Mo.	9	..	20	90	100	252	247	2626	428	3054
6. Upper Missouri	C. R. Nisbet, D. D.	Kansas City, Mo.	25	1	24	140	152	194	280	4186	339	4525

AND PRESBYTERIES

Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected			
				Home Missions													
Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Homes	Current Expenses & Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions	Total for all Causes
603	407	17213	46332	15124	541	18265	9872	23158	4676	8699	908	19460	215762	126530	34573	523900
140	61	4935	8284	2580	121	4022	2138	4056	729	1272	202	3878	28206	25074	7121	87683
63	62	2429	11624	1910	.....	2132	2906	3524	1122	1358	144	2303	44888	13238	3914	89063
311	191	6941	16350	6322	364	6789	4391	11069	1931	4939	310	8184	80537	62630	17586	221402
89	93	2908	10074	4312	56	5322	437	4509	894	1130	252	5095	62131	25588	5952	125752
889	292	16976	57370	21096	6931	22835	14299	27526	5519	84450	1376	6694	144488	109721	50151	552456
292	69	4869	13153	10480	1007	2600	1429	6010	1289	30231	355	1058	34788	27478	8245	139123
91	33	3031	7768	1786	1459	5187	3639	2165	1144	5693	241	2806	15646	18027	4783	70345
302	84	3909	13974	3848	2185	6145	1600	9153	1094	26893	333	2069	27375	26905	8406	129980
204	106	5167	22474	4982	2280	8903	6631	10198	1992	21633	447	761	66679	37311	28717	213008
407	246	10025	34441	11156	15110	1535	5771	35725	4212	16726	614	3374	135505	108620	18769	391558
135	103	3647	9125	3218	3925	349	3509	5711	1298	7540	307	764	53233	43278	8012	140269
100	56	2974	14180	4039	6352	321	990	10741	1242	4035	135	1257	29519	30875	5961	109647
119	74	2272	9290	3205	4134	351	1050	18259	1346	4212	145	1166	34552	26066	3406	107182
53	13	1132	1846	694	699	514	222	1014	326	939	27	187	18201	8401	1390	34460
318	273	10865	30499	12169	199	17030	5165	22323	3262	11818	689	13215	159557	97694	30805	404425
103	49	2396	5949	2708	184	2330	193	5561	1018	7350	120	2683	28625	24599	6148	87468
116	124	4735	13252	4379	5	8877	720	9830	1131	2328	325	5669	100317	43441	10239	200513
99	100	3734	11298	5082	10	5823	4252	6932	1113	2140	244	4863	30615	29654	14418	116444
816	453	24131	93638	33724	11279	41334	21619	35229	8110	43393	2326	23927	248433	201519	125524	890055
79	23	2465	8566	2526	882	2041	589	4001	900	3451	187	6071	13443	24815	5396	72868
394	208	11161	46949	18859	6068	20918	13935	13098	4122	23722	1249	9602	119785	74384	78106	430797
62	40	2128	9993	2445	1153	3622	1738	3721	720	3010	170	1570	25186	20461	3032	76821
82	36	2255	7151	3347	1076	5179	658	5191	709	2942	229	1490	24822	19555	3411	75760
49	46	2135	10426	2942	792	2778	3262	2961	652	1085	221	2142	28827	21306	18541	95935
90	71	2284	5138	1911	607	2624	525	3941	588	1924	149	2050	22507	21776	4857	68597
60	29	1704	5415	1694	701	4172	912	2316	419	7259	121	1002	13863	19222	12181	69277
461	210	17235	53335	19521	4245	25502	4166	27519	4078	21663	970	10911	249318	137995	32031	591254
48	20	1634	6161	2624	859	2671	524	3458	753	2327	143	735	21472	16116	2690	60533
131	101	6689	21861	6088	1564	10285	1049	8096	1258	7554	337	7028	79571	47708	14083	206482
36	12	1021	4927	1636	269	2567	362	2554	323	3340	81	564	12718	11460	1460	42261
34	16	1329	4128	1888	486	976	776	2488	249	2100	74	627	12428	9401	1093	36714
44	25	2239	5570	3275	153	2745	608	5098	624	2283	133	752	84793	22590	5564	134188
168	36	6323	10688	4010	914	6258	847	5825	871	4059	202	1205	38336	30720	7141	111076
271	329	9857	27483	23580	211	22019	6669	22423	4621	7754	695	3470	101681	75521	24396	320523
64	76	2644	7684	2431	41	3210	1258	3544	1681	1404	171	1126	33098	18933	5013	79594
138	184	4995	13107	15283	160	1319	3985	13439	1629	5080	383	699	43851	30279	9854	139068
70	69	2218	6692	5866	10	17490	1426	5440	1311	1270	141	1645	24732	26309	9529	101861
432	347	13364	34373	12877	4920	21944	4969	20572	3858	13136	765	13005	126899	132661	45181	435160
120	95	3444	11446	4382	2460	6748	614	5386	1246	2393	269	3450	34683	39743	18133	130953
76	39	1889	4516	1924	531	3088	469	2779	590	4299	86	2445	11491	20553	9499	62290
126	90	3364	5872	1987	574	4017	1139	3428	634	1656	133	2664	30713	27864	8189	88860
59	57	1954	6587	2944	1089	4028	1935	3320	600	1902	151	2503	13993	19047	6088	64187
51	66	2713	5952	1640	266	4063	812	5669	788	2886	126	1943	36019	25454	3272	88890
497	287	13399	41884	22933	17073	505	3878	17583	3274	53799	1199	7424	183939	103777	21998	479266
170	51	2337	7423	1763	3232	18	197	3171	618	35662	225	1015	13210	19196	3449	89179
38	27	1779	4659	950	2150	.....	121	2263	269	5634	52	461	9088	11121	1291	38059
53	15	1189	2553	7431	1387	.....	100	1412	272	1042	100	296	3858	7499	1354	27304
65	40	2136	2812	742	2382	.....	.....	1588	466	1980	83	1976	8995	17552	2170	40746
64	69	2159	803	2046	3912	.....	1141	3605	440	4304	201	1861	42459	17991	4250	90241
107	85	3779	16406	10001	4010	487	2319	5544	1209	5177	538	1815	106329	30418	9484	193937

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	POSTOFFICES	Officers			Communicants					
			Ministers	Licentiates	Churches	Elders	Deacons	Added on Examination	Added on Certificate	Resident Communicants	Non-Resident Communicants	Whole Number Communicants
10. Synod of N. Carolina	D. I. Craig, D. D	Reidsville, N. C	278	10	501	2066	2201	3738	4322	54925	7707	63054
1. Albemarle	J.N.H.Summerell,D.D	New Bern, N. C	21	1	48	159	184	351	325	4546	592	5264
2. Concord	E. D. Brown	China Grove, N. C	40	..	62	291	296	475	402	8363	1303	9727
3. Fayetteville	E. L. Siler	Maxton, N. C	51	1	116	481	494	653	517	11433	1684	13117
4. Kings Mountain	F. A. Drennan	Mt. Holly, N. C	21	..	39	159	174	257	350	3976	477	4473
5. Mecklenburg	J. E. Wool	Charlotte, N. C	59	3	85	385	410	905	795	11250	1290	13186
6. Orange	D. I. Craig, D. D	Reidsville, N. C	49	3	86	348	379	564	724	9500	1330	11046
7. Wilmington	W. P. M. Currie	Wallace, N. C	26	2	65	243	264	533	309	5857	1031	6888
11. Synod of Oklahoma	F. H. Moseley	Madill, Okla	38	2	69	191	143	384	280	3351	466	3904
1. Durant	J. V. McCall, D. D	Hugo, Okla	15	..	27	75	69	205	110	1600	265	1875
2. Indian	G. J. Ralston	Caney, Okla	12	2	21	57	23	99	67	599	76	762
3. Mangum	J. W. Moseley	Lawton, Okla	11	..	21	59	51	80	103	1152	115	1267
12. Synod of Snedecor Memorial	I. C. H. Champney, D.D	Montgomery, Ala	31	2	47	104	100	144	44	1297	382	1697
1. Central Alabama	I. C. H. Champney, D.D	Montgomery, Ala	14	1	15	30	30	35	20	347	157	503
2. Central Louisiana	J. W. Lee	New Orleans, La	6	..	7	17	17	16	15	191	42	233
3. Ethel	C. B. Scott	Heidelberg, Miss	6	..	14	21	20	17	3	228	43	285
4. N. and S. Carolina	G. S. Alford	Dillon, S. C	5	1	11	36	33	76	6	531	140	676
13. Synod of S. Carolina	Thos. H. Law, D. D	Spartanburg, S. C	168	3	293	1252	1307	1659	1715	28228	3464	32911
1. Bethel	F. H. Wardlaw	Guthriesville, S. C	28	..	46	246	251	298	300	5819	828	6858
2. Charleston	S. R. Hope	Walterboro, S. C	19	1	27	107	109	172	192	2040	283	2306
3. Congaree	W. S. Harden	Columbia, S. C	16	1	31	114	128	159	250	3115	162	3277
4. Enoree	E. P. Davis, D. D	Greenville, S. C	33	..	40	181	207	288	296	3827	531	5366
5. Harmony	W. C. Workman	Maysville, S. C	17	1	32	126	127	149	139	3181	390	3590
6. Pee Dee	A. H. McArn, D. D	Cheraw, S. C	19	..	38	148	155	208	226	3442	395	3837
7. Piedmont	Robt. Adams, D. D	Pendleton, S. C	14	..	36	152	160	144	124	2777	335	3112
8. South Carolina	H. W. Pratt	Columbia, S. C	22	..	43	178	170	241	188	4027	540	4567
14. Synod of Tennessee	J. H. Lumpkin, D. D	Memphis, Tenn	78	..	140	708	781	817	887	16260	3374	19634
1. Columbia	Clyde Johnson	Columbia, Tenn	12	..	26	147	151	86	109	2395	424	2819
2. Memphis	J. H. Lumpkin, D. D	Memphis, Tenn	35	..	75	311	334	443	472	7514	1696	9210
3. Nashville	W. C. Alexander, D. D	Nashville, Tenn	31	..	39	250	296	288	306	6351	1254	7605
15. Synod of Texas	J. D. Leslie, D. D	Cisco, Tex	223	4	398	1385	1446	2682	3061	34483	5119	38712
1. Brazos	Chas. S. Ramsey	Huntsville, Tex	31	1	45	165	191	454	459	5460	716	6176
2. Brownwood	Malcolm Black	Sterling City, Tex	13	..	19	60	57	98	86	1237	221	1546
3. Central Texas	L. E. Selfridge	Temple, Tex	28	..	42	183	197	277	336	4475	603	5081
4. Dallas	J. G. Varner, D. D	Denton, Tex	30	..	46	223	239	425	561	5876	653	6529
5. Eastern Texas	S. M. Tenney, D. D	Rusk, Tex	12	1	35	88	83	148	123	1922	468	2390
6. El Paso	Guy B. Duff	Colorado, Tex	9	..	23	66	63	108	266	1369	170	1539
7. Fort Worth	C. L. Altfather, D. D	Fort Worth, Tex	25	..	41	174	186	285	320	4552	687	5239
8. Paris	R. L. Owen	Mt. Pleasant, Tex	22	1	46	175	180	183	209	3219	437	3630
9. Texas-Mexican	E. Trevino	San Marcos, Tex	9	1	20	46	32	184	119	916	387	1323
10. Western Texas	J. Leighton Green	San Antonio, Tex	44	..	81	205	218	520	582	5457	777	6259
16. Synod of Virginia	J. A. McMurray, D. D	Hedgesville, W. Va	290	4	408	1598	1946	3812	2666	51653	7443	59329
1. East Hanover	W. S. Campbell, D. D	Richmond, Va	51	2	53	241	328	669	498	9177	1088	10259
2. Lexington	Wm. C. White	Churchville, Va	59	1	64	321	407	773	420	12259	1894	14153
3. Montgomery	L. W. Irwin	Princeton, W. Va	34	..	64	230	310	634	485	8281	1052	9333
4. Norfolk	R. B. Grinnan, D. D	Norfolk, Va	36	..	35	166	220	646	549	5786	800	6542
5. Potomac	Wm. H. Woods, D. D	Winchester, Va	31	..	34	122	144	173	218	3908	541	4612
6. Roanoke	F. M. Allen	Clarksville, Va	24	..	57	212	199	456	186	4541	756	5297
7. West Hanover	C. F. Rankin	Farmville, Va	27	1	48	135	152	161	154	3181	587	3892
8. Winchester	J. A. McMurray, D. D	Hedgesville, W. Va	28	..	53	171	186	300	156	4520	725	5245
17. Synod of W. Virginia	J. E. Flow, D. D	Alderson, W. Va	66	2	93	358	364	1134	597	10945	1728	12924
1. Greenbrier	J. E. Flow, D. D	Alderson, W. Va	27	1	39	155	156	382	111	3742	742	4484
2. Kanawha	J. B. Morton	Charleston, W. Va	26	..	25	107	124	475	387	5123	695	6069
3. Tygart's Valley	J. S. Cook	Huttonsville, W. Va	13	1	29	96	84	277	99	2080	291	2371
			2026	37	3475	13395	14220	24369	21889	338199	51989	397058

Baptisms			BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected			
				Home Missions												
Adult	Infant	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Homes	Current Expenses & Presbyterial Tax	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid	Miscellaneous Contributions	Total for all Causes
2043	1119	53951	223866	49654	73103	113025	36131	92668	14541	228268	3519	108002	610815	356508	197473	2107573
236	90	5159	12230	4122	3870	6848	10070	5333	837	12623	172	9036	47991	39333	30611	183076
134	168	8358	27371	6896	5234	9242	2000	12172	2247	26355	501	16680	33710	53438	26404	222250
356	224	11320	35348	9944	7986	11559	3110	11784	2672	23887	898	18216	53931	78194	18336	275865
99	99	3451	10331	2521	1979	3393	4537	3144	709	13300	183	11193	66373	25654	47349	190666
310	320	9875	35082	9258	6617	16535	3960	12276	2885	22148	760	19595	78950	54150	19500	281716
357	130	9963	69372	11791	8681	9122	8020	39155	3679	105937	616	23955	181711	68703	28067	558809
551	88	5825	34132	5122	38736	56326	4434	8804	1512	24018	389	9327	148149	37036	27206	395191
183	67	4259	2709	1490	1602	1968	1806	2686	480	1079	70	814	49395	26049	8329	98477
110	25	1864	1172	510	703	468	1763	1037	136	802	54	165	30000	12000	1550	50360
35	22	611	53	102	25	335	.....	220	.....	25	.....	.....	1958	1323	3780	7821
38	20	1784	1484	878	874	1165	43	1429	344	252	16	649	17437	12726	2999	40296
71	47	1365	221	217	19	110	188	163	137	184	10	36	5860	5280	1917	14342
18	12	432	57	95	4	10	23	39	36	170	.....	25	1476	1431	146	3512
11	10	422	31	49	5	5	72	59	44	12	5	11	2356	815	227	3691
16	8	286	13	29	.....	.....	33	7	16	2	5	.....	723	999	1256	3083
26	17	425	120	44	10	95	60	58	41	.....	.....	.....	1305	2035	288	4056
608	558	26555	111657	45138	11995	27479	7796	51898	9997	143474	3039	44313	299582	245495	47320	1049183
83	130	5806	20362	8684	1479	5535	653	7553	2190	21394	837	8570	66075	41906	8307	193545
29	60	1537	9722	3347	107	3733	3428	3285	797	9002	228	3719	23197	21117	7416	89098
46	68	2673	10795	4574	444	5075	478	4369	850	5706	201	3755	29901	24528	4858	95534
145	53	4479	24636	9586	2781	4198	2183	13607	1718	35839	498	6835	72839	33228	9738	217686
37	93	3205	12314	4521	1827	2541	112	4722	1051	17758	230	4900	22442	28334	4261	105013
62	51	3063	12687	5273	1984	2257	630	7746	1137	22781	420	6777	48350	34553	3977	148518
66	33	2760	8287	3689	1764	1864	65	5608	892	11143	189	4309	12514	21712	2582	74618
140	70	3032	12858	5464	1609	2276	247	5008	1362	19851	436	5448	24264	40117	6181	125121
407	318	14550	58497	16837	119	12133	13611	25073	4941	48419	1328	13563	153428	113255	49557	510761
35	31	1717	6663	2374	.....	1515	141	6039	603	1336	159	2160	9698	18964	2880	52542
230	169	7613	29759	7799	43	7031	6106	11002	2483	43362	630	4633	89325	50522	12570	265765
142	118	5220	22075	6664	76	3587	6864	8032	1855	3721	539	6770	54405	43769	34097	192454
1201	909	35077	73631	26170	14967	34860	21933	47103	8698	125339	2547	26534	362678	283090	76092	1103642
169	133	5305	9553	4078	2121	6522	7704	7044	878	16537	217	3719	38688	39472	7088	143621
64	17	1108	2422	778	275	994	300	2005	429	1871	73	1246	44797	14722	2913	72825
141	111	5749	11022	4543	1986	2946	2582	7805	1190	22371	587	3013	53740	33789	10140	155714
149	93	6152	15845	4521	4188	7666	2932	9217	1489	23908	461	4479	69082	41497	14491	199776
70	69	1826	5674	2013	278	1397	337	1782	333	1880	182	1188	26498	18006	3930	63498
58	49	1865	3544	1604	507	2628	1944	1806	420	7505	75	917	15413	14180	2800	53343
135	63	4120	8148	2472	1603	3236	2468	6387	1635	12529	306	5858	41359	38353	16993	141342
105	131	2570	4936	1786	822	1940	710	1935	892	9059	157	2967	19938	25749	8017	80908
100	81	1272	32	126	16	169	713	110	16	24	11	16	1674	2091	1661	6659
210	162	5110	12455	4249	3171	7362	2243	7012	1416	29655	478	3131	51489	55231	8059	185951
2056	1012	56278	218617	84733	38127	69413	45081	92670	19553	55831	5378	36218	448433	352021	151597	1617678
336	184	9740	41125	22250	8806	14628	13993	12699	4056	10344	1256	6660	117864	58852	25119	337652
425	175	13882	51366	15005	7452	9549	7379	18234	4767	10454	1235	7598	58075	61198	21182	273524
387	117	8296	35372	13805	6460	7296	5714	16226	2734	19664	739	6866	60327	54511	30480	260194
296	221	7163	21459	10269	3703	11630	6522	11112	2146	4344	526	4287	81712	51185	28168	237063
63	104	2924	18476	7030	3509	3305	4472	8497	1490	1513	444	2523	53397	38945	9725	153326
307	64	5040	22832	5510	2933	8309	5377	15726	1887	4243	571	2928	33042	30580	14729	148667
106	47	3308	8293	3800	1840	7684	393	5483	817	1633	252	1252	20110	22380	13304	87241
136	100	5925	19694	7064	3424	7012	1237	4693	1626	3636	355	4104	23906	34370	8890	120011
628	344	15851	36837	9110	6644	24259	35889	22112	3914	15712	666	42149	177884	81266	39969	496411
225	114	4912	9758	2561	1946	4128	1112	5368	1185	5686	198	36678	42114	31337	12127	154198
256	173	7751	22563	5478	4085	17286	34543	15270	2204	8826	359	4914	87824	37123	24235	264710
148	57	3188	4516	1071	613	2845	234	1474	525	1200	109	557	47946	12806	3607	77503
11892	7210	370840	1153629	536836	207085	454216	238849	968955	100028	879744	26099	373109	3673657	2557002	955682	12124891

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1920-1921

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Pupils Added to Communion During Year	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
								Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphan's Home	Current Expenses of Schools	Miscellaneous Collections	Total
Synod of Alabama	131	1483	13402	1072	1261	17236	685	5945	1141	.....	1002	307	3211	2282	423	57	6621	15014	5229	41232
East Alabama	41	373	3722	218	363	4624	175	871	119	.....	27	44	740	298	4	13	1483	3905	1150	8654
Mobile	14	199	1855	152	171	2274	90	2473	23	.....	5	.....	137	480	14	10	394	2588	973	7097
North Alabama	51	658	5779	516	419	7372	270	2031	791	.....	730	205	1610	1274	389	24	3683	7247	1922	19906
Tuscaloosa	25	253	2046	186	308	2966	150	570	208	.....	240	58	724	230	16	10	1061	1274	1184	5575
Synod of Appalachia	150	1329	14065	909	1372	18020	877	2117	328	212	341	1244	1924	2416	605	187	1410	15452	6505	32741
Abingdon	51	434	4527	212	287	5332	341	411	20	76	125	23	587	493	96	5	64	4591	1507	7998
Asheville	29	240	1966	237	709	3144	116	306	54	.....	.....	463	170	712	57	77	715	1547	754	4855
Holston	44	388	3607	174	100	4648	233	299	114	51	94	199	413	390	102	80	601	3425	1533	7301
Knoxville	26	267	3965	286	276	4896	187	1101	140	85	122	559	754	821	350	25	30	5889	2711	12587
Synod of Arkansas	86	937	7761	862	221	9633	496	1662	398	114	142	324	1870	2623	277	23	920	11912	3427	23692
Arkansas	27	336	2557	277	112	3318	194	249	174	72	73	79	476	632	119	8	61	3957	1732	7652
Ouchita	31	291	2397	196	90	2974	149	346	144	11	20	11	540	842	107	15	369	3525	909	6839
Pine Bluff	18	228	1882	150	19	2265	111	1019	26	1	1	130	743	935	1	.....	422	3313	741	7332
Washburn	10	92	925	59	.....	1076	42	48	54	30	28	104	111	214	50	.....	68	1117	45	1869
Synod of Florida	94	1015	8691	588	636	10967	516	2751	518	225	264	715	1819	1675	180	30	6382	12163	4596	31318
Florida	27	258	2001	110	176	2545	150	332	206	125	50	100	585	733	40	2	1545	2589	1264	7521
St. Johns	34	401	3747	304	294	4808	196	1829	192	100	114	95	656	497	91	4	3089	5062	1299	13028
Suwannee	33	356	2943	174	166	3614	170	590	120	.....	100	520	578	445	49	24	1748	4512	2033	10719
Synod of Georgia	191	2220	18853	1939	1768	25494	1060	3928	1186	387	744	2337	2902	4585	2500	124	8274	22988	12723	62678
Athens	30	268	2003	188	107	2539	88	452	78	146	42	48	435	437	184	.....	1345	1739	1041	5947
Atlanta	53	899	8847	904	980	11487	517	2038	699	146	520	1947	877	2715	2064	51	4009	10801	8600	34467
Augusta	20	212	1584	174	162	2124	82	219	74	37	76	30	244	363	67	13	446	2802	308	4679
Cherokee	22	203	1655	230	203	2179	67	245	81	16	48	27	316	179	69	53	452	1729	467	3682
Macon	24	251	1611	170	114	2146	94	516	162	5	2	95	429	377	34	7	545	1902	520	4594
Savannah	24	245	1742	173	80	2240	129	405	62	31	41	100	511	294	82	.....	1187	2545	704	5962
Southwest Georgia	18	142	1411	100	122	1779	83	53	30	6	15	90	90	220	.....	.....	290	1470	1083	3347
Synod of Kentucky	143	1572	13603	949	1311	17432	618	2412	660	90	474	542	1808	1776	462	48	1169	11507	11018	31966
Ebenezer	17	175	1237	72	122	1696	41	101	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	170	399	30	.....	80	1787	1343	3951
Louisville	47	626	5271	301	487	6688	257	989	232	70	184	21	752	342	192	32	589	2782	6804	12989

Muhlenburg	11	106	819	83	18	1035	20	121	110	.....	77	.....	157	241	133	3	131	1288	554	2815
Paducah	10	105	1019	66	147	1337	37	135	72	.....	60	167	140	49	48	2	88	995	249	2005
Transylvania	20	215	1855	193	241	2465	50	469	98	.....	.....	335	133	334	10	10	135	1753	550	3827
West Lexington	38	345	3402	234	296	4211	213	597	148	20	112	19	456	411	49	1	146	2902	1518	6379
Synod of Louisiana	82	915	7035	911	1081	9981	461	1659	1318	37	247	1193	1910	2266	62	35	954	9653	3206	22540
Louisiana	22	213	1889	291	263	2654	105	538	691	35	216	30	495	706	42	13	457	1909	1205	6337
New Orleans	38	472	3419	407	647	4995	248	782	340	.....	6	1113	1022	661	10	19	174	5266	1173	10566
Red River	22	230	1727	213	171	2332	108	339	287	2	25	50	393	899	10	3	323	2478	828	5637
Synod of Mississippi	166	1446	11466	880	877	14491	576	2045	590	124	615	463	1492	2075	122	49	4546	11172	3284	26577
Central Mississippi	41	402	2928	298	205	3866	162	683	128	70	30	392	443	700	38	36	1120	3635	1140	8415
East Mississippi	24	228	1670	147	151	2178	58	392	158	.....	452	.....	384	422	4	6	772	1385	961	4978
Meridian	44	360	3038	154	134	3566	167	184	117	17	114	15	271	237	7	2	1287	3116	532	5899
Mississippi	27	225	1547	182	291	2160	86	584	172	37	.....	26	335	252	26	4	868	1506	206	4016
North Mississippi	30	231	2283	99	96	2712	103	202	15	.....	19	30	59	464	5	1	499	1530	445	3269
Synod of Missouri	102	1244	10045	1080	1023	13400	548	1961	504	257	1	60	1194	2192	367	39	1618	13278	3548	25019
Lafayette	21	236	1723	135	225	2319	88	325	69	54	1	35	145	246	96	28	282	2480	507	4268
Missouri	12	148	1106	87	119	1443	39	192	64	75	.....	.....	120	1224	50	.....	216	923	788	3652
Palmyra	14	132	891	55	111	1189	68	83	13	.....	.....	.....	73	80	35	.....	32	728	101	1145
Potosi	16	165	1753	203	133	2236	97	89	12	47	.....	25	124	276	10	4	423	1562	324	2896
St. Louis	17	214	1742	205	193	2419	155	308	136	31	.....	.....	191	84	10	5	380	2786	166	4097
Upper Missouri	22	349	2830	395	242	3794	101	964	210	50	.....	.....	541	282	166	2	285	4799	1662	8961
Synod of North Carolina	482	4222	40150	2568	2378	54868	1675	4932	1255	751	1424	5112	3713	5302	693	109	15829	36337	33794	109251
Albemarle	60	499	4833	348	246	5792	163	961	35	46	37	3861	794	424	4	3	2015	7177	2080	17437
Concord	55	657	7036	463	274	8365	217	849	557	116	239	141	519	572	21	.....	3158	4390	2108	12670
Fayetteville	119	1170	9082	570	668	11490	399	716	197	319	242	477	702	1135	317	29	3233	7568	4215	19150
Kings Mountain	36	324	3268	227	107	4699	81	840	145	167	56	433	510	337	51	37	1774	3143	2630	10123
Mecklenburg	70	850	7700	390	600	8690	560	1400	250	100	850	200	825	2643	300	40	3200	6600	1750	18158
Orange	67	722	8231	570	483	9740	255	166	71	3	.....	.....	363	191	.....	.....	2449	2028	14564	19835
Wilmington	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	6092	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5431	6447	11878
Synod of Oklahoma	47	380	3428	237	76	4365	203	181	83	2	12	40	242	510	38	1	262	4597	888	6856
Durant	14	145	1546	115	58	1864	157	34	1	.....	5	.....	142	158	38	1	114	2059	156	2708
Indian	21	116	820	11	8	986	2	10	12	2	7	40	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	399	97	572
Mangum	12	119	1062	111	10	1515	44	137	70	.....	.....	.....	100	347	.....	.....	148	2139	635	3576
Synod of Snedecor Memorial	39	173	1245	82	29	1429	232	52	68	7	18	186	54	129	12	3	14	469	107	1119
Central Alabama	10	55	420	43	27	525	20	9	45	1	1	59	18	29	3	.....	.....	184	44	393
Central Louisiana	11	28	192	8	.....	223	10	12	14	1	1	25	10	44	4	1	9	138	18	277
Ethel	8	35	277	9	2	248	11	9	5	.....	.....	14	2	19	.....	2	5	22	14	92
North and South Carolina	10	55	356	22	.....	433	191	22	4	5	16	88	24	37	5	.....	.....	125	31	357
Synod of South Carolina	233	2419	20763	2086	1528	26789	1041	6391	1988	228	792	533	3389	5024	980	252	16172	19653	9798	65100
Bethel	42	509	4401	452	425	5778	166	1348	387	15	99	238	321	1253	223	24	2739	4220	1629	12496
Charleston	18	178	1207	143	126	1655	102	349	44	1	50	17	108	241	51	4	604	1470	483	3422
Congaree	23	220	2062	227	164	2673	93	426	110	7	32	198	212	219	35	2	1500	1703	836	5280
Enoree	32	398	3332	435	350	4604	230	1872	472	75	98	.....	902	990	271	33	1869	2586	2700	11868
Harmony	32	273	2473	184	236	3066	120	143	271	19	74	.....	117	370	49	3	2120	2408	1209	6783
Pee Dee	29	298	2546	262	45	3163	135	967	244	.....	202	80	1104	496	12	162	3292	3066	1412	11127
Piedmont	26	262	2190	200	160	2812	69	474	97	27	45	.....	300	342	42	18	1750	2707	289	6091
South Carolina	31	281	2552	183	22	3038	125	812	363	84	192	.....	235	1113	297	6	2298	1493	1140	8033

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1920-1921—(Cont.)

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Schools	Officers and Teachers	Number of Scholars	Cradle Roll	Home Department	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Pupils Added to Communion During Year	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
								Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphan's Home	Current Expenses of Schools	Miscellaneous Collections	Total
Synod of Tennessee	111	1453	11340	989	1005	14652	405	12322	659	34	69	184	2148	1857	1522	68	2720	12705	4211	38499
Columbia	22	207	1617	132	104	2040	61	148	13	.....	4	3	187	200	35	2	435	1533	388	2948
Memphis	54	751	5654	385	654	7444	239	10563	524	34	65	25	1338	993	1444	47	765	6806	2330	24934
Nashville	35	495	4069	463	247	5168	107	1611	122	.....	.....	156	623	664	43	19	1520	4366	1493	10617
Synod of Texas	285	3182	26877	2278	2599	34944	1525	3147	1205	765	806	664	3191	4960	1200	86	12476	34083	10136	72719
Brazos	37	458	4349	311	197	5315	259	454	161	12	50	36	443	474	29	12	1984	5501	1773	10929
Brownwood	10	121	799	100	91	1091	56	50	33	53	38	20	140	191	23	5	157	1557	445	2712
Central Texas	45	415	3452	307	367	4383	146	591	168	83	38	303	296	534	14	5	1798	4302	1542	9674
Dallas	27	496	4381	480	692	5965	279	610	179	143	355	.....	608	824	320	23	1116	4386	1608	10172
Eastern Texas	21	164	1609	182	547	2532	50	132	.....	.....	25	.....	195	107	46	.....	269	1063	1562	3390
El Paso	18	178	1517	164	105	1964	71	125	31	2	2	.....	73	203	.....	.....	196	2328	164	3124
Fort Worth	32	430	3456	32	180	4392	219	295	137	80	119	77	154	1225	278	20	3855	5855	421	12516
Paris	27	305	2159	162	128	2750	93	183	150	128	49	152	521	596	208	2	2048	3436	1034	8507
Texas-Mexican	24	135	1220	22	13	1390	111	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	605	475	1195
Western Texas	44	480	3935	468	279	5162	303	707	246	264	130	76	746	806	282	19	1053	5050	1112	10491
Synod of Virginia	480	9767	41893	4513	5382	57196	2299	18948	3680	1303	1948	3442	5558	9920	1597	458	10687	51221	23800	132562
East Hanover	69	865	6610	767	1329	10207	474	4877	1148	329	490	552	1144	2841	472	124	1974	12445	5725	32121
Lexington	107	1105	9737	1321	1560	13860	478	6457	1149	301	517	669	1305	2826	561	244	1608	9835	5042	30514
Montgomery	66	697	6516	585	887	8613	344	1960	164	79	140	345	639	1182	185	15	2536	7131	3090	17466
Norfolk	44	627	5745	551	510	7311	403	1798	332	117	284	348	717	1097	115	.....	1933	10432	2487	19660
Potomac	30	303	2300	192	219	2925	74	1047	254	248	26	1099	245	362	30	23	655	1810	2522	8321
Roanoke	58	473	3931	373	241	4879	243	1268	78	83	69	424	640	594	52	23	822	3042	2305	9400
West Hanover	50	413	2559	220	238	3476	82	398	159	16	179	5	512	383	5	3	381	2268	1031	5337
Winchester	56	5284	4495	504	398	5925	201	1143	396	130	243	.....	356	635	180	26	778	4258	1598	9743
Synod of West Virginia	109	1325	11621	1468	750	14851	641	2313	413	96	1063	318	2196	2560	430	37	522	17590	3708	31246
Greenbrier	43	434	3537	499	252	4694	175	970	206	46	160	.....	556	561	83	9	297	3851	1231	8079
Kanawha	36	606	5934	864	313	7717	306	1238	142	25	849	243	1490	1549	137	13	65	11339	2027	19117
Tygerts Valley	30	285	2150	105	185	2440	160	105	65	25	45	75	150	450	210	15	160	2300	450	4050
	2931	3508	262238	23402	23297	345748	13917	72766	15994	4632	9962	17664	38621	52154	11470	1606	90576	299794	139878	755117

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF WOMEN'S SOCIETIES FOR 1920-1921

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Societies	Total Membership	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Contingent Fee	Miscellaneous	Total for all purposes
Synod of Alabama	95	3232	9355	4049	153	2407	3424	3713	489	709	145	4216	4081	12365	45105
East Alabama	26	806	2050	835	12	477	996	776	147	57	26	433	348	2912	9069
Mobile	11	549	786	237	.....	45	891	435	12	2	9	212	1743	261	4633
North Alabama	39	1237	4227	2090	98	1291	1419	1836	265	577	92	2005	1439	6653	21992
Tuscaloosa	19	640	2292	887	43	594	117	666	65	73	18	1566	551	2539	9411
Synod of Appalachia	83	3626	11008	4331	912	1356	4104	5276	1266	4607	321	1886	2110	11802	48979
Abingdon	29	1020	2610	2574	.....	.....	961	954	184	533	33	142	347	2988	11326
Asheville	16	635	2423	240	30	75	191	278	653	141	176	862	121	1404	6594
Holston	18	781	1447	389	103	138	165	1119	43	652	55	680	844	1732	7367
Knoxville	20	1190	4528	1128	779	1143	2787	2925	386	3181	57	202	798	5678	23692
Synod of Arkansas	62	2920	5792	2083	2415	372	1328	3844	309	2023	78	1046	2880	15964	38134
Arkansas	19	1431	2567	647	992	58	501	1268	124	1377	31	324	249	9909	18047
Ouchita	22	759	1731	650	894	157	823	1757	95	413	21	553	2152	3792	13038
Pine Bluff	13	432	1067	598	306	7	.....	638	60	156	19	139	417	1598	5005
Washburn	8	298	427	188	223	150	4	181	30	77	7	30	62	665	2044
Synod of Florida	68	3471	4824	1810	19	2120	2391	4940	881	874	118	1610	3060	13157	35804
Florida	20	671	985	438	.....	459	121	1258	36	332	20	327	460	3137	7573
St. Johns	21	1184	1999	515	5	1099	525	1137	730	417	60	493	2386	4479	13845
Suwanee	27	1616	1840	857	14	562	1745	2545	115	125	38	790	214	5541	14386
Synod of Georgia	163	5177	19084	4057	1483	1791	3870	6933	599	3684	224	3954	8433	15915	71027
Athens	19	470	2250	445	57	151	331	726	53	546	33	768	146	2450	7956
Atlanta	52	2010	8132	1466	599	782	1652	2359	232	1092	86	1668	6873	3277	28218
Augusta	23	568	2962	350	230	293	656	727	92	425	28	203	314	1272	7552
Cherokee	19	586	2010	811	264	826	239	1120	119	589	37	364	279	1750	8408
Macon	16	649	1336	229	103	204	227	603	13	79	6	408	379	2297	5884
Savannah	20	561	1404	508	77	294	570	777	58	605	16	194	242	2942	7687
Southwest Georgia	14	333	990	248	153	241	195	621	32	348	18	349	200	1929	5322
Synod of Kentucky	115	4489	8415	2630	1109	1954	1233	3788	240	2723	125	1477	3273	8053	35020
Ebenezer	15	356	991	525	20	63	6	553	9	263	14	151	182	747	3524
Louisville	40	1556	1968	687	1053	331	689	1179	72	839	56	808	402	3480	11564
Muhlenburg	8	322	1406	19	10	126	70	106	8	62	1	15	425	208	2456
Paducah	5	523	744	305	8	376	188	294	38	341	11	135	454	577	3651
Transylvania	20	718	1058	399	14	164	186	449	37	314	12	120	437	993	4183
West Lexington	27	1014	2248	695	4	894	94	1207	76	904	31	248	1373	1868	9642
Synod of Louisiana	58	1917	4439	2520	16	1294	793	3701	1123	495	102	1946	1846	6539	24814
Louisiana	14	436	814	390	16	537	340	852	470	184	36	713	188	1703	6243
New Orleans	30	915	1662	716	.....	308	410	1246	358	73	27	130	1142	3316	9388
Red River	14	566	1963	1414	.....	449	43	1603	295	238	39	1103	516	1520	9183
Synod of Mississippi	109	6470	5416	2253	2660	1410	3069	4295	320	816	85	5169	5464	18822	49779
Central Mississippi	30	782	2129	924	982	404	791	1428	119	227	28	1867	3327	5677	17903
East Mississippi	20	3900	846	470	498	246	170	438	49	63	19	522	82	2263	5666
Meridian	26	776	1016	237	386	123	152	1071	67	207	14	864	1851	6017	12005
Mississippi	15	489	654	239	464	527	339	613	28	126	14	1130	107	2599	6840
North Mississippi	18	523	771	383	330	110	1617	745	57	193	10	786	97	2266	7365
Synod of Missouri	114	3549	12342	2881	1449	230	844	4370	390	2303	174	2151	8296	11625	47055
Lafayette	28	644	2037	389	290	.....	39	867	75	415	46	250	704	772	5884
Missouri	12	358	698	254	27	27	.....	86	7	75	2	29	252	86	1543
Palmyra	10	273	446	136	93	.....	.....	320	16	96	13	88	113	985	2306
Potosi	23	511	636	421	222	.....	.....	821	47	258	17	820	1063	3105	7410
St. Louis	16	687	1882	487	530	3	238	1113	48	29 9	21	493	2852	2768	10734
Upper Missouri	25	1076	6643	1194	287	200	567	1163	197	116 0	75	471	3312	3909	19178

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF WOMEN'S SOCIETIES—(Cont.)

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Societies	Total Membership	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Home	Current Expenses and Contingent Fee	Miscellaneous	Total for all purposes
Synod of North Carolina	298	10954	48625	9731	4811	5396	5670	14646	1465	10887	631	43442	6801	43368	195473
Albemarle	32	1005	2887	800	332	391	819	1884	90	326	40	3891	570	4938	16968
Concord	34	1504	4862	744	394	358	594	994	105	350	76	5498	219	2956	17150
Fayetteville	78	2287	7062	1610	896	1608	1058	2239	343	4033	131	7018	348	5081	31427
Kings Mountain	19	685	1059	343	146	179	773	482	47	188	32	6799	110	1144	11302
Mecklenburg	50	1788	12451	3067	922	1020	649	2318	238	1476	143	7273	4228	8568	42353
Orange	46	2373	15919	1861	1751	1479	1060	4052	393	3188	149	1058	559	14983	55977
Wilmington	39	1312	4385	1306	370	361	717	2677	249	1326	60	2380	767	5698	20296
Synod of Oklahoma	37	755	863	477	21	626	1824	759	99	509	99	303	1277	2478	9335
Durant	15	413	539	339	20	547	1771	403	66	426	91	45	887	1522	6656
Indian	11	110	.....	20	.....	3	3	10	6	.....	5	15	150	.....	212
Mangum	11	232	324	118	1	76	50	346	27	83	3	243	240	956	2467
Synod of Snedecor Memorial	22	203	27	9	21	4	99	4	1	10	1	1	68	104	349
Central Alabama	10	50	.....	2	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	122
Central Louisiana	5	72	6	7	1	2	.....	.....	1	5	1	1	25	20	69
Ethel	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18
North and South Carolina	4	81	21	.....	20	2	31	4	.....	5	.....	.....	43	14	140
Synod of South Carolina	201	5510	19970	6739	1402	2978	3956	9693	957	3133	661	8566	2920	20739	81714
Bethel	32	1222	4074	1172	81	537	90	1752	165	702	63	1623	198	4512	14969
Charleston	22	774	1906	909	35	193	2412	778	61	156	102	1021	479	5079	13039
Congaree	17	.....	1177	337	85	255	300	535	14	269	8	387	182	1093	4642
Enoree	28	887	4023	1393	523	751	731	1408	285	797	437	657	380	4502	15887
Harmony	27	862	1381	352	49	126	164	1092	70	53	34	1396	400	1041	6157
Pee Dee	22	.....	1255	423	76	191	.....	1050	42	51	15	698	680	1476	5957
Piedmont	24	858	4079	1307	373	655	96	2370	244	559	70	1889	431	1806	13879
South Carolina	29	907	2075	846	180	270	163	708	76	546	24	895	170	1230	7183
Synod of Tennessee	86	3303	10981	3767	29	2436	4391	7360	652	3355	161	3108	4818	8899	49957
Columbia	27	746	856	300	.....	87	60	702	42	142	6	583	90	1133	4006
Memphis	32	1490	4308	1755	29	1495	66	3035	229	2840	82	996	3093	4127	22055
Nashville	27	1067	5817	1712	.....	854	4265	3623	381	373	73	1529	1635	3634	23896
Synod of Texas	197	6702	17126	5175	4540	6019	8812	12102	1020	4853	414	6799	6657	35641	109158
Brazos	32	1004	3247	627	1011	2529	1958	2628	253	638	99	1312	178	5910	20390
Brownwood	12	299	418	.....	391	.....	.....	830	29	216	20	199	693	2876	5672
Central Texas	23	883	1444	606	852	337	881	1378	109	403	36	390	86	3599	10121
Dallas	21	775	2453	778	471	411	2521	1835	118	678	46	1187	1351	3109	14958
Eastern Texas	13	261	1448	220	37	687	91	605	72	170	24	488	406	2235	6483
El Paso	13	339	252	315	269	86	400	401	24	282	8	388	734	1785	4944
Fort Worth	18	789	2332	984	337	681	1385	1357	163	964	43	1138	762	6107	16253
Paris	17	775	1343	509	300	288	212	1689	69	502	53	671	528	3661	9825
Texas-Mexican	5	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	21	146
Western Texas	43	1482	4189	1136	872	1000	1265	1379	183	1000	85	1026	1893	6338	20366
Synod of Virginia	366	17125	42766	15772	7001	10107	9873	18636	2258	7155	856	4963	18603	43566	181556
East Hanover	50	3992	12408	5800	2688	2283	3064	3232	599	1913	210	1187	4480	13788	51652
Lexington	65	3635	7860	2237	839	792	340	1802	354	871	155	641	1487	7274	24652
Montgomery	56	3265	7125	2552	1407	1522	1529	4049	471	2252	172	1169	1687	8284	32219
Norfolk	30	1732	3984	1362	745	2492	2697	3291	215	514	86	388	5130	3408	24312
Potomac	33	1270	3522	1971	633	287	1545	2045	158	140	111	378	1833	2081	14704
Roanoke	48	1389	4345	771	279	854	462	2659	225	498	60	483	809	3128	14573
West Hanover	36	875	1820	573	224	1454	217	774	94	822	45	275	1633	3224	11155
Winchester	48	967	1702	506	186	423	19	784	142	145	17	442	1544	2379	8289
Synod of West Virginia	46	2696	5755	1830	1644	3687	1891	6275	229	840	90	698	6828	6548	36315
Greenbrier	23	1037	1211	281	216	763	83	749	82	204	26	152	1816	1990	7573
Kanawha	23	1659	4544	1549	1428	2924	1808	5526	147	636	64	546	5012	4558	28742
Tygart's Valley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2120	82099	226788	70114	29685	45187	57571	11035	12298	48976	4285	91335	87415	275585	1059574

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES for 1920-1921

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Societies	Total Membership	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED											Other Funds Collected		
			Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Homes	Current Expenses	Miscellaneous	Total
Synod of Alabama	57	12540	173	124	....	22	....	121	13	60	21	229	795	586	2144
East Alabama	8	221	15	103	....	....	....	20	....	8	15	....	31	25	217
Mobile	2	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	57
North Alabama	39	11977	112	18	....	17	....	95	12	48	5	144	727	445	1623
Tuscaloosa	8	294	46	3	....	5	....	6	1	4	1	85	37	59	247
Synod of Appalachia	60	2120	290	227	2	30	102	180	4	13	63	114	561	626	2212
Abingdon	21	799	193	193	....	....	29	42	....	....	....	....	99	235	791
Asheville	8	284	12	4	2	....	....	20	1	13	56	50	15	17	190
Holston	13	509	18	10	....	....	....	40	1	....	7	47	214	107	444
Knoxville	18	528	67	20	....	30	73	78	2	....	....	17	233	267	787
Synod of Arkansas	54	1529	215	36	89	1	23	62	....	18	....	1	231	385	1061
Arkansas	25	614	69	23	30	....	23	28	....	8	....	....	104	111	396
Ouchita	14	375	36	3	....	1	....	17	....	....	....	....	61	201	319
Pine Bluff	9	378	110	10	50	....	....	10	....	5	....	....	51	73	309
Washburn	6	162	....	....	9	....	....	7	....	5	....	1	15	.....	37
Synod of Florida	62	1886	375	70	49	34	62	228	7	19	7	623	1280	1506	4260
Florida	15	433	154	16	21	9	17	105	3	10	5	95	216	464	1115
St. Johns	19	794	150	49	28	25	5	80	4	9	2	307	781	883	2323
Suwanee	28	659	71	5	....	....	40	43	....	....	....	221	283	159	822
Synod of Georgia	113	3677	409	94	33	63	1912	371	68	271	6	341	1148	2887	7603
Athens	14	405	60	20	4	25	....	38	5	13	2	95	43	169	474
Atlanta	36	1300	....	....	....	....	1813	....	....	....	....	....	385	648	2846
Augusta	14	300	58	33	12	13	62	72	5	117	4	43	275	542	1236
Cherokee	10	359	25	5	11	....	18	154	2	2	....	11	49	120	397
Macon	12	490	110	5	5	15	15	35	55	5	....	145	60	471	921
Savannah	17	433	120	31	1	10	4	37	1	128	....	7	232	885	1456
Southwest Georgia	10	390	36	....	....	....	....	35	....	6	....	40	104	52	273
Synod of Kentucky	84	2370	392	415	165	137	281	231	41	36	12	70	714	1658	4152
Ebenezer	11	360	35	75	50	....	....	35	30	10	5	30	43	465	778
Louisville	46	865	282	127	115	29	234	100	10	17	6	38	59	939	1956
Muhlenburg	3	207	18	94	....	11	....	4	1	9	1	2	159	80	379
Paducah	1	90	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	13	73
Transylvania	10	314	10	....	....	97	42	87	....	....	....	....	351	94	681
West Lexington	13	534	45	119	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	44	67	285
Synod of Louisiana	42	1285	221	67	....	137	38	218	5	5	5	30	692	891	2309
Louisiana	10	267	65	37	....	78	....	65	....	....	....	30	....	70	345
New Orleans	24	742	151	30	....	54	12	113	5	5	5	....	506	732	1613
Red River	8	276	5	....	....	5	26	40	....	....	....	....	186	89	351
Synod of Mississippi	34	1032	101	52	13	9	14	96	....	25	....	144	326	366	1146
Central Mississippi	11	315	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
East Mississippi	1	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Meridian	10	360	88	22	10	1	9	20	....	....	....	19	46	209	424
Mississippi	2	10	5	....	....	....	....	10	....	5	....	....	....	....	20
North Mississippi	10	299	8	30	3	8	5	66	....	20	....	125	280	157	702
Synod of Missouri	54	991	403	99	117	....	35	85	5	81	10	22	657	720	2234
Lafayette	10	138	55	....	4	....	35	25	....	....	10	4	45	136	314
Missouri	3	147	68	10	....	....	....	4	5	7	....	15	175	120	404
Palmyra	5	111	10	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	3	91	89	223
Potosi	9	.....	151	64	103	....	....	16	....	49	....	....	58	32	473
St. Louis	13	240	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	114	127
Upper Missouri	14	355	108	25	10	....	....	10	....	25	....	....	286	229	693

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES—(Cont.)

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Societies	Total Membership	BENEVOLENT FUNDS COLLECTED										Other Funds Collected		
			Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Missions	Synod's Home Missions	Presbytery's Home Missions	Congregational Home Missions	Christian Education & Ministerial Relief	S. S. Extension and Publication	Educational Institutions	Bible Cause	Orphans Homes	Current Expenses	Miscellaneous	Total
Synod of North Carolina	227	7731	1022	149	152	120	136	779	73	213	15	697	1869	2897	8122
Albemarle	16	532	31	....	14	....	12	6	4	....	2	235	46	276	626
Concord	26	1192	106	22	23	27	51	217	19	5	2	51	149	619	1291
Fayetteville	62	1900	486	57	60	39	36	212	25	70	6	265	420	956	2632
Kings Mountain	17	379	11	....	....	....	....	24	8	....	....	9	529	72	653
Mecklenburg	30	1253	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Orange	38	1010	177	33	15	22	13	181	7	80	2	59	238	589	1416
Wilmington	38	1465	211	37	40	32	24	139	10	58	3	78	487	385	1504
Synod of Oklahoma	24	456	57	30	....	35	45	110	....	....	....	5	181	258	721
Durant	13	262	20	6	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	36	90	162
Indian	2	25	....	20	....	35	35	....	....	....	....	5	130	....	225
Mangum	9	169	37	4	....	....	....	110	....	....	....	....	15	168	334
Synod of Snedecor Memorial	14	168	....	1	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	45	52
Cenral Alabama	11	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central Louisiana	2	43	....	1	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	45	52
Ethel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North and South Carolina	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Synod of South Carolina	119	2983	883	466	47	73	184	572	50	63	41	430	1044	1213	5066
Bethel	35	995	218	54	15	16	5	135	29	1	1	21	411	199	1105
Charleston	15	278	90	35	2	19	105	63	4	7	3	82	102	334	846
Congaree	8	....	40	4	3	25	27	1	3	1	33	105	20	....	262
Enoree	24	579	273	200	13	8	47	156	5	44	3	55	153	343	1300
Harmony	....	582	73	146	....	....	....	150	....	....	....	85	199	117	770
Pee Dee	16	....	105	5	10	....	....	12	5	....	....	18	64	77	296
Piedmont	7	149	10	8	....	....	....	13	3	....	....	24	24	42	124
South Carolina	14	400	74	14	4	5	....	42	1	10	1	40	71	101	363
Synod of Tennessee	25	793	161	64	5	....	25	195	35	169	....	24	127	667	1472
Columbia	3	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Memphis	22	728	99	54	5	....	....	170	35	169	....	24	74	268	898
Nashville	....	....	62	10	....	....	25	25	....	....	....	....	53	399	574
Synod of Texas	166	4623	829	106	212	148	248	507	34	411	3	168	1875	1846	6387
Brazos	21	636	179	....	....	34	....	62	....	....	....	14	179	207	675
Brownwood	5	122	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	155	155
Central Texas	30	735	131	19	9	10	....	20	15	50	....	....	155	78	486
Dallas	16	485	105	27	17	14	1	88	8	5	3	2	136	180	586
Eastern Texas	4	130	16	8	6	6	....	4	1	4	....	2	128	34	209
El Paso	10	256	5	15	4	9	22	....	....	....	....	35	17	50	157
Fort Worth	25	655	112	....	15	45	63	72	....	45	....	31	232	279	894
Paris	5	177	105	....	33	20	....	25	....	20	....	55	112	237	607
Texas-Mexican	12	412	....	....	....	....	89	4	....	....	....	....	120	118	331
Western Texas	38	1015	176	38	128	10	73	232	10	287	....	29	796	508	2287
Synod of Virginia	189	6961	3866	496	400	409	674	619	75	116	78	316	2984	3831	13864
East Hanover	21	854	163	10	....	....	40	40	2	....	....	46	188	411	900
Lexington	42	1962	1183	98	97	51	39	197	27	7	15	75	675	728	3192
Montgomery	25	942	190	110	60	73	109	120	7	35	54	....	524	560	1842
Norfolk	40	1159	247	88	13	37	23	72	6	20	1	22	581	570	1680
Potomac	19	686	80	71	137	6	380	36	16	21	1	50	738	854	2390
Roanoke	15	379	525	28	12	54	83	58	7	17	....	38	104	128	1054
West Hanover	12	493	216	49	68	161	....	46	6	1	3	45	28	160	783
Winchester	15	486	1262	42	13	27	....	50	4	15	4	40	146	420	2023
Synod of West Virginia	33	943	63	25	3	102	111	103	2	34	12	15	368	488	1326
Greenbrier	15	274	28	25	3	3	....	83	2	34	12	15	204	378	787
Kanawha	18	669	35	....	....	99	111	20	....	....	....	....	164	110	539
Tygart's Valley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1357	52088	9460	2521	1288	1321	3890	4481	412	1534	273	3229	14852	20870	64131

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1921, Presbyterian Church in the United States

Form I

	A. FOREIGN FORCE												B. NATIVE FORCE				
	Date of Entering the Field	Population of Field	1 Ordained Men	2 Unordained Men	3 Men Total	4 Single Women Including Widows	5 Married Women	6 Women Total	7 Total Foreign Force	8 Special or Short Term Workers	9 Mission Stations	10 Out-Stations	1 Ordained Workers	2 Other Christian Workers—Men	3 Other Christian Workers—Women	4 Total Native Workers	5 Number Employed by Church
Africa	1891	1,810,000	12	3	15	3	13	16	31	.....	6	564	2	705	58	764	17
East Brazil	1869	2,000,000	2	2	4	6	4	10	14	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4
North Brazil	1869	1,651,000	6	.....	6	6	6	12	18	.....	5	58	13	4	.....	17	.....
West Brazil	1873	385,000	4	.....	4	1	4	5	9	.....	4	31	20	8	.....	28	20
Total for Brazil	‡	4,036,000	12	2	14	13	14	27	41	1	12	89	37	12	.....	49	24
Mid-China	1867	5,450,000	15	8	23	22	23	45	68	4	4	61	8	53	26	87	9
North Kiangsu	1883	13,500,000	26	9	35	13	30	43	78	2	7	181	4	85	42	131	28
Total for China	.....	18,950,000	41	17	58	35	53	88	146	6	11	242	12	138	68	218	37
Cuba	1890	74,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan	1885	3,840,627	18	.....	18	7	18	25	43	1	8	53	13	24	5	42	4
Korea	1896	2,635,000	21	6	27	20	20	40	67	.....	.....	.....	5	98	16	119	66
Mexico	1874	2,125,000	3	1	4	3	4	7	11	.....	7	3	5	11	13	29	.....
Total for the Year	.....	33,470,127	107	29	136	81	122	203	339	8	44	982	74	988	160	1,221	148

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1920, Presbyterian Church in the United States

Form II.

	C. NATIVE CHURCH															
	1 Ordained Congregations	2 Other Places of Worship	Communicants (or full members) 3 Men	4 Women	5 Total	6 Baptised non-Communicants	7 Others Under Christian Instruction	8 Total Christian Constituency	Additions during the Year 9 Communicants	10 Baptised non-Communicants	Sunday School Work 11 Schools	12 Teachers	13 Pupils	14 Other Religious Organizations	15 Native Contributions for Church Work
Africa	10	591	.....	.....	20,738	179	22,117	43,034	2,131	334	562	1,028	40,017	7	$ 2,683 00
East Brazil	7	54	.....	.....	959	937	.....	1,896	119	137	16	52	807	7	7,630 00
North Brazil	19	63	.....	.....	2,705	974	.....	3,679	456	145	17	.....	1,180	15	15,852 00
West Brazil	39	139	1,019	2,077	3,096	3,301	359	6,756	216	249	44	149	1,640	25	34,409 00
Toral for Brazil	65	256	1,019	2,077	6,760	5,212	359	12,331	791	531	77	201	3,627	47	57,791 00
Mid China	33	44	1,693	1,018	2,711	446	1,197	4,354	364	85	60	215	3,477	59	5,920 00
North Kiangsu	18	185	2,870	1,001	3,871	530	5,649	9,111	758	73	83	277	4,437	52	4,517 00
Total for China	51	229	4,563	2,019	6,582	976	6,846	13,465	1,122	158	143	492	7,914	111	$ 10,437 00
Cuba	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan	17	25	783	683	1,466	312	508	2,286	168	46	51	124	2,291	12	$ 8,249 00
Korea	74	394	3,022	4,290	7,312	1,407	8,564	17,283	516	157	292	.....	12,359	.....	17,048 00
Mexico	22	19	685	626	1,311	1,140	304	3,174	144	139	17	38	493	3	920 00
Total for the year	239	1,514	10,072	9,695	44,169	9,226	38,698	91,573	4,872	1,365	1,142	1,883	66,701	180	$ 97,128 00

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1920, Presbyterian Church in the United States.

Form III.

D. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

	Total Teaching Force				5	Kindergarten		Lower Elementary Schools					Higher Elementary Schools					Middle Schools			
	1	2	3	4		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	Foreign Men	Foreign Women	Native Men	Native Women	Non-Christian Native Teachers	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Teachers	Pupils, Male	Pupils, Female	Pupils, Total	Schools	Teachers	Pupils, Male	Pupils, Female	Pupils, Total	Schools	Pupils, Male	Pupils, Female	Pupils, Total
Africa	6	12	989	62	26	1	125	544	967	.....	.....	18,091	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Brazil	3	3	8	9	1	.....	.....	3	8	60	70	130	3	6	105	31	136	1	20	2	22
North Brazil	1	9	8	18	10	.....	.....	2	.....	100	92	192	1	12	.....	130	130	1	.....	49	49
West Brazil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for Brazil	4	12	16	27	11	.....	.....	5	8	160	162	322	4	18	105	161	266	2	20	51	71
Mid-China	3	9	53	22	21	4	84	30	44	598	290	888	5	24	145	77	222	3	139	19	158
North Kiangsu	8	6	146	29	17	1	26	104	125	1,573	405	1,978	16	41	500	81	581	6	165	11	176
Total for China	11	15	199	51	38	5	110	134	169	2,171	695	1,866	21	65	645	158	803	9	304	30	334
Cuba	1	4	4	10	2	.....	.....	1	5	130	90	220	1	5	130	110	240	1	43	63	106
Japan	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Korea	4	10	97	28	.....	4	164	76	80	1,452	261	1,713	8	50	684	409	1,903	6	85	31	116
Mexico	1	1	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	12	17	283	270	553	1	1	.....	12	12	1	1	.....	8
Total for the year	27	55	1,305	201	77	10	399	772	1,246	4,196	1,478	23,765	35	139	1,564	850	2,414	19	460	175	635

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1920, Presbyterian Church in United States.

Form IV.

D. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS—Continued.

	Colleges of University Standing				Normal and Training Schools				Theological Schools		Boarders			Hostels		Industrial Training Institutions				Orphanages		43	44
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
	Institutions	Students, Male	Students, Female	Students, Total	Schools	Students, Male	Students, Female	Students, Total	Schools	Students	Male	Female	Total	Buildings	Inmates	Institutions	Pupils, Male	Pupils, Female	Pupils, Total	Buildings	Orphans	Total Under Christian Instruction	Native Contributions
Africa	....	....	....	....	14	682	285	1,247	.....	.....	300	336	646	.....	.....	1	75	.....	75	.....	.....	19,568	$ 133 00
East Brazil	1	25	....	25	1	.....	25	25	.....	.....	133	49	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	56,898 00
North Brazil	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	371	.....
West Brazil	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	10	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Total for Brazil	1	25	....	25	1	.....	25	25	1	14	143	77	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	723	56,898 00
Mid-China	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	32	262	158	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,432	16,191 00
North Kiangsu	....	4	....	4	1	9	29	38	.....	5	233	35	158	.....	.....	2	.....	50	50	4	15	2,197	17,500 00
Total for China	....	4	....	4	1	9	29	38	1	37	495	193	578	.....	.....	2	.....	50	50	4	15	3,629	33,691 00
Cuba	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	575	.....
Japan	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	.....
Korea	....	....	....	....	3	18	50	68	1	10	10	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	62	62	.....	.....	3,572	5,609 00
Mexico	....	....	....	....	1	.....	17	17	.....	5	117	149	266	.....	.....	7	65	156	221	.....	.....	595	467 00
Total for the Year	1	29	....	29	21	709	406	1,404	4	91	1,070	772	1,737	.....	.....	11	140	268	408	4	15	28,898	$96,798 00

E. MEDICAL STATISTICS.

Foreign Mission Statistics for 1920, Presbyterian Church in the United States

Form V.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	Hospitals				Dispensaries		Itinerating Circuits		15	Medical School or Classes			Schools for Nurses		Other Philanthropic Institutions		23
							7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
	Foreign Physicians, Men	Foreign Physicians, Women	Foreign Nurses	Native Physicians	Native Medical Assistants	Native Nurses	Buildings	Number of Beds	In-patients	Major Operations	Buildings	Individuals Treated	Circuits	Individuals Treated	Total Number of Treatments	Schools	Students, Men	Students, Women	Schools	Students	Institutions	Inmates	Native Contributions
Africa	2	....	3	....	14	1	4	75	863	22	3	1,996	....	.....	66,545	....	.....	.....	1	10	1	20	$ 137 00
East Brazil	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Brazil	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Brazil	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for Brazil	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mid-China	3	....	1	8	17	21	20	368	4,268	976	3	17,358	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	5	58	.....	.....	$ 45,302 00
North Kiangsu	7	2	3	4	10	35	19	308	2,268	693	6	44,500	3	2,050	16,729	1	7	.....	2	15	.....	.....	21,480 00
Total for China	10	2	4	12	27	56	39	676	6,536	1,669	9	61,858	3	2,050	16,729	1	7	.....	7	73	.....	.....	$ 66,782 00
Cuba	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Korea	4	....	5	....	2	79	5	205	3,958	1,018	5	13,394	....	.....	38,675	....	2	.....	1	8	1	326	$ 46,440 00
Mexico	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for the Year	16	2	12	12	43	136	48	956	11,357	2,709	17	77,248	3	2,050	121,949	1	9	.....	9	91	2	346	$113,359 00

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS

(To Cover all Expenses of the Assembly)

Due April 1, 1922.

Abingdon	$507.42	Mangum	114.03
Albemarle	473.76	Mecklenburg	1,187.01
Arkansas	450.45	Memphis	828.90
Asheville	248.22	Meridian	447.93
Athens	254.43	Mississippi	282.24
Atlanta	1,054.53	Missouri	239.49
Augusta	250.83	Mobile	254.52
Bethel	617.22	Montgomery	839.61
Brazos	555.84	Muhlenburg	140.04
Brownwood	139.14	Nashville	684.45
Central Alabama	45.27	New Orleans	546.03
Central Louisiana	20.97	Norfolk	588.78
Central Mississippi	576.63	North Alabama	809.82
Central Texas	457.29	North and South Carolina	60.84
Charleston	207.54	North Mississippi	267.93
Cherokee	286.20	Orange	994.14
Columbia	253.71	Ouachita	318.06
Concord	875.43	Paducah	143.36
Congaree	294.93	Palmyra	142.74
Dallas	587.61	Paris	326.79
Durant	168.75	Pee Dee	346.23
East Alabama	478.89	Piedmont	280.08
Eastern Texas	215.10	Pine Bluff	273.33
East Hanover	923.31	Potomac	415.08
East Mississippi	239.39	Potosi	216.81
Ebenezer	220.50	Red River	266.94
El Paso	138.51	Roanoke	476.73
Enoree	482.94	Savannah	255.78
Ethel	25.65	South Carolina	411.03
Fayetteville	1,180.53	Southwest Georgia	165.15
Florida	221.13	St. Johns	449.73
Fort Worth	471.51	St. Louis	274.86
Greenbrier	403.56	Suwanee	410.67
Harmony	323.10	Texas-Mexican (Special)	50.00
Holston	509.49	Transylvania	269.46
Indian	68.58	Tuscaloosa	389.88
Kanawha	546.21	Tygart's Valley	213.39
Kings Mountain	402.48	Upper Missouri	407.25
Knoxville	486.90	Washburn	98.01
Lafayette	282.51	Western Texas	566.55
Lexington	1,273.77	West Hanover	350.28
Louisiana	224.10	West Lexington	411.93
Louisville	638.64	Wilmington	619.92
Macon	243.27	Winchester	472.05

The above assessments are calculated on the basis of 9 cents per communicant as reported in 1921, and as ordered by the Assembly. The increase of 50 per cent. in the assessment was made necessary by the advance in cost of travel for Commissioners to the Assembly, by the large expense of Ad-Interim Committees and by the increase in our contribution to the expense of the Federal Council from $360 to $5,000 per year, voted by the Assembly of 1921.

Remit to Thos. H. Law, Treasurer, Spartanburg, S. C.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY

The reports of the Presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have passed away during the last ecclesiastical year:

L. P. Balderas	Presbytery of	Texas-Mexican
William S. Bean, D. D.	"	South Carolina
William E. Boggs, D. D. LL. D.	"	Suwanee
S. C. Caldwell, Ph. D.	"	Charleston
R. B. Crossman	"	St. Louis
H. C. Cushman	"	Florida
G. W. Covington	"	Central Alabama
W. H. Darnall	"	Cherokee
C. H. Dobbs, D. D.	"	Brownwood
O. C. Dolphy	"	Red River
R. E. Fultz	"	Lexington
Harvey Glass, D. D.	"	Transylvania
Thomas P. Hay, D. D.	"	North Alabama
John R. Herndon	"	Orange
J. G. Henderson	"	South Carolina
E. J. Hertwig	"	Savannah
J. L. D. Houston	"	Suwanee
J. G. Hunter, D. D.	"	Transylvania
J. C. Kennedy	"	Concord
James G. Lane	"	Arkansas
Samuel S. Laws, D. D. LL. D.	"	Potomac
R. B. McAlpine, D. D.	"	Tuscaloosa
Wilson J. McKay, D. D.	"	Harmony
J. E. McLean	"	Fort Worth
R. N. Marion	"	Congaree
W. H. Marquess, D. D.	"	Missouri
J. W. Moseley, Sr.	"	Pine Bluff
G. W. Plack	"	Western Texas
G. W. Potts	"	North and South Carolina
W. T. Price, D. D.	"	Greenbrier
Xenophon Ryland	"	Lafayette
J. M. Sloan	"	Greenbrier
J. Calvin Stewart, D. D.	"	East Hanover
L. J. Washington	"	Central Alabama
J. D. West, D. D.	"	Meridian
Edgar White	"	Central Louisiana

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES
With Their Postoffices and Presbyteries

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Abbott, E. F., D. D., Fulton, Mo.—Missouri, 242.
Abbott, J. E., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Abraham, R. N., Wildwood, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Acevedo, C. C., Victoria, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 283
Adams, Robt., D. D., Pendleton, S. C.—Piedmont, 268.
Adams, W. H., Boonville, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Ahrenbach, W. T., Crowley, La.—Louisiana, 232.
Akers, W. W., Fayetteville, Tenn.—Columbia, 271.
Aldrich, L. N., Astoria, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Alexander, C. B., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Alexander, Eugene, Raeford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Alexander, W. A., Brownsville, Tenn.—Memphis, 227.
Alexander, W. C., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 293.
Alexander, W. McF., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Alford, Chas. M., D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
Alford, G. S., Dillon, S. C.—North and South Carolina, 269.
Allen, A. S., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Allen, C. F., Palmetto, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Allen, E. D., El Paso, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Allen, F. L., Newton, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Allen, Francis M., Clarksville, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Allen, James W., Luebo. Congo Belge—Lafayette, 241.
Allen, J. W., Ingleside, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Allen, T. P., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Allen, W. F., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Allison, John Lee, D. D., Alexandria, Va.—Potomac, 292.
Allyn, H. S., Taylorsville, N. C.—E. Hanover, 286.
Altfather, C. L., D. D., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 281.
Alvila, R., San Antonio, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Anderson, A. S., Wake, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Anderson, A. S., Hopkinsville, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 229.
Anderson, B. R., Vidalia, Ga.—Savannah, 225.
Anderson, C. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Anderson, Charles W., Pattonville, Mo.—St. Louis, 244.
Anderson, Frank P., Americus, Ga.—Macon, 225.
Anderson, H. G., Mexican First, Quanah—Central Texas, 277.
Anderson, Holmes, Quanah, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Anderson, I. S., D. D., Rose Hill, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Anderson, J. G., D. D., Gainesville, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
Anderson, J. P., D. D., Winona, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Anderson, N. L., D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 225.
Anderson, O. M., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Anderson, R. C., Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 270.
Anderson, Temple B., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Anderson, T. B., Laurel, Md.—Potomac, 292.
Anderson, V. A., Luebo Congo, Belge—Mobile, 204.
Anderson, W. M., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Anderson, W. M., Jr., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Anderson, W. N., Yanush, Okla.—Indian, 259.
Anderson, W. R., Hope, Ark.—Ouachita, 215.
Andres, Ben, Bardstown, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Andrews, E. N., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 264.
Armentrout, D. N., Lenoir. N. C.—Concord, 247.
Armstrong, J. A., Louisa, Va.—W. Hanover, 295.
Armstrong, J. I., D. D., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Armstrong, O. V., New York City.—Tygarts Valley, 299.
Arrowood, R. S., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Arrowood, W. W., Tazewell, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Atkins, A. H., Cuthbert, Ga.—Macon, 225.
Atkinson, Geo. H., Salisbury, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Atwood, J. W., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Austin, Henry, Corpus Christi, Tex.—W. Texas, 284.
Axford, John H., Selma, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Ayres, A. M., Vicksburg, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Bachman, George O., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 212.
Bachman, J. W., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Bachman, R. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Bacon, J. S., Talihina, Okla.—Indian, 259.
Bacon, S. L., Goodland, Okla.—Indian, 259.
Bagby, F. E., Tuskegee, Ala.—E. Alabama, 203.
Bailey, E. C., Latta, S. C.—Congaree, 264.
Bailey, C. R., Laurel Hill, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Bailey, Edward, Chandler, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Bailey, H. M., Chamblee, Ga.—Cherokee, 224.
Bailey, J. C., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Bain, F. M., Accomac, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Bain, W. W., Crewe, Va.—E. Hanover, 286.
Baird, J. S., Memphis, Tenn.—Durant, 259.
Baker, A. E., Glasgow, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Baker, R. Q., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.—Florida, 217
Baker, W. M., Mt. Olive, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Baker, Wesley, Richmond, Va.—E. Hanover, 286.
Baldwin, F. M., Mt. Vernon, Ga.—Savannah, 225.
Bales, H. H., San Marcos, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Bales, T. C., Portsmouth, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Banks, F. L., El Paso, Tex.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Barbee, T. M., Hollister, Mo.—Palmyra, 243.
Barber, W. L., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 220.
Barclay, Jonas, Mebane, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Barks, H. B., Mexico, Mo.—Missouri, 242.
Barnes, F. A., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Barr, D. L., Meridian, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Barr, John T., Womble, Ark.—Ouachita, 215.
Barr, W. S., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Barrell, C. M., Buckingham, Va.—W. Hanover, 286.
Barron, F. H., D. D., Elkins, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 299.
Barth, Carl, Macon, Ga.—Macon, 225.
Bartus, Alexander, Aurora, Ill.—New Orleans, 232.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Bartle, S. D., D. D., Lebanon, Ky.—Transylvania, 215.
Bartlett, Joseph, Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 258.
Bateman, T. D., LaGrange, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Bates, H. P., San Marcas, Tex.—W. Texas, 284.
Batte, J. M., Bartlett, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Baxter, J. Frank, Point Pleasant, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Beakley, J. D., —Holston, 211.
Beam, C. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Brazos, 275.
Beaty, H. F., Atkinson, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Beckett, T. A., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
Bedinger, B. F., D. D., Charlotte C. H.—Roanoke, 293.
Bedinger, H. G., Hartsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 267.
Bedinger, R. D.,Luebo, Congo Belge—East Hanover, 286.
Bedinger, W. L., Huntsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Belk, G. W., Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 210.
Bell, B. C., Ruston, La.—Red River, 233.
Bell, D. B., Taylor, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Bell, Eugene, D. D., Kwangju, Korea—Louisville, 227.
Bell, G. F., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Bell, George F., Charlotte C. H., Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Bell, J. L., Taylor, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Bell, R. L., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Bell, R. T., Arcadia, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Bellot, J. H,, Del Rio, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Benfield, W. A., Greenville, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Benika, J. R., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Benn, R. L., Cordele, Ga.—Macon, 225.
Benyamin, Yosip, Columbia, S. C.—Piedmont, 268.
Berryhill, C. Z., Holly Springs, Miss.—North Mississippi, 240.
Berryhill, J. E., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Beseda, H. E., Port Lavaca, Fla.—West Texas, 284.
Best, T. R., Brazos, 275.
Bidwell, G. C., Prairie Grove, Ark.—Washburn, 217
Bigger, E. E., Clearwater, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Bingham, E. C., D. D., Clinton, La.—Louisiana, 232.
Bingham, W. B., Mt, Olive, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Bird, A. R., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 292.
Bird, J. E., Columbiana, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Bisceglia, J. B., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouria, 245.
Bischoff, Herman, Marion Station, Md.—Abingdon, 209.
Bittenger, J. B., D. D., Gerardstown, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Bitzer, Geo. L., D. D., Leland, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Black, J. A., Comanche, Tex.—Brownwood, 276.
Black, J. B., Fort Mill, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Black, Malcolm, Sterling City, Tex.—Brownwood, 276.
Black, William, Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Blackburn, J. C., Douglas, Ga.—Savannah, 225.
Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Blackwelder, L. N., Covington, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Blackwell, D. J., Quincy, Fla.—Florida, 217.
Blain, Cary R., Pineville, Ky.—Knoxville, 212.
Blain, R. Waller, Baton Rouge, La.—Louisiana, 232.
Blalock, P. P., Edgefield, S. C.—Congaree, 264.
Blue, D. A., Carthage, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Boggs, M. A., Dermott, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Boggs, W. H., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 264.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Bolling, R. A., Indianola, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Booker, J. E., D. D., Hampden-Sidney, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Booth, George D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Boozer, T. F., Gaffney, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Borthwick, H. R., Bridgewater, Va.—Lexington, 284.
Bosch, F. W. A., Union Springs, Ala.—East Alabama, 203.
Boswell, H. R., Atlanta, Ga.—Athens, 220.
Bourne, G. T., Milford, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Bowen, L. P., D. D., Berlin, Md.—Norfolk, 291.
Bowers, J. L., Woodleaf, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Bowling, J L., Waxahatchie, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Bowling, M. C., Townsville, N. C.—Atlanta, 220.
Bowman, B. L., Lodi, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Bowman, John A., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Boyce, J. H. M., Touscaloosa, Ala.—Central Alabama, 261.
Boyd, A. A., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Boyd, C. M., D. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Boyd, R. S., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Boyd, R. W., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Boyer, E. T., Clarendon, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Bradley, E. P., Mocksville, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Bradley, James, Monticello, Ga.—Augusta, 223.
Bradshaw, F. A., Bentonville, Ark.—Washburn, 217.
Bradshaw, H. S., D. D., Hillsboro, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Brady, J. H., Susaki, Japan—Concord, 247.
Brainard, E. S., Plantersville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Branch, C. H. H., D. D., Texarkana, Ark.—Ouachita, 275.
Branch, J. B., Withington, S. C.—South Carolina. 259.
Brannon, D. W., D. D., Moultrie, Ga.—Southwest Georgia, 226.
Brantly, Erskine, D. D., Antlers, Okla.—Durant, 259.
Brewster, Thomas, Glasgow, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Bridewell, C. P., D. D., Malvern, Ark.—Ouachita, 215.
Bridges, J. R., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Bridgman, A. C., Newport News, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Bridgman, H. T., Yen Cheng, China—East Hanover, 286.
Brimm, D. J., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 269.
Brooke, F. J., D. D., Romney, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Brooke, F. J. Jr., Wytheville, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Brown, C. Connor, Louisville, Ky.—Albemarle, 245.
Brown, C. G., Clio, S. C.—Pee Dee, 267.
Brown, E. D., D. D., Stamps, Ark.—Ouachita, 275.
Brown, E. D., China Grove, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Brown, E. S., Aransas Pass, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Brown, F. A., Hsuchoufu, China—Norfolk, 291.
Brown, F. C., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Brown, G. L., Carlisle, Kans.—Lexington, 287.
Brown, J. D. A., Aberdeen, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Brown, J. F., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Brown, J. J., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Brown, J. R. C., Dade City, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Brown, J. R. Calloway, Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Brown, J. W., Clio, S. C.—Cherokee, 224.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 292.
Brown, L. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Brown, Paul F., Estill, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
Brown, R. A., D. D., Little Rock, Ark.—Washburn, 217.
Brown, P. H. M., Charlotte C. H.—Mecklenburg, 257.
Brown, R. Roy, Richburg, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Brown, R. S., Petersburg, Tenn.—Columbia, 271.
Brown, W. C., Raeford, N. C.—Fayetteville. 249.
Browne, E. Z., New Orleans, La.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Browne, F. Z., McComb, Miss.—Mississippi, 239.
Browning, C. P., Liberty, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245
Brownlee, E. D., Sanford, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss.—Louisiana, 232
Brownlee, J. L., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Bruce, P. L., Stanford, Ky.—Transylvania, 230.
Brunberg, J. A., Texarkana, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Bryan, J. A., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Bryant, V. L., Vaden, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Buchanan, W. C., D. D., Nagoya, Japan—Fayetteville, 249.
Buchanan, W. McS., D. D., Kobe, Japan—East Hanover, 286.
Buchholz, O. E., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Buckner, A. G., D. D., Clio, S. C.—Pee Dee, 267.
Buie, E. P., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Bull, W. F., Kusan, Korea—Norfolk, 291.
Burgess, T. P., Clinton, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Burney, P. H., Waco, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Burwell, H. W., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Burwell, R. S., Huntersville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Buschgen, O. W., Richmond, Va.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Busler, R. M., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 218
Butler, J. B., Faunsdale, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Byars, J. C., Belton, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Byrd, S. C., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
Cain, M. P., Bellaire, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Caldwell, A. S., Columbus, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 251.
Caldwell, C. N., Shanghai, China—Louisville, 227.
Caldwell, C. T., D. D., Waco, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Caldwell, D. T., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Caldwell, E. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—West Hanover, 286.
Caldwell, E. N., Graham, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Caldwell, J. L., D. D., Bowling Green, Ky.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Caldwell, J. W., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Caldwell, R. M., Carlisle, Ky.—Ebenezer, 227.
Caldwell, S. C., D. D., Hazlehurst, Miss.—Mississippi, 239.
Caldwell, W. J., D. D., Yazoo City, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Caldwell, W. L., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Calligan, J. A., McColl, S. C.—Pee Dee, 267.
Campbell, Chas. A., D. D., Quitman, Ga.—Southwest Georgia, 226.
Campbell, C. M., Donaldsville, Ga.—Southwest 251.
Campbell, E. S., Columbus, S. C.,—Congaree, 264.
Campbell, G. F., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Campbell, I. N., Grottoes, Va.—Lexington, 294.
Campbell, H. R., California, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Campbell, John, Biloxi, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Campbell, J. M., Plattsburg, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Campbell, K. A., Marietta, Ga.—Cherokee, 224.
Campbell, L. Cook, Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Campbell, Ned B., Baltimore, Md.—Greenbrier, 297.
Campbell, R. D., Austin, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 283.
Campbell, R. F., D. D., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 210.
Campbell, R. L., Macon, Miss.—East Mississippi, 236.
Campbell, S. F., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 231.
Campbell, W. C., D. D., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Campbell, W. S., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Carleton, E. H., Bloomfield, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Carmichael, H. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 250.
Carmichael, P. H., Montevallo, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Carothers, W. R., Marion, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Carpenter, J. B., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Carpenter, J. W., Williamson, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Carr, A. F., D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Fort Worth, 281
Carr, J. A., Kosciusko, Miss.—Ethel, 262.
Carroll, R. E., Corinth, Miss.—East Mississippi, 236.
Carroll, W. I., D. D., Marshall, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Carson, C. C., D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 211.
Carson, H. V., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Carson, R. D., D. D., Jefferson City, Tenn.—Holston, 211.
Carson, R. E., El Paso, Tex.—Atlanta, 221.
Carson, R. S., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Carson, W. L., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 278.
Carson, W. W., Cluster Springs, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Carswell, A. R., Cumberland, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Carter, W. A., D. D., Columbus, Ga.—Macon.
Cartledge, S. J., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 220.
Cartledge, T. D., Jacksonville, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Cassaday, H. H., Newdale, N. C.—Holston, 211.
Cates, A. R., McDonough, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Cathey, S. L., Loray, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Cavitt, C. V., Sanford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Cavazos, Juan G, San Antonio, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 283.
Cecil, Russell, D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Chafer, L. S., Upper Montclair, N. J.—Orange, 255.
Chafer, R. T., Cresent City, Fla.—Atlanta, 221.
Chalmers, W. P., Pascagoula, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Chambers, C. W., Pinckney, Tex.—East Texas, 279.
Champney, I. C. H., D. D., Montgomery, Ala.—Central Alabama, 261.
Chandler, Geo. T., Springsfield, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Chandler, S. E., D. D., Brownwood, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Chandler, W. B. S., Dillon, S. C.—Pee Dee, 267.
Chapman, W. H., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 225.
Chedester, W. P., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 210.
Cheek, G. W., Selma, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Chester, S. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Chinn, William, Warrenton, Va.—Potomac, 292.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Chrisholm, H. T., D. D., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Christie, F. W., Milburn, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Christian, J. A., Oxford, Miss.—North Mississippi, 240.
Chumbley, C. M., Toccoa, Ga.—Athens, 220.
Clapp, T. W., Landisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Clark, Byron, D. D., Salisbury, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Clark, D. M., Andrews, S. C.—Harmony, 267.
Clark, F. A., Knoxville, Tenn.—Louisville, 227.
Clark, F. E., Grundy, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Clark, J. M., D. D., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Clark, Melton, D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
Clark, P. C., Shawsville, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Clark, P. L., Burgaw, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Clark, W. C., D. D., Sheffield, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Clark, W. M., Chunju, Korea—Ebenezer, 227.
Clarke, A. H., Strasburg, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Clarke, C. E., Kenly, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Clarke, J. H., Forsythe, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Clatt, T. W., Ainsted, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Clayman, R. F., Demopolis, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Claytor, N. R., Milton, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Clegg, I. N., Rowland, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249
Clegg, J. W., Guilford College, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Clemmons, W. B., Marion, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Cleveland, R. F., Bulape, Congo Belge—West Texas, 284.
Cleveland, T. P., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Cleveland, W. A., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
Clift, Wallace, Monroe, La.—Red River, 233.
Clotfelter, J. A., Lowndesville, S. C.—South Carolina, 269.
Clotfelter, J. W., Hopkinsville, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 229.
Clyce, T. S., D. D., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Clyde, Edward C., Wachaprague, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Cobb, J. W., Blytheville, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Coble, C. P., High Point, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Cochrane, W. O., D. D., Augusta, Ky.—Ebenezer, 227
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Cockerham, H. L., Quicksand, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
Coit, J. K., Sautee, Ga.—Athens, 220.
Coit, R. T., Soonchun, Korea—Mecklenburg, 251.
Coker, J. E., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
Coleman, J. F., Roswell, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Collins, Lewis, Henderson, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Collins, S. P., Homer, La.—Red River, 233.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Coman, D. H., Milton, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Conger, Willard, Rocky Mount, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Conditt, M. U., Edinburg, Scotland—Cherokee, 224.
Cook, G. L., Lost City, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Cook, Jas. E., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Cook, J. S., Huttonsville, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 299.
Cook, W. A., Parkville, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Cooke, J. R., Nokesville, Va.—Potomac, 292.
Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Corbett, H. D., St. Matthews, S. C.—Congaree, 264.
Cornelson, G. H., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Cousar, Jas. E., Tokyo, Japan—Harmony, 267.
Cousar, G. R., Argyle, Ala.—Central Alabama, 261
Courtney, L. Mc., Stony Point, Tenn.—Holston, 211.
Cowan, B. M., Colliersville, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Cowan, R. L., Lexington, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Coxe, S. O., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Crabb, C. V., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Mangum, 260.
Crabtree, Geo. W., Catlett, Va.—Potomac, 292.
Craddock, E. P., Iuka, Miss.—East Mississippi, 236.
Craig, A. A., Bartow, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Craig, C. B., Laurinburg, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Craig, D. I., D. D., Reidsville, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Craig, E. M., D. D., Hickory, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Crane, A. J., Tarboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Crane, C. L., Luebo, Congo Belge—Atlanta, 221.
Crane, J. C., Soonchun, Korea—Central Mississippi,, 235.
Crawford, A. W., Greensboro, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Crenshaw, J. C., Chinkiang, China—Pine Bluff, 216.
Creson, W. F., Ocala, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
Crockett, John, Sweet Springs, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Crockett, Lenox, Lees Summit, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Crockett, S. P., Waynesville, N. C.—Asheville, 210.
Croker, T. C., Enfield, N. C.—Albemarle, 221.
Crooks, C. G., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania, 230.
Crosby, S. E., Camp Travis, Tex.—Macon, 225.
Crowe, Wm., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 244.
Crowley, J. S., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Csoteros, B., Norton, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Culberston, R. W., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251
Cummings, C. K., D. D., Toyohashi, Japan—Norfolk, 291.
Cumming, D. J., Kwangju, Korea—Red River, 233.
Cumming, Wm., D. D., Winchester, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
Cumming, W. C., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Cummins, Thos., D. D., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 229.
Cunningham, A. F., D. D., San Angelo, Tex.—Brownwood, 276.
Cunningham, H. N., Weslaco, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Cunningham, J. N., Waskum, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Cunningham, J. R., Grenada, Miss.—North Mississippi, 240.
Cunningham, L. O., Lovington, N. M.—El Paso, 280.
Cunningham, T. M., Gainesville, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Currie, D. J., DeFuniak Springs, Fla.—Florida, 217.
Currie, E. J., D. D., Pontotoc, Miss.—East Mississippi, 236.
Currie, E. S., Tsing-Kiang-Fu, China—Albemarle, 245.
Currie, G. C., Walnut Ridge, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Currie, J. V., Kerrville, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Currie, J. W., Milton, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Currie, T. K., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 225.
Currie, T. W., D D., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Currie, U. B., Clinton, La.—Louisiana, 232.
Currie, W. P. M., Wallace, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Curry, A. B., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Curry, C. B., Augusta, Ga.—East Alabama, 203.
Curtis, E. D., Coalgate, Okla.—Durant, 259.
Curtis, Josiah, Moundsville, W. Va.—Potosi, 243.
Curtis, L. W., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Dabney, W. A., Charlottesville, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Daffin, T. H., Kernstown, Va.—Winchester, 296.
Dallas, A. E., Rockingham, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Dallas, J. M., Donalds, S. C.—South Carolina, 251.
Daniel, Eugene, D. D., Fernandina, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
Daniel, F. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Daniel, W. A., Earl, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Daniel, M. F., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 225.
Danis, Pierre, Fort Sill, Okla.—Red River, 233.
Daughtry, S. S., Harrodburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 230.
Davidson, H. S., Henderson, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Davies, J. C., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Davies, John H., Corbin, Ky.—Knoxville, 212.
Davies, B. W., Good Water, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Davis, A. L., Lavras, Brazil—Pee Dee, 267.
Davis, C. W., Candor, N. C.—Mecklenburg. 251.
Davis, E. P., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Davis, F. C., Slabfork, W. Va.—Kanawah, 298.
Davis, John H., Wauchula, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Davis, J. L., Livingston, Tex.—East Texas, 279.
Davis, John P., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Davis, Jno. W., Kingstree, S. C.—Harmony, 267.
Davis, J. Tyler, Georgetown, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
Davis, Lowry, Cashing, China—East Hanover, 286.
Davis, O. G., Blue Mountain, Miss.—East Mississippi, 236.
Davis, R. G., Clayton, N. M.—Dallas, 278.
Davis, W. E., Clemson College, S. C.—Piedmont, 268.
Davis, W. O., Fordyce, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Day, E. P., D. D., Brownsville, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Delaney, E. M., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Delaney, T. C., Chipley, Fla.—Florida, 217.
Dellinger, C. M., Mart, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Dendy, J. T., Belmont, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 251.
DePamphilis, Thomas—Upper Missouri, 245.
DeVane, T. W., Crozet, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
DeYampert, L. A., Selma, Ala.—Central Alabama, 261.
Dickens, Jno., L., D. D., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Dickey, Brookes I., D. D., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Dickey, W. P., D. D., Kerrville, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Dickson, Albert P., Franklin, W. Va.—Lexington, 287.
Diehl, C. E., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Dimmett, L. M., Corvallis, Oregon—Lafayette, 241.
Dimmock, T. H., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Dixon, H. M., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Doak, A. H., Georgetown, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
Doak, A. S., Huntsville, Ala.—Atlanta, 221.
Dobbs, C. H., El Campo, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Dobyns, W. R., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Dodge, R. D., Logan, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Dodson, S. K., Kwanju, Korea—Nashville, 217.
Doggett, J. P., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 211.
Doggett, M. W., D. D., Crawfordville, Ga.—Augusta, 223.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Douglas, D. M., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Douglas, R. C., Kiangju, China—St. Johns, 218.
Douglas, R. E., D. D., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 225.
Douglass, J. J., Wadesboro, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Downing, W. A., Pontotoc, Miss.—East Mississippi, 236.
Downing, W. L., San Angelo, Tex.—Brownwood, 276.
Doyle, W. B., Springfield, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Dozier, W. E., LaGrange, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Drake, E. T., Orange, Tex.—East Texas, 279.
Drennan, F. A., Mt. Holly, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 257.
Drew, Thomas, D. D., Chase City, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Drummond James, West Columbia, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
DuBois, S. P., Baton Rouge, La.—Louisiana, 232.
DuBose, H. W., D. D., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
DuBose, P. C., Camden, S. C.—Congaree, 264.
DuBose, P. W., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
DuBose, S. W., Easley, S. C.—Piedmont, 268.
DuBose, W. H., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Duck, A. W., Red Lick, Miss.—Mississippi, 239.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkley Springs, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Dudley, F. R., Tupelo, Miss.—East Mississippi, 236.
Duer, J. M., Clarksville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Duff, G. B., Colorado, Tex.—El Paso, 280.
Duncan, Wm., Troy, Ala.—East Alabama, 203.
Dunglinson, Joseph, D. D., Selma, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Dunseith, D. A., Clearwater, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Dupuy, B. H., Leesburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Durham, E. J., Mansfield, La.—Red River, 233.
Dyer, James, Eagletown, Okla.—Indian, 259.
Eakins, W. J., Hempstrad, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Earl, A. M., Stovall, N. C.—Albemarle, 221.
Eaves, Marin L., New Madrid, Mo.—Potosi, 243.
Eddins, A. F., Mt. Storm, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Eddins, J. F., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Edmiston, A. L., Luebo, Congo Belge—Central Alabama, 261.
Edminston, G. L., Walker, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Eggleston, R. B., D. D., Suffolk, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Eikel, L. R., Williamsburg, Va.—Lexington, 289.
Elder, J. M. W., Concord Depot, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Elliott, J. H., D. D., Chicago, Ill.—Atlanta, 221.
Elmore, G. H., Cleveland, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Elwang, W. W., D. D., Manila, Phillipine Island—Missouri, 242.
Engle, C. A., Keyser, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Engle, S. M., Lake City, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
Emurian, S. K., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Epperson, W. S., Columbia, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Erickson, Alfred, Phelps, Ky.—Ebenezer, 227.
Erickson, S. M., Takamatsu, Japan—Mobile, 204.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Erwin, C. W., Glade Valley, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Escott, H. V., Louisville, Ky.—Paducah, 229.
Eskridge, R. S., Swananoa, N. C.—Asheville, 210.
Eubank, Geo. E., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 291.
Eubank, W. N., Ridgeway, S. C.—Congaree, 264.
Euresti, Bentura, San Benito, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 283.
Evans, H. C., D. D., Milford, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Evans, J. M., Houston, Tex.—Ebenezer, 227.
Evans, W. W., D. D., Owenton, Ky.—Ebenezer, 227.
Eversole, F. M., Chunju, Korea—Asheville, 210.
Ewart, S. A., Newton, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Ewing, C. L., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 276.
Fair, J. Y., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Fairley, J. L., Steeles Tavern, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Fairley, W. M., El Paso, Tex.—El Paso, 280.
Farr, G. R., Seven Springs, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Fennell, H. C., Lowndesville, S. C.—South Carolina, 269.
Ferguson, A. G., Bowersville, Ga.—Athens, 220.
Ferguson, C. G., Womble, Ark.—Ouachita, 215.
Ferguson, D. K., Marshall, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Ferguson, Lamar, Lavonia, Ga.—Athens, 220.
Ferran, C. H., DeLand, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Ficklen, J. B., Covington, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Fincher, E. B., McKinney, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Fincher, Frank E., D. D., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Firebaugh, R. M., LaBelle, Mo.—Palmyra, 243.
Fitzpatrick, Hugh, Lynhaven, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Fitch, F. F., D. D., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Fix, J. J., Bristol, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Flanagan, E. L., Wilson, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Fleming, N. N., Pinetops, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Flinn, R. O., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Flint, W. M., Bowden, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 299.
Flournoy, L. M., Columbus, Miss.—Ethel, 262.
Flournoy, P. P., D. D., Bethesda, Md.—Potomac, 292.
Flournoy, W. C., Bay View, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Flow, J. E., D. D., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Foard, W. H., Covington, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Fogartie, A. F., Brookhaven, Miss.—Mississippi, 239.
Fontaine, J. M., Brazeau, Mo.—Potose, 243.
Forbis, J. M., Bethune, S. C.—Congaree, 264.
Ford, E. W., Winona, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Ford, J. F., Hartford, Ala.—East Alabama, 201.
Fordyce, Willis S.—Parma, Mo.—Potosi, 243.
Forsyth, J. F., Caledonia, Mo.—Potosi, 243.
Foster, Abel, Talihina, Okla.—Indian, 259.
Foster, J. S., D. D., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Foster, S. J., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Foster, W. C., Kanapolis, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Foster, W. H., Clarendon, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Fowle, Jas. L., Washington, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Franklin, B. H., Chester, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Fraser, A. M., D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Frazer, W. H., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Frazier, Roger, Brookland, Okla.—Indian, 259.
Frazier, W. A., Walker, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Freeland, J. H., Fort Smith, Ark.—Washburn, 217.
French, H. A., Thomasville, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Friend, Charles, Hampton, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Frierson, D. E., Winter Haven, Fla.—St. John, 218.
Frierson, W. C., Richmond, Va.—Athens, 220.
Fry, R. E., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 204.
Fulton, C. D., Okazaki, Japan—Enoree, 265.
Fulton, D. M., D. D., Darlington, S. C.—Pee Dee, 267.
Fulton, R. E., D. D., Eutaw, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Fulton, S. P., D. D., Kobe, Japan—Enoree, 265.
Funk, Geo. N., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 281.
Furr, W. E., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Gaffney, A. S., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Gage, D. S., D. D., Fulton, Mo.—Missouri, 242.
Gaines, F. H., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Galbraith, W. F., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Paris, 282.
Gallaher, T. F., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Gammon, E. D., D. D., Hampden-Sidney, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Gammon, W. J., Wilmore, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
Gardien, R. B., Anniston, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Gardner, J. D., Minter, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Garner, J. S., Mullins, S. C.—Pee Dee, 267.
Garland, D. G., Florence, S. C.—Central Alabama, 261.
Garrison, C. R., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Garrison, W. J., St. Petersburg, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Garth, J. G., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Gaston, V. R., Aberdeen, N. C.—Fayettville, 249.
George, R. W., Francisco, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Getty, Walter, Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Ghiselin, Chas., D. D., Shepherdstown, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Ghiselin, Chas., Jr., Taichow, China—Brownwood, 276.
Gibbes, C. M., Duke, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Gibbes, J. M., Clarkton, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Gibbes, W. P., Mingo, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 299.
Gideon, G. W., Homer, Ga.—North and South Carolina, 262.
Gideon, C. M., Linden, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Gilkeson, C. D., Winchester, Va.—Winchester, 296.
Gill, Leonard, Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Gillespie, E. E., D. D., York, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Gillespie, G. R., Gastonia, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 251.
Gillespie, Geo. F., Palacinos, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Gillespie, G. T., Lexington, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Gillespie, J. D., Beaufort, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
Gillespie, R. T., Lexington, Ky.—West Lexington, 287.
Gillon, W. A., D. D., Hammond, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Gilmer, Geo. H., D. D., Draper, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Gilmer, Graham, Fisherville, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Gilmore, R. C., Fredericksburg, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Gilmour, A. D. P., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Glasgow, S. M., D. D., Knoxville, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Glass, Gilbert, D. D., Richmond, Va.—Holston, 211.
Goebel, W. B., Madison, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Goff, John, Buford, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Golden, W. S., Sanford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Golightly, R. M., Waterford, Miss.—Ethel, 262.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Gonzales, Juan Orts, D. D., New York City—East Hanover, 286.
Goodman, J. W., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Goodman, W. H., Clarkton, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Gordon, E. C., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Gordon, J. B., Fort Defiance, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Gordon, U. S., Charleston, Miss.—North Mississippi, 240.
Gorrell, J. F., Greensboro, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Gowens, T. S., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Grafton, C. W., D. D., Union Church, Miss.—Mississippi, 239.
Grafton, T. B., Haichou, China—Mississippi, 239.
Graham, Bothwell, Clinton, S. C.—Charleston, 204.
Graham, D. H., Abingdon, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Graham, H. T., D. D., Florence, S. C.—Pee Dee, 267.
Graham, J. R., Tsing-Kiang-Fu, China—Winchester, 296.
Graves, F. R., Sumner, Miss.—North Mississippi, 240.
Gray, Alexander, Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Gray, F. W., Cass, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Gray, J. Cross, West Lebanon, N. H.—Brazos, 275.
Gray, R. R., Union, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Gray, J. A., D. D., Middleburgh, Ky.—Knoxville, 212.
Gray, W. B., D. D., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 276.
Gray, Wm. S., Gretna, Fla.—Florida, 217.
Green, D. B., Albemarle, N. C.—Bethel, 262.
Green, E. M., D. D., Danville, Ky.—Transylvania, 230.
Green, J. B., D. D., Greenwood, S. C.—South Carolina, 269.
Green, J. E., Danville, Ky.—Lafayette, 241.
Green, J. Leighton, San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Green, Thos. L., San Antonio, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Greenlee, J. M., Studley, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Greenlee, W. G., Petersburg, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Greer, B. D. D., D. D., San Saba, Tex.—Brownwood, 276.
Gregg, F. W., D. D., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Gregg, J. W., New Boston, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Gregory, A. P., Lake City, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
Gregory, D. B., Durant, Okla.—Durant, 259.
Gresham, LeRoy, D. D., Salem, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Gresham, P. N., West Asheville—Asheville, 210.
Grey, John H., Bedford City, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Gribble, R. F., Mercedes, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Grier, J. C., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 251.
Grier, J. J., Waco, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Grier, J. M., D. D., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Grier, J. W., Huntersville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 257.
Grier, R. L., Mayesville, S. C.—Harmony, 267.
Grierson, Jno. M., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Griffiths, T. W., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Grille, Geo. A., Dawson, Ga.—Macon, 225.
Grinnan, R. B., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Grissett, F. M., New York, N. Y.—Mobile, 204.
Grover, A. E., Aliceville, Ala.—Roanoke, 293.
Grover, W. W., Portsmouth, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Groves, C. O., Kosciusko, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Groves, L. P., White Sulphur, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Guerrant, W. B., Guerrant, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
Guerrant, W. U., Elizaville, Ky.—Ebenezer, 227.
Guice, C. E., Phillip, Miss.—North Mississippi, 240.
Guille, B. F., Lafayette, Ga.—Cherokee, 223.
Guille, Geo. E., Athens, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Gunn, G. G., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Gurney, H. E., D. D., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251
Guthrie, J E., Wyndale, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Guthrie, H. T., Perry, Mo.—Palmyra, 243.
Guy, Thos. C., Charlotte, N. C.—East Alabama, 203.
Gwynn, P. H., Spray, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Hafner, W. A., Gaffney, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Hagan, W. C., Elysian Fields, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Haggard, J. W., Melaisie Ridge, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Hagins, J. S., Lexington, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
Hall, G. B., Weatherford, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 281.
Hall, J. A., Austin, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Hall, J. K., Parkton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Hall, J. P., Plumtree, N. C.—Holston, 211.
Hall, J. T., Windsor, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Hall, R. M., D. D., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Hall, S. O., Moorefield, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Hall, W. A., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Hall, W. A., Pass Christian, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Hall, W. R., Milford, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Hames, L. G., Claxton, Ga.—Savannah, 225.
Hamilton, A. H., D. D., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Hamilton, H. W., Cotulla, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Hamilton, W. H., Walhalla, S. C.—Piedmont, 268.
Hamiter, W. S., Dallas, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 250.
Hammond, H. C., D. D., St. Charles, S. C.—Harmony, 267.
Hancock, C. F., Taichow, China—Meridian, 237.
Haney, J. Z., Vanceburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 227.
Haney, T. F., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Hanley, J. C., Jackson, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
Hanna, S. B., Mt. Clinton, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Hannah, J. E., Newnan, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Hanrahan, G. B., Kinston, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Hansal, M. E., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Hanson, J. H., Ralph, Ala.—Central Alabama, 261.
Harden, W. S., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 264.
Hardie, Jas. F., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Hardin, J. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Hardin, R. E., Rock Springs, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Hardin, T. A., Uvalde, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Harding, E. H., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Hardy, R. W., Leaksville, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 243.
Harnsburger, T. L., Chinkiang, China—Lexington, 287.
Harper, C. A., Searcy, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Harper, F. C., Hattisburg, Miss.—Ethel, 262.
Harper, L. F., Berryville, Va.—Winchester, 290.
Harrell, J. J., Bessemer City, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 257.
Harris, G. B., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Harris, J. A., Micaville, N. C.—Holston, 211.
Harris, J. M., Mossy Creek, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Harris, John, Soddy, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Harris, W. F., Milton, Fla.—Florida, 217.
Harrison, J. W., Big Springs, Tex.—El Paso, 280.
Harrison, T. H., Atlanta, Ga.—Nashville, 273.
Harrison, W. B., Kunsan, Korea—Transylvania,

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

233.
Harrison, W. W., D. D., Fort Smith, Ark.—Washburn, 217.
Harrop, W. E., Chase City, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Harry, W. G., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Hartman, F. G., Washington, Ga.—Augusta, 223.
Harwell, R. R., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Hassell, A. P., Takamatsu, Japan—East Hanover, 286.
Hassell, J. W., Marugame, Japan—East Hanover, 286.
Haverkamp, F. W., Mt. Washington, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Hawes, S. P., Springhill, Tenn.—Columbia, 271.
Hawley, F. M., D. D., Olanto, S. C.—Harmony, 267.
Hawthorne, D. M., Weir, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Hay, F., Jr., Kings Mountain, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 251.
Hay, John R., Brevard, N. C.—Asheville, 210.
Hay, S. H., Lyndhurst, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
Hay, S. H., Jr., Morristown, Tenn.—Houston, 211.
Heddleston, W. D., D. D., University, Miss.—North Mississippi, 240.
Heister, B. B., Carlisle, Ky.—Ebenezer, 227.
Heizer, I. J., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Hellier, F. O., Bessesner, Ala.—North Alabama, 204.
Heller, C. B., Salisbury, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Hemphill, C. R., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Hemphill, J. E., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Henderlite, J. H., D. D., Gastonia, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 251.
Henderlite, R. E., Rougemont, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Henderson, F. S., Beaumont, Tex.—East Texas, 279.
Henderson, H. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Henderson, J. E., Aiken, S. C.—Congaree, 264.
Henderson, J. R., Rockville, Md.—Potomac, 292.
Henderson, L. G., D. D., Albany, Ga.—Southwest Georgia, 226.
Henderson, R. P., Malden, Mo.—Potosi, 243.
Henderson, W. R., D. D., Carrollton, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Hensley, P. H., Gainesville, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Hensley, L. B., Beverley, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 299.
Hernandez, Eladio, Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Herndon, J. G., Norton, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Herrero, Isaac D., Mackay, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 283.
Hershay, R. G., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Hersman, C. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Hethorn, J. W., Kenbridge, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Hickman, J. W., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Hickman, W. L., Texarkana, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Hickok, C. E., Hot Springs, Ark.—Ouachita, 215.
Higgins, A. A., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Hill, E. L., D. D., Athens, Ga.—Athens, 220.
Hill, H .G., D. D., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Hill, J. J., D. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Hill, P. B., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville. 227.
Hill, Robert, D. D., Tyler, Tex.—Paris, 282
Hill, S. T., Richwood, Ky.—Ebenezer, 227.
Hill, W. E., D. D., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Hill, W. H., Starkville, Miss.—East Mississippi, 239.
Hill, W. R., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Hillhouse, J. B., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina, 269.
Hines, J. C., Hatcher, Ky.—Brazos, 275.
Hitner, J. K., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Hixson, J. E., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Hoagen, R. L., Goodland, Okla.—Indian, 259.
Hobson, Bolling, Natural Bridge, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss.—North Mississippi, 240.
Hobson, J. Kemp, Dienbal Caryo, Belge—Potomac, 292.
Hodges, S. E., D. D., Anniston, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Hodgin, A. J., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange; 255.
Hodgson, Robt., Altus, Okla.—Mangum, 260.
Hogan, S. L., Gotebo, Okla.—Mangum, 260.
Hoffman, C. F., Hattesburg, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarritt, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Holden, J. F., Fillmore, Okla.—Indian, 259.
Holderby, A. R., D. D., College Park, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Holladay, Dupuy, Covesville, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Holladay, J. M., D. D., Marion, S. C.—Pee Dee, 267.
Holland, C. D., Hillsdale, Md.—Potomac, 292.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Florence, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Hollingsworth, E. A., Warren, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Holingsworth, G. M., Hapeville, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Kenansville, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Hollinsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala.—East Alabama, 203.
Holloway, E. D., Higginsville, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Holmes, W. B., D. D., Springville, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Holt, B. H., Warren, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Holt, J. W., Alderson, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Hooper, T. W., Culpeper, Va.—Potomac, 292.
Hooper, W. P., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Hope, S. R., Walterboro, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
Hopkins, A. C., Buena Vista, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Hopkins, M. A., Chinkeany, China—Upper Missouri, 245.
Hopkins, W. A., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Hopper, Joseph, Kunsan, Korea—West Lexington, 231.
Hopper, W. H., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Horne, T. J., D. D., Orange, Tex.—Arkansas, 213.
Horton, Junius, Marshall, N. C.—Abingdon, 209.
Hotchkin, E., Durant, Okla.—Indian, 259.
Hotchkiss, D. S., Greensboro, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Hough, R. E., Jackson, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Houston, A. L., Beaumont, Tex.—East Texas, 279.
Houston, O. C., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Howell, A. J., Whitville, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Howerton, G. M., Catlettsburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 227.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Howerton, J. R., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Potomac, 292.

Howison, W. T., Blountville, Tenn.—Holston, 211.

Howland, A. R., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.

Hoyt, S. B., Hilton Village, Va.—Norfolk, 291.

Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss.—Mississippi, 239.

Huck, William, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.

Hudson, E. H., Beeville, Tex.—West Texas, 284.

Hudson, G. A., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Mangum, 260. 268.

Hudson, J. B., Victoria, Tex.—West Texas, 284.

Hudson, R. B., Sinks Grove, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.

Hudson, W. E., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 287.

Hudson, W. H., D. D., Kashing, China—Enoree, 265.

Hughes, Wm., D. D., Hico, Texas—Central Texas, 277.

Huise, J. F.—East Texas, 279.

Humphrey, Harry E., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 218.

Humphreys, C. W., D. D., Bagdad, Fla.—Florida, 217.

Humphreys, O. M., Polytechnic, Tex.—Fort Worth, 281.

Hunt, E. C., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.

Hunt, F. D., Thomasville, Ga.—Southwest Georgia, 226.

Hunt, I. C., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Ebenezer, 227.

Hunter, R. J., Buechel, Ky.—Louisville, 227.

Hunter, T. M., D. D., Baton Rouge, La.—Louisiana, 232.

Hunter, W. M., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 247.

Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.

Huske, M. S., Black Mountain, N. C.—Asheville, 210.

Hutchison, S. Nye, D. D., Pittsburg, Pa.—Norfolk, 291.

Hutchison, T. J., Johnson City, Tenn.—Holston, 211.

Hutchison, W. E., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.

Hutchison, W. S., West Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 210.

Hutton, C. M., Polytechnic, Tex.—Fort Worth, 281.

Hutton, J. B., D. D., Jackson, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.

Hutton, M. C., D. D., Georgetown, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.

Hutton, S. G., Kissimee, Fla.—Ft. Worth, 281.

Hyde, C. R., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.

Hyland, C. A., Yokena, Miss.—New Orleans, 233.

Ingram, A. C., Moss Point, Miss.—Meridien, 237.

Irons, A. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.

Irvin, J. Logan, Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.

Irvine, W. H., Helena, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.

Irwin, L. W., Princeton, W. Va.—Montgomery, 289.

Iverson, Daniel, Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.

Ivey, Robert, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.

Ivy, J. N., Wills Point, Tex.—Dallas, 278.

Jackson, H. A., Liberty Hill, S. C.—North and South Carolina, 269.

Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.

Jackson, J. W., Lynnville, Tex.—Columbia, 271.

Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 269.

Jacobs, J. R., Marfa, Tex.—West Texas, 284.

Jacobs, Thornwell, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.

Jacobs, W. S., D. D., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 275.

James, J. E., D. D., Gonzales, Tex.—West Texas, 284.

James, William, Covington, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.

Jamison, W. C., Belle Haven, Va.—Norfolk, 291.

Jarvis, J. H., Washington, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.

Jenkins, H. M., Complete, Miss.—Meridian, 237.

Jennings, J. S., Athens, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.

Jeter, John E., Mountain Crest, Ark.—Washburn, 217.

Jetton, R. L., Conway, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.

Joekel, S. L., Waxahatchie, Tex.—Dallas, 278.

Johnson, A. G., Middlesboro, Ky.—Knoxville, 212.

Johnson, A. L., Blackshear, Ga.—Savannah, 225.

Johnson, J. G., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.

Johnson, A. S., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.

Johnson, Clyde, Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 271.

Johnson, C. W., Ward, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.

Johnson, J. C., Hillsboro, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.

Johnson, J. V., Arkadelphia, Ark.—Ouachita, 215.

Johnson, J. G., Woodbury, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.

Johnson, J. S., Mountsville, Va.—Potomac, 292.

Johnson, Norman, Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.

Johnson, T. C., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Roanoke, 293.

Johnson, W. H., Grundy, Va.—Pee Dee, 267.

Johnson, W. R., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.

Johnson, F. L., Lawrenceburg, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.

Johnston, T. C., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 275.

Johnston, T. D., Woodruff, S. C.—Enoree, 265.

Johnston, T. P., Christiansburg, Va.—Montgomery, 289.

Johnston, W. K., D. D., Marianna, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.

Jolly, I. V., San Benito, Tex.—West Texas, 284.

Jones, Allen, Bristol, Va.—Abingdon, 209.

Jones, Arthur G., D. D., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 284.

Jones, D. L., Hope Mills, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.

Jones, F. D., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 269.

Jones, F. F., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 287.

Jones, Herman, Richmond, Va.—Durant, 259.

Jones, O. G., D. D., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 255.

Jones, Plummer F., New Canton, Va.—West Hanover, 295.

Jopling, R. W., Lancaster, S. C.—Bethel, 262.

Junkin, D. P., McClellanville, S. C.—Charleston, 264.

Junkin, W. F., D. D., Suchien, China—Arkansas, 213.

Jurey, G. W., DeQueen, Ark.—Ouachita, 215.

Kegley, H. C., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.

Keller, Albert, Christo Ching, New Zealand—Knoxville, 212.

Kemp, Mathews, Davison, Okla.—Indian, 259.

Kennard, J. W., Jonesboro, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.

Kennedy, B. D., Coleman, Tex.—Brownwood, 276.

Kennedy, M. S., D. D., Pulaski, Tenn.—Columbia, 271.

Kennison, J. S., Spray, N. C.—Orange, 255.

Kerns, Geo. L., Craddock, Va.—Norfolk, 291.

Kerr, E. D., D. D., Columbia, S C.—South Carolina, 269.

Kerr, John F., Kennett, Mo.—Potosi, 243.

Kerr, M. H., Kahoka, Mo.—Palmyra, 243.

Key, A. H., Honea Path, S. C.—Piedmont, 268.

Keys, W. K., Roxbury, Va.—East Hanover, 286.

Kidd, J. P., North Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.

Killough, A., Eminence, Ky.—Louisville, 227.

Killough, W. W., Cape Girardeau, Mo.—Potosi, 243.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Kimbrough, T. T., Scoopa, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
King, C. L., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
King, L. R., Farmington, Mo.—Potosi, 243.
King, L. D., Austell, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
King, Robert, Kingsport, Tenn.—Holston, 211.
King, W. J., Leesburg, Va.—Potomac, 292.
Kingsley, Charles, Matthews, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Kinnaird, R. L., Roncevert, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Kirk, H. E., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 292.
Kirker, G. H., Morganfield, Ky.—Paducah, 229.
Kirkpatrick, G. F., Lillington, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Clinton, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Kirschuer, J. G. W., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Knox, H. A., Liberty, S. C.—Piedmont, 268.
Knox, Milton H., Williamsburg, Mo.—Durant, 259.
Knox, Robert, Kwangju, Korea—Brazos, 275.
Knox, T. S., D. D., Abilene, Tex.—Fort Worth, 281.
Koelling, H. W., Elberton, Ga.—Athens, 220.
Kohout, J. A., Meadows, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Kuykendall, N. W., Callaway, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Lacy, B. R., Jr., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Lacy, C. R., Glade Springs, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Lacy, J. H., D. D., Winchester, Va.—Winchester, 296.
Lacy, J. McD. A., Washington, D. C.—Greenbrier, 297.
Lacy, W. S., D. D., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Lafferty, J. W., Brandon, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Laird, A. F., Lafayette, Ala.—East Alabama, 203.
Laird, H. R., Harrods Creek, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Lambdin, M. B., Montgomery, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Lancaster, L. H., Hsuchowfu, China—East Hanover, 286.
Lancaster, R. V., D. D., Ashland, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Land, J. S., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Lander, David, Starkes, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Lander, S. B., Winchester, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
Lane, E. E., D. D., Christiansburg, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Lang, G. W., D. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Lang, C. H., Fort Stockman—El Paso, 280.
Langford, J. C., Gainesville, Ga.—Athens, 220.
Langtry, W. M., Clayton, Mo.—St. Louis, 244.
Lapsley, James, Elizabethtown, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Lapsley, R. A., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Lapsley, R. A., Jr., Tarboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Larrick, A. R., Plant City, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Larsen, B. M., Etowah, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Lassiter, D. F., Benson, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Latham, R. H., Oxford, Miss.—North Mississippi, 230.
Latham, C. W., Sarasota, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Latham, J. E., D. D., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Mangum, 260.
Latham, W. L., Holly Springs, Miss.—Piedmont, 268.
Latimer, R. S., Pageland, S. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
LaVergne, Edmond, New York City—Montgomery, 289.
Law, Thos. H., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Law, J. W., Bishopville, S. C.—Harmony, 267.
Lawrence, C. A., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Lawrence, L. A., Colgate, Okla.—Indian, 259.
Lawson, J. F., D. D., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Lawson, M. M., Nashville, Ark.—Ouachita, 215.
Layfield, Robt. L., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Leach, C. U., Sylvester, Ga.—Southwest Georgia, 226.
Leach, H. H., Swan Quarter, N. C.—Asheville, 249.
Leavell, W. H., D. D., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Leckemby, J. C., Moore Haven, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Lee, E. Frank, Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Lee, G. W., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Lee, J. W., New Orleans, La.—Central Louisiana, 261.
Lee, William, Bessemer, Ala.—Central Alabama, 261.
Leeper, F. L., McMinnville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Leeper, J. E., Chickasaw, Ala.—Mobile, 204.
Legters, L. L.—Harmony, 267.
Lemly, T. N., Columbia, Miss.—Mississippi, 239.
Lemmon, J. M., Conway, S. C.—Pee Dee, 267.
Leps, J. C., Appomattox, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Leslie, H. W., Bristol, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Leslie, J. D., D. D., Cisco, Tex.—Fort Worth, 281.
Lewis, B. F., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Lewis, F. W., D. D., Courtland, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Lewis, H. A., Ashland, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Lewis, J. M., Freeport, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Lewis, W. M., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Lewis, Z. E., Moralla, Mexico—Lexington, 287.
Leyburn, E. R., D. D., Rome, Ga.—Cherokee, 224.
Liddell, M. C., Greensboro, Ga.—Augusta, 223.
Ligon, J. F., Hendersonville, N. C.—Asheville, 210.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C.—Piedmont, 268.
Lile, W. B., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Lilly, D. Clay, D. D., Lexington, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
Lindsey, E. A., Fort Worth, Tex.—Fort Worth, 281.
Lineweaver, J. L., Beckley, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Lingle, T. W., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Lingle, W. L., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Concord, 247.
Link, A. G., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Lippard, R. C., Richmond, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Liston, R. T., Jacksonville, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Little, A. A., D. D., Meridian, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Little, C. H., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Little, D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 271.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Littlejohn, A. N., Westminster, S. C.—Piedmont, 268.
Little, L. L., Charleston, S. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Lloyd, J. F., Balmorhea, Tex.—El Paso, 280.
Logan, C. A., D. D., Tokwshima, Japan—West Lexington, 231.
Logan, J. V., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Logan, S. M., Midway, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
Logemann, J. F., Fairfield, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Long, C. S., Sinton, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Long, R. C., Gastonia, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 251.
Long, R. I., Slidell, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Longenecker, J. H., Luebo, Congo Belge—Louisville, 227.
Lorimer, W. M., Graham, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Love, H. A., Quincy, Fla.—Florida, 217.
Lowrance, E. S., Iowa Park, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Lowry, T. M., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Lucke, R. O., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Lumpkin, J. H., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Lyerly, S. B., Willow Springs, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Lyle, E. H., Durant, Okla.—Fort Worth, 281.
Lynch, C. G., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Lynch, E. C., Versailles, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
Lynn, L. Ross, D. D., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 269.
Lyons, J. S., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Lyons, J. S., Jr., Columbia, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
MacWilliams, John, Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
McAllister, J. G., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Transylvania, 230.
McAlpine, J. R., Clarksville, Ga.—Athens, 220.
McAlpine, R. E., D. D., Nagoya, Japan—North Alabama, 205.
McArn, A. H., D. D., Cheraw, S. C.—Pee Dee, 267.
McBride, J. L., Wilson, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
McBride, S. H., Frech Camp, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
McBride, William, Camden, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
McCain, N. H., Alice, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
McCall, J. V., D. D., Hugo, Okla.—Durant, 250.
McCalla, W. R., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
McCallie, H. D., Mokpo, Korea—Knoxville, 212.
McCallie, T. S., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
McCarty, S. L., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 223.
McCaskill, Kenneth, Millboro, Va.—Lexington, 287.
McCaslin, R. H., D. D., Montgomery, Ala.—East Alabama, 203.
McChesney, H. F., Festus, Mo.—St. Louis, 244.
McChesney, J. M., Draper, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
McChesney, P. S., Anderson, S. C.—Piedmont, 268.
McClamroch, A. S., Fall, La.—East Texas, 279.
McClelland, R. G., Citronelle, Ala.—Mobile, 204.
McClintock, P. W., Laurel, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
McClintic, H. P., Liberty, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
McCluer, E. B., D. D., Bon Air, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
McCluer, W. C., Poor Fork, Ky.—Knoxville, 212.
McClure, J. A., D. D., Petersburg, Va.—East Hanover, 257.
McClure, R. E., Richmond, Va.—Montgomery, 257.
McClure, J. W., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
McColloch, H. V., Caruthersville, Mo.—Potosi, 243.
McConaughy, C. A., Mullens, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
McConnell, D. F., Ft. Worth, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 281.
McConnell, T. H., D. D., Orlando, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
McConnell, T. J., Umatilla, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
McConnell, T. M., D. D., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 255.
McCord, J. N., Sardinia, S. C.—Harmony, 267.
McCord, L. B., Manning, S. C.—Harmony, 267.
McCorkle, E. W., D. D., Rockbridge Baths, Va.—Lexington, 287.
McCorkle, F. S., East Radford, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
McCorkle, W. P., Burlington, N. C.—Orange, 255.
McCown, J. H., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 287.
McCue, F. L., Waynesboro, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 229.
McCully, C. W., Sharon, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
McCullough, Jas., Fern Creek, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
McCullough, W. H., Eliasville, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 281.
McCurdy, A. H. P., D. D., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
McCurdy, R. A., Lockhart, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
McCutchan, J. T., Charlotte, N. C.—Palmyra, 243.
McCutchen, L. O., Chunju, Korea—Bethel, 262.
McDanald, C. W., Madison, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
McDairmid, H. N., Kingsville, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
McDermott, Herbert, Harlingon, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
McDougall, E. D., D. D., Jackson, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
McDougall, Wm., New Orleans, La.—North Alabama, 205.
McDowell, Hervey, Garyville, La.—New Orleans, 232.
McDuffie, A. L., Beattyville, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
McEachern, John, Kunsan, Korea—Orange, 255.
McEldowny, L. E., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
McElroy, I. S., D. D., Columbus, Ga.—Macon, 225.
McElroy, I. S., Jr., Marugami, Japan—Macon, 225.
McElroy, S. A., D. D., Idabel, Okla.—Durant, 259.
McElroy, W. F., Luebo, Congo Belge—Central Texas, 277.
McElroy, W. P., El Dorado, Ark.—Ouachia, 215.
McElroy, W. T., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
McFadden, F. L., Marlin, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
McFadden, S. E., Ruston, La.—Red River, 233.
McFaden, F. T., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
McFadyen, H. R., Cameron, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
McFarlane, J. N., D. D., Forrest City, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
McFerrin, M. M., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 223.
McGeachy, A. A., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
McGeachy, D. M., Clayton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
McGeachy, D. P., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 220.
McGehee, H. J., Plain Dealing, La.—Red River, 233.
McGehee, R. M., Magnolia, Miss.—Mississippi, 239.
McGill, S. W., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
McGregor, J. R., Cedartown, Ga.—Cherokee, 224.
McIlwain, R. J., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
McIlwain, W. E., D. D., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 217.
McIlwaine, W. B., D. D., Kochi, Japan—Bethel, 262.
McIlwaine, W. B., Jr., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
McInnis, J. J., DesArc, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
McInnis, L. H., Brandon, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 281.
McInnis, Neill, Smithfield, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
McInnis, W. I., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
McIntosh, D. P., Ellisville, Miss.—Meridian, 237.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

McIntosh, W. H., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
McIntyre, D., Blenheim, S. C.—Pee Dee, 267.
McIntyre, Peter, Goldsboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
McIver, Donald, Burlington, N. C.—Orange, 255.
McIver, D. M., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
McIver, D. W., Rogersville, Tenn.—Holston, 211.
McIver, K. L., Kanapolis, N. C.—Concord, 247.
McJunkin, J. E., Forest, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
McKaraher, C. G., Suhull's Mill, N. C.—Holston, 211.
McKay, M. McN., D. D., Jackson, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
McKay, Wm., Lawrenceburg, Ky.—Transylvania, 230.
McKee, Geo. T., Mutoto, Congo Belge—Arkansas, 213.
McKee, R. S., Weatherford, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 281.
McKee, H. K., Picayune, Miss.—Meridian, 237
McKenzie, John, Philippi, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 299.
McKenzie, J. F., Shreveport, La.—Louisiana, 232.
McKinnon, A. C., Heber Springs, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
McKinnon, J. F., Rutherford, N. C.—St. Johns, 218.
McKinnon, R. L., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
McKinstry, J. L., Neshoba, Miss.—Memphis, 271.
McLain, H. M., Shreveport, La.—Red River, 233.
McLain, J. M., Gastonia, N. C.—Kiigs Mountain, 257.
McLane, S. B., Kingsville, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
McLauchlin, Archie, Riverdale, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
McLauchlin, A. M., Shepperdville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
McLauchlin, D. B., Newland, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
McLauchlin, D. N., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
McLauchlin, W. C., Kiangsu, China—Mecklenburg, 251.
McLauchlin, H. W., D. D., Raphine, Va.—Lexington, 287.
McLaurin, E. W., Sweetwater, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 281.
McLaurin, L. A., Jonesboro, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
McLean, A. A., Lenoir, N. C.—Concord, 247.
McLean, C. E., Greenville, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 229.
McLean, J. A., Morgantown, N. C.—Concord, 247.
McLean, J. D., D. D., Itasca, Tex.—Ft Worth, 281.
McLean, J. T., Gulf Port, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
McLean, M. J., St. Joseph, La.—New Orleans, 232.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
McLees, R. G., Chatham, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
McLeod, Bunyan, D. D., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
McLeod, C. B., Citronelle, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
MacLead, D. C., D. D., St. Louis, Mo.—St. Louis, 244.
McLeod, J. W., Rusk, Tex.—East Texas, 279.
McLeod, R. A., Manchester, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
McLeod, W. A., D. D., Cuero, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
McLester, Battle, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
McLin, J. L., Albany, Ga.—South Carolina, 269.
McMillan, Homer, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
McMillan, J. L., Johnson City, Tenn.—Holston, 211.
McMillan, J. P., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
McMillan, L. G., Philadelphia, Pa.—Mobile, 204.
McMillan, M. W., Gustine, Tex.—Brownwood, 276.
McMillan, W. J., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 292.
McMorries, W. W., Parsons, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 299.
McMullen, J. C., Winona, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
McMurray, Jos. A., D. D., Hedgersville, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
McMurray, J. A., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
McMurry, S. J., Gateville, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
McNair, A. H., West Point, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
McNair, L. E., D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
McNair, R. L., Blackstone, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
McNeil, C. C., Gallatin, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
McNeill, D. A., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
McNeill, Joseph, Uniontown, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 208.
McNeill, M. D., Cameron, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
McNeilly, J. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
McNutt, Jas. W., Somerville, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
McPhail, J. D., Eufaula, Ala.—East Alabama, 203.
McPheeters, C. A., Fulton, Mo.—Missouri, 242.
McPheeters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
McPherson, H. C., Louisville, Ky.—Tygarts Valley, 299.
McQueen, A. J., Rowland, N. C.—North and South Carolina, 262.
McQueen, A. R., Dunn, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
McQueen, Donald, Palataka, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
McQueen, J. A., Orange, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
McQueen, J. C., Aliceville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
McRee, J. R., Iva, S. C.—Piedmont, 268.
McSporran, John A., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
McSween, John, Jr., Rowland, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Mack, Edward, D. D., Richmond, Va.—Asheville, 210.
Mann, J. O., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Mann, R. M., Fitzgerald, Ga.—Savannah, 225.
Mann, W. T., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Marion, J. P., D. D., Sumter, S. C.—Harmony, 267.
Marshall, J. W., Mobile, Ala.—Ouachita, 215.
Martin, Alexander, D. D., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Martin, J. J., Nicholsville, Ky.—West Lexington, 257.
Martin, Jas. L., D. D., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina, 269.
Martin, John, Greenville, Tenn.—Holston, 211.
Martin, L. P., Dazel, S. C.—Harmony, 267.
Martin, Motte, Luebo, Congo Belge—Dallas, 278.
Martin, S. J., Memphis, Tenn.—North Alabama, 205.
Martin, W. W., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Martindale, C. O'N., Reidville, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Massey, J. B., D. D., Hampden-Sidney, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Mason, G. F., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.—Columbia, 271.
Mathis, N. B., Jonesboro, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Mason, George, Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Matheson, J. F., Union, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Matheson, Chris, Shawnee, Okla.—Mangum, 268.
Matheson, R. G., Jackson Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Mathis, W. D., Hidelburg, Miss.—Meridian, 237.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Matthews, C. S., Shelbyville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Matthews, L. W., Pecos, Tex.—El Paso, 280.
Matthews, W. H., Cottage Station, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Matthis, Geo. N., Clinton, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Maury, C. H., Bogalusa, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Mauze, J. L., D. D., Huntington, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Mawhinney, J. A., Mill Gap, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Maxwell, A. S., Lavras, Brazil—Wilmington, 257.
Maxwell, C. W., South Boston, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Mayes, Geo. G., Winnsboro, S. C.—Congaree, 264.
Meacham, J. B., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Mebane, W. N., Dublin, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Megginson, Wm., Lynchburg, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Melvin, M. E., D. D., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Mississippi, 239.
Menius, J. F., Buie's Creek, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Merrell, V. P., Henderson, Ky.—Paducah, 229.
Merrill, W. T., Excelsior Springs, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Merrin, W. L., Angleton, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Messer, J. A., Moraine, Tenn.—Holston, 211.
Mickel, E. P., Boston, Ga.—Southwest Georgia, 226.
Miles, O. N., Cloverlick, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Miles, R. W., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Miley, W. H., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Bethel, 262.
Millard, J M., Littleton, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Millard, J. R., Ruby, S. C.—Pee Dee, 267.
Millard, M. W., Allisonia, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Miller, A. Hoyt, Luebo, Congo Belge—Athens, 220.
Miller, A. E., Lubboch, Tex.—El Paso, 280.
Miller, D. D., Liberty Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Miller, Rudolph, Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Miller, Wm. McE., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Miller, W. McC., Richmond, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Miller, W. McC., Jr., Howardsville, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Mills, Fred A., San Diego, Cal.—Lafayette, 241.
Mills, W. H., D. D., Clemson College, S. C.—Piedmont, 268.
Milne, W. L., Sykesville, Md.—Potomac, 292.
Milner, John, Columbiana, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Minor, T. M., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Minter, W. R., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Mitchell, E. W., Refugio, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Mitchell, Franc, Montgomery City, Mo.—Missouri, 242.
Moffett, A. S., D. D., Pensacola, Fla.—Florida, 217.
Moffett, H. M., Huntsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 265.
Moffett, L I., Kiangyin, China—Transylvania, 230.
Moffett, Lyle Moore, McDowell, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Molloy, J. C., D. D., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 271.
Monroe, D. M., Greenbank, W. Va.—Greenbier, 297.
Montgomery, A. B., Richmond, Va.—Abingdon, 299.
Montgomery, Charles, Kenbridge, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Montgomery, E. F., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
Montgomery, J. A., Jasper, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
Montgomery, J. N., Hwianfu, China—Lexington, 287.
Montgomery, J. S., Cape Charles, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Mooney, U. D., D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Moore, Cary F., Cynthiana, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
Moore, Geo. C., Nacogdoches, Tex.—East Texas, 279.
Moore, H. C., Akron, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Moore, J. M., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Moore, John W., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Moore, L. L., Taylorsville, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Moore, Paul H., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Moore, S. W., Bluefield, W. Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Moore, W. W., D. D., Richmond, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Moorehouse, G. E., Lumberton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Morgan, H. S., Keyesville, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Morgan, P. C. ———— Macon, 225.
Morris, S. L., D. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Macon, 225.
Morrison, J. H., D. D, Holly Grove, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Morrison, R. C., Bishopville, S. C.—Harmony, 267.
Morrow, J. S., North Wilkesboro, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Morton, C. H., Cape Girardeau, Mo.—Potosi, 243.
Morton, C. J., Bardstown, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Morton, J. B., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Morton, W. W., Millersburg, Ky.—Ebenezer, 227.
Morton, W. W., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Moseley, E. H., Durant, Okla.—Durant, 259.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Duncan, Okla.—Mangum, 260.
Moseley, R. K., Caddo, Okla.—Durant, 259.
Moser, R. L., Fulton, Mo.—Potosi, 243.
Moss, W. D., D. D., Chapel Hill, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Mobray, Thos., Salem, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Muller, Edwin, D. D., Camden, S. C.—Congaree, 264.
Munroe, Dugald, Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Munroe, E. M., D. D., Longview, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Munroe, E. M., Jr., Gainesville, Ga.—Athens, 220.
Munroe, H. H., Kochi, Japan—Potomac, 292.
Murchison, H. R., Columbia, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Murdock, P. J., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Murphy, T. D., Cordell, Okla.—Mangum, 260.
Murray, E. C., D. D., St. Pauls, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Murray, J. J., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Murray, W. A., Shelby, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 251.
Myers, C. C., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Myers, Chas. F., D. D., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Myers, H. W., D. D., Kobi, Japan—Lexington, 287.
Nabers, C. H., Camden, Ark.—Ouachita, 215.
Nash, W. A., Sterling City, Tex.—Brownwood, 276.
Naylor, J. F., Choudrant, La.—Red River, 233.
Neel, S. M., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Neill, W. B., Rocky Mount, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Neilson, W. P., D. D.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Nelson, H. C.—West Hanover, 295.
Nesbitt, E. M., Memphis, Mo.—Palmyra, 243.
Newkirk, T. H., Corder, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Newland, L. T., Kwangju, Korea—Wilmington, 257.
Newman, C. S., D. D., Gulfport, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Newman, H. H., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Newman, W. L., Boston, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 281.
Newsome, R. G., Tallahassee, Fla.—Florida, 217.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Newton, C. E., Clifton, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Nickell, G. W., Clover, S. C.—Bethel, 269.
Nickles, G. A., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
Nickell, W. P., Tarboro, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Nickolson, W. A., Woodleaf, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Nicholson, W. T., Blessing, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Nesbet, C. L., Knoxville. Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Nisbet, C. R., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Nisbet, J. S., Mokpo, Korea—Memphis, 271.
Nisbet, W. A., D. D., San Antonio, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Norris, Jas. A., Hot Springs, Va.—Lexington, 289.
Norris, J. I., D. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Norwood, G. H., Marion Junction, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Nourse, C. L., Belcher, La.—Red River, 233.
Oberschmidt, Chas., Nettleton, Miss.—East Mississippi, 236.
Offield, Jno. R., Blaker Mills, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Oehler, J. C., D. D., Palestine, Tex.—East Texas, 279.
Ogden, D. H., D. D., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 204.
Oglesby, G. R., Oxford, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
O'Hair, J. C., Chicago, Ill.—West Texas, 284.
O'Kelly, W. F., Minden, La.—Red River, 233.
Oldham, Geo. W., Yanceyville, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Oliver, S. S., Fincastle, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Ormond, A. C., Talladega, Ala.—Mobile, 205.
Orr, H. H., Malden, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Orr, J. W., Memphis, Tenn.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Orr, R. H., Summerville, Ga.—Cherokee, 224.
Osborn, F. W., Farmville, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Ostrom, H. C., D. D., Tokushima, Japan—Missouri, 242.
Overstreet, W. T., Burnside, Ky.—Transylvania, 207.
Owen, C. P., Mt. Pleasant, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Owen, R. L., Mt. Pleasant, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Owens, J. H., D. D., Macon, Ga.—Macon, 225.
Pace, G. T., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Painter, G W., D. D., Draper ,Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Painter, T. A., Emporia, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Paisley, E. B., McAllen, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Paisley, H. L., D. D., Fayettesville, Ark.—Washburn, 217.
Paisley, Jas. I., Dardanelle, Ark.—Washburn, 217.
Palmer, W. T., D. D., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Paradis, M. R., New Iberia, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Pardo, C. O., Knoxville, Tenn.—Wilmington, 257.
Parham, Wm., Knoxville, Ala.—Central Alabama, 261.
Park, David, Anniston, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Park, John E., Springfield, Ky.—Transylvania, 230.
Park, J. A., Mena, Ark.—Ouachita, 275.
Parker, J. K., Collierstown, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Parker, H. M., D. D., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Parker, N. A., Murat, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Partridge, C. G., Excelsior Springs, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Partridge, J. M., York, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Paterson, W. G., Davis, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Patrick, H. H., Flippin, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Patrick, P. D., Menlo, Ga.—Cherokee, 224.
Patrick, R. L., Pageland, S. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Patterson, A. L., D. D., Savannah, Ga.—Savannah, 225.
Patterson, E. B., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Patterson, B. C., Suchien, China—Lexington, 287.
Patterson, J. H., Bradentown, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Patterson, W. S., Prattsville, Ala.—Florida, 217.
Patterson, N. P., D. D., Taylor, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Patton, E. D., Acworth, Ga.—Cherokee, 224.
Patton, J. G., D. D., Dublin, Ga.—Macon, 225.
Patton, J. G., Jr., Ashland, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Patton, J H., D. D, Marietta, Ga.—Cherokee, 224.
Patton, T. A., Columbia, Tenn.—Columbia, 271.
Patton, W. W., Watertown, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Paul, L. H., Clifton Forge, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Paxson, C. E., Canyon Falls, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
Paxson, S. E., Augusta, Ky.—Ebenezer, 227.
Paxton, J. D., D. D., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Paxton, J. W., Ching-Kiang, China—Roanoke, 293.
Peabody, M. E., Conyers, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Pearman, W. T., Unionville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 255.
Pegram, R. M., Hazard, Ky.—Abingdon, 209.
Pell, Robt. P., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Penick, D. A., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Penn, A. R., Taylor, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Perkins, H. M., Norwood, La.—Louisiana, 232.
Perrin, T. O., D. D., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Perryman, A. N., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Petrie, Geo. L., D. D., Charlottesville, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Peter, Harvey, Fillmore, Okla.—Indian, 259.
Peyton, C. W., Temple, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Peyton, Wm., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Pharr, J. F., Florala, Ala.—East Alabama, 203.
Pharr, Jas. T., Renick, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Pharr, W. W., Mt. Hope, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Phillips, F. W., Lewisburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Phillips, I. E., Morrison, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
Phillips, M. L., Taylor, Miss.—North Mississippi, 240.
Phillips, R. N., Glenn Springs, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Phillips, S. K., Greenville, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Phipps, C. H., Martinsville, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Phipps, J. R., Pollocksville, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Phipps, Joshua, Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Pierre, Fortune, Frierson, La.—Central Louisiana, 261.
Pittman, F. W. P., Williamsburg, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Pitzer, A. W., D. D., Salem, Va.—Potomac, 292.
Pitzer, H. H., Chattanooga, Tenn.—Knoxville, 227.
Planck, D. A., D. D., Mobile, Ala.—Mobile, 204.
Plant, A. M., Texarkana, Ark.—Central Louisiana, 261.
Plowden, J. M., Timmonsville, Ga.—Pee Dee, 267.
Pleume, P. H., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Powers, Henry P., Palmetto, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Pollard, T. H., Pelham, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Ponder, T. J., Jasper, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Pons, John, Valdese, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Ponton, A. J., Pamplin, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Porter, M. B., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 280.
Porter, W. S., Georgetown, S. C.—Harmony, 267
Porterfield, R. E., Yorktown, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Pos, Bernard, Texarkana, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Potter, W. R., D. D., Mineral Wells, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 281.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Powell, A. C., Crabtree, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 299.
Powell, W. E., Bethel Spring, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Powell, W. W., Williamsburg, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Power, C. L., West Point, Miss.—East Mississippi, 236.
Praigg, J. G., D. D., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Prather, C. H., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Pratt, Chas. H., D. D., Montgomery, Ala.—East Alabama, 203.
Pratt, H. W., Columbia, S. C.—South Carolina, 269.
Pressly, H. M., Moresville, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Preston, B., Hattiesburg, Miss.—Ethel, 262.
Preston, Cochran, Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Preston, J. Fairman, Soouchunfu, Korea—Enoree, 265.
Preston, S. R., D. D., Bristol, Va.—Enoree, 265.
Price, A. O., Woodstock, Va.—Winchester, 296.
Price, P. F., D. D., Nanking, China—Montgomery, 289.
Price, W. T., D. D., Marlinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 247.
Prichett, S. E., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Pritchett, W. R., Hemingway, S. C.—Harmony, 267.
Proffit, J. P., Greenfields, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Pullens, Ovid, Harmony, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Purcell, J. E., Jr., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Purcell, John M., Lockhart, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Purcell, J. W., D. D., Faison, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Query, L. H., Charlotte, N. C.—St. Johns, 218.
Rachal, A. S., Bramwell, W. Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Raine, Michaux, Petersburg, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Ralston, C. J., Caney, Okla.—Indian, 259.
Ralston, C. N., Bethel Springs, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Ramsay, C. S., Huntsville, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Ramsay, J. C., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Ramsey, J. G. M., Commerce, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Ramsey, W. A., Paint Lick, Ky.—Transylvania, 230.
Rankin, C. F., Farmville, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Rankin, F. B., Mt. Holly, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 251.
Rankin, Henry, Ways Station, Ga.—Savannah, 225.
Rankin, S. M., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Ratchford, C. B., Waterford, Va.—Potomac, 292.
Ratchford, G. R., Jackson, La.—Meridian, 237.
Ratchford, R. H., Farmville, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Ratchford, W. D., Cross Hill, S. C.—South Carolina, 269.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhaw, N. C.—Bethel, 262.
Rauschenberg, Fritz, Hartwell, Ga.—Athens, 220.
Ray, C. A., Springfield, Ky.—Transylvania, 230.
Ray, Geo. H., Jr., Amherst, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Ray, John L., Florence, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Ray, M. A., Piedmont, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Ray, Robert, Sulphur, Okla.—Durant, 259.
Raymond, C. A., Newport, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Raymond, T. W., D. D.—North Mississippi, 240.
Raynal, C. E., D. D., Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Reavis, J. O., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Suwannee, 219.
Rector, Geo. H., Sutton, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 299.
Red, W. S., D. D., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Redding, R. E., Landesburg, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Reed, C. W., Warm Springs, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Reed, R. C., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Atlanta, 221.
Rees, Luther, Paris, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Rely, J. B., Cleveland, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Renick, E. L., Hartsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Rennie, Joseph, D. D., Greenwood, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Reveley, J. G., Montvale, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Reveley, W. A., Sands Fork, W. Va.—Tygarts Valley, 299.
Reynolds, W. D., D. D., Chunju, Korea—Norfolk, 291.
Rhea, A. L., Somerville, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Rice, J. J., Jonesboro, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Rice, T. H., D. D., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Richards, C. M., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Richardson, D. W., D. D., Nanking, China—Enoree, 265.
Richardson, J. McG., Knoxville, Tenn.—North Mississippi, 240.
Richardson, W. H., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Richmond, C. F., D. D., Paris, Mo.—Palmyra, 243.
Riddle, F. Ray, Lowryville, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Riddle, Robt. L., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 292.
Riley, R. Q., Bridgeport, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 281.
Riviere, Wm. T., Cleburne, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 281.
Roach, W. J., Lowell, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 251.
Roberson, Z. V., Mt. Airy, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Roberts, J. K., Conestee, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Robertson, C. E., Edisto Island, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
Robertson, George, Aberdeen, Miss.—East Mississippi, 236.
Robertson, Geo. F., Bristol, Tenn.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Robertson, Hugh, McGehee, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Farmville, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Robertson, Johnson, Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Robertson, J. P., D. D., Galveston, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Robertson, W. P., Leaksville, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Robideaux, P. J., Crowley, La.—Louisiana, 232.
Robinson, C. W., North Wilkesboro, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Robinson, E. B., Talladega, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Robinson, George, Aberdeen, Miss.—East Mississippi, 236.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Tex.—East Texas, 279.
Robinson, J. E., Yadkinsville, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Rochester, A. A., Luebo Congo, Belgs—Central Alabama, 261.
Rockwell, F. W., Lawton, Okla.—Mangum, 260.
Rodrigues, E. S., Dallas, Tex.—Dallas, 284.
Rogers, C. H., Marbury, Ala.—East Alabama, 203.
Rogers, D. P., Amelia, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Rogers, F. E., Collinsville, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Rogers, J. L., Martinsburg, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Rogers, S. W., Phelps, Ky.—St. Johns, 218.
Rogers, W. F., Warren, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Rolston, Holmes, D. D., Pulaski, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Roseborough, J. W., D. D., Springville, Ala.—St. Johns, 218.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Roseborugh, J. W., Jr., Marianna, Fla.—Florida, 217.
Rosebro, J. R., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Rosenberg, J. H., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Ross, W. A., San Angelo, Mexico—Washburn, 287.
Ross, J. F., North Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Ross, L. F., Trenton, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Rothrock, J. T., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Roudebush, G. S., D. D., Madison, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 236.
Roulhac, R. D., Selma, Ala.—Central Alabama, 261.
Rourk, Wm. C., Elerbe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Rowan, C. H., Paw Creek, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Rowan, J. C., Columbus, Miss.—East Mississippi, 236.
Rowbotham, Arthur, D. D., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Rowe, J. W., Hinton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Ruff, T. B., Naxera, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Ruff, W. W., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Ruffner, S. T., D. D., Front Royal, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Rusk, R. H., Atlanta, Ga.—Cherokee, 224.
Russell, James, Chester, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Russo, C., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Ryburn, F. M., Phenix, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Sadler, W. W., Apache, Okla.—Mangum, 260.
Sailes, J. T., Monroe, La.—Red River, 233.
Sample, W. O., Roxboro, N C.—Orange, 255.
Sanders, R. S., Sweetwater, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Sanson, E. S., Maysfield, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Sargeant, A. H., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Satterfield, J. A., Oriskany, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Saunders, H. L., St. Joseph, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Scanlon, D. H., D. D., Durham, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Scattergood, Frank H., Greenville, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Schell, F. F., Inverness, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Scherer, Tilden, D. D., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 211.
Schriman, F. B., Craddock, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Scofield, C. I., D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.—Paris, 282.
Scott, C. B., Waterford, Miss.—Ethel, 262.
Scott, E. C., Gadsden, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Scott, Geo. P., Dyersburg, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Scott, H. A., Giddings, Tex.—Durant, 259.
Scott, H. J., Whitesburg, Ky.—Abingdon, 209.
Scott, John A., D. D., Harmony, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Scott, L. E., Lexington, 287.
Scott, L. R., Valdosta, Ga.—Savannah, 225.
Scott, W. Moore, D. D., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Scott, W. S., Waco, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Scruggs, Y. P., Hamburg, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Searight, H. B., Washington, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Sechrest, W. J., Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 210.
Sedgwick, J. M., Marion, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
See, R. Gamble, Floyd, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Selfridge, L. E., Temple, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Sentelle, Carl L., Farmer, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Sentelle, M. E., D. D., Davidson, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Sevier, J. R., D. D., Augusta, Ga.—Augusta, 223.
Sexton, J. W., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Sexton, J. W., Charleston, Mo.—Potosi, 243.
Shankel, B. R., Monroe, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Shannon, B. O., Tazewell, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Shannon, H. W., Front Royal, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Shaw, A. R., D. D., Live Oak, Fla.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Shaw, A. W., Mebane, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Shaw, J. S., Bessemer, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Shaw, W. W., D. D., Baltimore, Md.—Potomac, 292.
Sheffer, Geo. W., Arkadelphia, Ark.—North Alabama, 205.
Shelby, J. O., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Shepard, E. M., Greenville, Ala.—East Alabama, 203.
Shepherd, W. L., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Sheppard, D. F., Daisy, Ga.—Savannah, 225.
Sheppard, W. H., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Shepperson, David, Lake Village, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Shepperson, Flournoy, D. D., Chester, S. C.—Bethel 262.
Sherrard, J. L., Crozet, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Shields, H. McQ., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Shields, M. McG., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Shive, B. M., D. D., Decatur, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Shive, J. C., Charlottesville, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Shive, W. E., Melrose, N. M.—Durant, 259.
Sholl, C. S., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Sholl, W. N., Bryan, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Shopoff, D. J., Storck, Va.—Potomac, 292.
Sibley, J. S., D. D., Waycross, Ga.—Savannah, 225.
Sieg, J. McC., Fairfield, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Siefton, Alex., Brewton, Ala.—Mobile, 204.
Sikes, W. M., D. D., Canton, N. C.—Asheville, 210.
Siler, E. L., Maxton, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Siler, John C., Shenandoah Juncton, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Simpson, E. B., Kohlipur, India—North Mississippi, 240.
Simpson, F. W., Christinansburg, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Simpson, J. A., Commerce, Ga.—Athens, 220.
Simpson, L. H., Nitro, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Simpson, R. F., Moultrie, Ga.—Southwest Georgia, 226.
Simpson, T. E., Memphis, Tenn.—Asheville, 210.
Simpson, T. W., Winston-Salem, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Sims, F. K., D. D., Dalton, Ga.—Cherokee, 224.
Sinnott, W. I., Salters Depot, S. C.—Harmony, 267.
Skinner, J. W., D. D., Kingsville, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Sleeper, J. S., Hillsboro, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 281.
Sligh, John C., Cleveland, Miss.—North Mississippi, 240
Sloan, T. W., D. D., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Smiley, Geo. M., Fayette, Miss.—Mississippi, 239.
Smith, C. H., Yencheng, China—Ft. Worth, 281.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 229.
Smith, E. W., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Smith, E. W., Roanoke, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Smith, G. L., Graham, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 281.
Smith, H. C., Ellisville, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Smith, H. D., Mission, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Smith, H. Maxey, Soochow, China—Enoree, 265.
Smith, Hay Watson, Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Smith, J. Andrew, Statesville, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Smith, J. C., Collins, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Smith, J. H., Thomasville, N. C.—Orange, 255.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Smith, J. Hoge, Stephen City, Va.—Winchester, 296.
Smith, Jasper K., D. D., Shreveport, La.—Red River, 233.
Smith, J. M. ,Big Stone Gap, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Smith, Jas. P., D. D., Charlotte, N. C.—East Hanover, 286.
Smith, J. P., Jr., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Smith, J. Spencer, Bridgewater, Va.—Athens, 220.
Smith, L., Fayetteville, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Smith, M. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Cherokee, 224.
Smith, M. S., D. D., Newton, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Smith, Newton, The Hollows, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Smith, N. Keef, D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—New Orleans, 232.
Smith, Plumer, Mutoto, Crongo Belge—East Hanover, 286.
Smith, R. P., D. D., Asheville, N. C.—Asheville, 210.
Smith, Roy, The Hollows, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Smith, V. G., Danville, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Smith, Wade C., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Smith, W. Cuttino, Reidville, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Smith, W. L., Grundy, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Smylie, N., Banks, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Smylie, T. S., Paris, Ky.—Ebenezer, 227.
Smythe, L. C. McC., Nogoya, Japan—Charleston, 264.
Sneed, H. L., St. Charles, Mo.—St. Louis, 244.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn.—Holston, 211.
Somerville, W. G., Hillsville, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Sommerville, C. W., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Sonders, E. W., Niagara, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 251.
Spears, W. T., Richwood, Ky.—Ebenezer, 227.
Spence, C. H., Edna, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Spence, T. H., Harrisburg, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Spencer, A. E., Bowling Green, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Spencer, J. M., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—West Lexington, 231.
Spencer, L. O., Elizabethtown, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Sperow, B. F., Kenova, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Spooner, T. A., Warren, Ark.—Louisiana, 232.
Springall, H. S., Ennis, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Sprouse, W. W., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Sprunt, Alexander, D. D., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
Spurlin, W. D., Dempolis, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Squire, J. J., Overland, Mo.—St. Louis, 244.
Squires, C. T., Laurens, S. C.—South Carolina, 269.
Squires, W. H. T., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Stacy, C. I., D. D., Lakeland, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Stafford, J. M., Griffin, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Stanley, J. A., Strong, Ark.—Ouachita, 215.
Stanley, R. H., San Angelo, Tex.—Brownwood, 276.
Stanworth, Samuel, Morrelton, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
St. Clair, R. T., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Steen, Geo. H., D. D., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Stegall, C. R., Luebo, Congo Belge—Atlanta, 221.
Stephen, W. O., Oxford, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Stevens, G. P., N. Kiang Su Pu, China—Mecklenburg, 251.
Stevens, N. G., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Stevenson, F. D., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Stevenson, J. P., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Stevenson, T. M., Barnesville, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C.—Piedmont, 268.
Stewart, E. M., DeRitter, La.—Louisiana, 232.
Stewart, J. C., Belzoni, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Stimson, R. M., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Stitt, J. L., Princeton, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Stockard, D. M., Keylesville, Mo.—Missouri, 242.
Stokes, Alwin, Winnfield, La.—Red River, 233.
Stokes, J. W., College Park, Ga.—Macon, 225.
Storey, C. H., Corsicana, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Stockman, H. B., Lebanon, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Storey, Edgar L., Austin, Tex.—Central Texas, 277.
Storey, G. T., D. D., Bay City, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Stork, J. W., Mt. Gilead, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Stormont, J. D., Itasca, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 281.
Story, J. C., Marion, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Stribling, C. R., D. D., Petersburg, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Stribling, T. M., Waynesboro, Ga.—Augusta, 223.
Strickland, W. F., Savannah, Ga.—South Carolina, 269.
Strickler, G. B., Yoakum, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Strong, R. B., Dillon, S. C.—North and South Carolina, 269.
Stuart, W. H., D. D., Hangchow, China—East Hanover, 295.
Stull, J. C., Frierson, La.—Central Louisiana, 261.
Sullivan, C. E., D. D., Mayport, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
Sullivan, W. T., Washington, Ark.—Ouachita, 215.
Summerell, J. N. H., D. D., New Bern, N. C.—Albemarle, 245
Summey, George, D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Swallow, I. F., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Swann, J. B., Rock Hill, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Sweets, D. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Sweets, H. H., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Swicord, D. A., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 264.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Roncevert, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Sydenstricker, J. M., Lavras, Brazil—Greenbrier, 297.
Sydnor, G. G., D. D., Charles Town, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Symonds, F. C., Thomasville, Ga.—Southwest Georgia, 226.
Tadlock, A. D., D. D., Indian Bottom, Ky.—Ebenezer, 227.
Tadlock, E. V., Indian Bottom, Ky.—Abingdon, 209.
Taffe, C. K., Carthage, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Taggart, R. B., Morganton, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Talbott, A. A., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China—West Lexington, 231.
Talbot, C. H., Somerset, Ky.—Transylvania, 230.
Talmage, F. C., Covington, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Tappey, Francis, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Tarleton, R. M., Kesnick, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Tate, J. C., D. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Muhlenburg, 229.
Tate, L. B., Chunju, Korea—Missouri, 242.
Tate, T. G., Baden, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Taylor, Geo. W., Garanhouse, Brazil—Enoree, 265.
Taylor, H. K., Tsing-Kiang-Pu, China—Enoree, 265.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Taylor, J. H., D. D., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 292.
Taylor, J. D., Darien, Ga.—Central Alabama, 261.
Taylor, M. C., Argyle, Fla.—Florida, 217.
Telford, G. M., Abbeville, S. C.—South Carolina, 269.
Telford, R. E., Cornelia, Ga.—Athens, 220.
Telford, R. L., D. D., Richmond, Ky.—Transylvania, 230.
Temple, A. H., Locust, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Tenney, B. K., Barstow, Tex.—El Paso, 280.
Tenney, S. F., D D., Crockett, Tex.—East Texas, 279.
Tenney, S. M., D. D., Rusk, Tex.—East Texas, 279.
Tenney, W. C., Oakdale, La.—Louisiana, 232.
Terrill, Irby D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Thacker, J. E., D. D., Norfolk, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Thomas, E. A., Atlanta, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Thomas, F. D., Brunswick, Ga.—Savannah, 225.
Thomas, James, Eatonton, Ga.—Augusta, 223.
Thomas, J. A., Amherst, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Thomas, J. Stanley, Juncton City, Ark.—Ouachita, 215.
Thomas, W. R., Bristol, Tenn.—Holston, 211.
Thomas, T. A. M., D. D., Kansas City, Mo.—Upper Missouri, 245.
Thompson, C. T., D. D., Centerville, Miss.—Mississippi, 239.
Thompson, Ernest, D. D., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Thompson, E. B., Manchester, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Thompson, E. T., El Paso, Tex.—Kanawha, 298.
Thompson, E. W., Sparta, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Thompson, F. W. D. D., Brownwood, Tex.—Brownwood, 276.
Thompson, G. B., Waxhaw, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Thompson, H. H., Natchez, Miss.—Mississippi, 239.
Thompson, J. A., Nashville, Tenn.—Abingdon, 209.
Thompson, W. T., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Orange, 255.
Thompson, Willis, Jellico, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Thorne, Wm. D. D., McKenzie, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Tiball, C. M., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 217.
Tidball, W. J., Fayetteville, Ark.—Washburn, 217.
Timmons, R. K., D. D., Batesville, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Tims, J. C., D. D., Tampa, Fla.—St Johns, 218.
Tims, W. F., Jackson, La.—Louisiana, 232.
Todd, A H., Talladega, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Tollett, G. W., Lonoke, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Tomb, C. B., Ensley, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Toomer, A. P., Beaufort, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
Torres, E. D., Canajuani, Cuba—East Hanover, 286.
Torres, D. T., Corpus Christi, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 283.
Travis, J. E., Anchorage, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Trevino, Elias, San Marcos, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 283.
Trimble, T. T., Bunkie, La.—Louisiana, 232.
Trimble, W. S., Herndon, Va.—Potomac, 292.
Trostle, J. A., Rome, Ga.—Cherokee, 224.
Trump, W. F., Tuscumbia, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Tucker, G. L., Laurel, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Tufts, Edgar, Banner Elk, N. C.—Holston, 211.
Turnbull, L. B., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Turnbull, M. R., D. D., Richmond, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Turner, H. S., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Turner, J. F., Jackson, Mo.—Potosi, 243.
Turpin, G. H., Madisonville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Tyler, J. W., D. D., Winchester, Ky.—Knoxville, 212.
Underwood, W. C., Indian Trail, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Vache, J. A., Charleston, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Vance, Jas. I., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Vander, Meulen, J. M., D. D., Louisville, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
VanDyke, P. S., Bay Minette, Ala.—Mobile, 204.
Vanderham, Peter, Flemmington, Ga.—Savannah, 225.
Van de Earle, Summerville, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
Van Lear, John, D. D., Little Rock, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Van Metre, J. O., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 264.
Vardell, C. G., D. D., Red Springs, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Varner, J. G., D. D., Denton, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Vass, L. C., Cartersville, Ga.—Cherokee, 224.
Venable, A. S., McAfee, Ky.—Transylvania, 230.
Venable, J. G., D. D., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
Venable, S. J., Campbellsville, Ky.—Transylvania, 230.
Ver Hulst, Anton, Bristol, Tenn.—Asheville, 210.
Verreault, J. A., New Iberia, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Vinson, J. W., Tonghai, China—Dallas, 278.
Vinson, T. C., Luebo, Congo Belge—Dallas, 278.
Vinson, R. E., D. D., Austin, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Viser, J. H., St. Albans, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Viser, R. H., Laurel Hill, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Voss, Louis, D. D., New Orleans, La.—New Orleans, 232.
Unger, J. Kelly, Kwangfu, Korea—East Mississippi, 236.
Waddell, I. W., D. D., Marietta, Ga.—Athens, 220.
Wade, DeForest, Welch, W. Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Wade, H. B., Senatobia, Miss.—North Mississippi, 240.
Wade, J. T., Delrose, Tenn.—Columbia, 271.
Waggett, J. M., Wellborn, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
Wadley, W. T., Edenton, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Walker, A. A., Clarksvale, Miss.—North Mississippi, 240.
Walker, J. G., Greenville, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Walker, H. L., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Walker, J. Mack, Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 257.
Walker, L. R., D. D., Franklin, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Walker, R. P., D. D., Lewisburg, Tenn.—Columbia, 271.
Walker, W. T., Penn Laird, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Wallace, A. A., D. D., Mexico, Mo.—Missouri, 242.
Wallace, A. E., Sulphur Springs, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Wallace, B. E., D. D., Paris, Tex.—Paris, 282.
Wallace, H. W., Poplarville, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Wallace, I. E., Seneca, S. C.—Piedmont, 268.
Wallace, J. D., Decatur, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Wallace, J. E., Pine Bluff, Ark.—Pine Bluff, 216.
Wallace, J. Q., Franklin, N. C.—Asheville, 210.
Wallace, R. T., Dothan, Ala.—East Alabama, 205.
Waller, C. D., Mt. Sidney, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Waller, J. B., Kenova, W. Va.—Kanawha, 298.
Waller, W. T., Centerville, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Walls, G. A., San Benito, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 283.
Walsh, C. J., Redlar Mills, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Walsh, W. M., D. D., Abingdon, Va.—Dallas, 278.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Walthall, D. K., D. D., Waynesboro, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Walton, H. L., Rayville, La.—Red River, 233.
Walton, T. P., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Ward, J. E., Bainbridge, Ga.—Southwest Georgia, 226.
Wardlaw, A. G., D. D., Greer, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Wardlaw, F. H., Guthriesville, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Wardlaw, O. W., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Warren, J. A., DeKalb, Miss.—Southwest Georgia, 226.
Warren, J. B., Charleston, S. C.—Charleston, 264.
Washburn, E. E., Caperton, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Washburn, Geo. L., Larmar, Mo.—Lafayette, 240.
Washburn, H. M., Puebo, Congo Belge—West Lexington, 231.
Wassuem, J. S., Norton, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Watkins, Asa D., Hampden-Sidney, Va.—Enoree, 265.
Watkins, J. S., D. D., Spartanburg, S. C.—Enoree, 265.
Watkins, T. H., Paragould, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Watson, E. S., Poulan, Ga.—Southwest Georgia, 226.
Watson, J. C., Louisville, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 236.
Watson, L. R., Washington, D. C.—Potomac, 292.
Watson, P. M., Sardis, Miss.—North Mississippi, 240.
Watson, S. M., Hamburg, Mo.—St. Louis, 244.
Watt, J. C., D. D., Beloxi, Miss.—Meridian, 237.
Watts, T. G., Milledgeville, Ga.—Augusta, 223.
Wauchope, A. D., Waycross, Ga.—Savannah, 225.
Wauchope, W. C., Concord, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Way, E. W., Jacksonville, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
Wayland, J. E., Tsinfi-Kicangfu, China—Lexington, 287.
Weathers, J. W., Ninety Six, S. C., South Carolina, 269.
Weaver, C. C., Houston, Tex.—Brazos, 275.
Webb, F. B., D. D., Birmingham, Ala.—North Alabama, 205.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md.—Potomac, 292.
Webster, W. J., D. D., Front Royal, Va.—Winchester, 296.
Wellford, E. T., D. D., Newport News, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
Wells, J. M., D. D., Wilmington, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Webb, L. E., Derita, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Wesley, Thos. D., Sharps, Va.—Norfolk, 291.
West, D. R., Tygarts Valley, 299.
West, W. E., Mooresville, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Whaling, Thornton, D. D., Louisville, Ky.—North Alabama, 205.
Wharton, C. T., Bulapi, Congo Belge—Dallas, 279.
Wharton, L. H., Laredo, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Wharton, T. A., D. D., Sherman, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Wharton, T. J., Central City, Ky.—Muhlenburg, 229.
White, A. Walker, McBee, S. C.—Pee Dee, 267.
White, C. E., Marshville, N. C.—Mechlenburg, 251.
White, C. C., Rock Spring, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
White, H. A., D. D., Columbia, S. C.—Congaree, 264.
White, H. B., Richmond, Va.—Paris, 282.
White, H. C., Ringgold, Ga.—Cherokee, 224.
White, Hugh W., D. D., Yencheng, China—Winchester, 296.
White, J. H., Gayles, La.—Central Louisiana, 261.
White, Locke, Blacksburg, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
White, R. A., Henderson, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
White, Stanley, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
White, Wm. C., Churchville, Va.—Lexington, 287.
White, W. B., Arlington, Va.—Potomac, 292.
White, W. H., Marbury, Ala.—East Alabama, 203.
White, W. McC., D. D., Raleigh, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
White, W. D., Arlington, Va.—Potomac, 292.
Whiteley, C. D., Cedar Grove, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Whiteley, G. L., McLeansville, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Whitener, H. C., Yamaguchi, Japan—Kings Mountain, 251.
Whitemore, J. H., Covington, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Whittington, K. L., Forest City, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Wicker, J. McI., Sanford, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Wicker, C. L., Gulf, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.
Wilcox, G. M., Bennettsville, S. C.—Pee Dee, 267.
Wilcox, I. W., Frankfort, Ky.—Louisville, 227.
Wildeman, J. T., Parmelia, N. C.—Albemarle, 245.
Wilds, L. T., D. D., Lexington, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Wilds, S. H., Luebo, Congo Belge—Congaree, 264.
Wilhelm, W. S., Salisbury, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., D. D., Dunedin, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Wilkinson, A. D., Mobile, Ala.—Central Alabama, 261.
Wilkinson, A. J., Timmonsville, N. C.—North and South Carolina, 262.
Wilkinson, D. F., Zachary, La.—Louisiana, 232.
Williams, E. W., Murfreesboro, Tenn.—Nashville, 291.
Williams, G. F., D. D., Kingsville, Tex.—West Texas, 284.
Williams, H. F., D. D., Nashville, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Williams, H. J., Richmond, Va.—East Hanover, 286.
Williams, J. C., D. D., Prescott, Ark.—Ouachita, 215.
Williams, J. M., Crystal Springs, Miss.—Mississippi, 239.
Williams, J. T., Ogala, Va.—Abingdon, 209.
Williams, L. McC., Gordonsville, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Williams, M. D., Wynne, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Williams, R. M., Greensboro, N. C.—Orange, 255.
Williams, R. L., Baton Rouge, La.—Central Louisiana, 261.
Williams, T. T., Tunica, Miss.—North Mississippi, 240.
Williams, W. C., Richmond, Va.—Tygarts Valley, 299.
Williams, W. H. A., Florence, S. C.—Central Alabama, 261.
Williams, W. T., Lynchburg, Va.—Montgomery, 289.
Williamson, C. H., Memphis, Tenn.—Memphis, 271.
Williamson, S. H., Booneville, Miss.—East Mississippi, 236.
Willis, R. B., D. D., Montreat, N. C.—Washburn, 217.
Wilson, B. F., D. D., Harrisonburg, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Wilson, E. L., Lexington, Ky.—Ebenezer, 227.
Wilson, G. A., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Wilson, G. A., Jr., Grottoes, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Wilson, H. M., Stuart's Valley, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Wilson, R. C., Jr., McConnellsville, S. C.—Bethel, 262.
Wilson, T. S., D. D., News Ferry, Va.—Roanoke 293.
Wilson, W. L., Hemp, N. C.—Fayetteville, 249.

(The figures indicate the pages of the Presbyteries to which the Ministers and Licentiates belong.)

Wilson, W. S., D. D., Lincoln, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 251.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Clarkton, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Winn, P. P., Montreat, N. C.—Asheville, 210.
Winn, S. Dwight, Chunju, Korea—Lexington, 287.
Winn, S. K., D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.—East Hanover, 286.
Winnard, Jas. F., D. D., Los Angeles, Cal.—St. Johns, 218.
Witherspoon, E. B., Smyrna, Tenn.—Nashville, 273.
Wix, T. H., Frankford, W. Va.—Greenbrier, 297.
Wolfe, S. M., Epperson, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Wolfe, Nelson, Filmore, Okla.—Indian, 259.
Wolfe, W. D., Burlington, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Womeldorf, C. R., Houston, Tex.—Texas-Mexican, 283.
Wood, A. W., Jump, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Wood, B. L., Staunton, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Wood, B. O., Abbeville, La.—New Orleans, 230.
Wood, J. A., Canton, Miss.—Central Mississippi. 235.
Wood, J. S., Spencer, N. C.—Concord, 247.
Wood, S. G., Auxvasse City, Mo.—Missouri, 242.
Wood, W., Graham, Massie's Mill, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Wood, W. G., Lowesville, Va.—West Hanover, 295.
Woodbridge, S. I., D. D., Shanghai, China—Congaree, 264.
Woodbridge, W. G., D. D., Seattle, Washington—North Alabama, 205.
Wooding, J. A., Asheville, N. C.—Central Alabama, 261.
Woods, D. J., D. D., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 269.
Woods, F. M., D. D., Martinsburg, W. Va.—Winchester, 296.
Wood, H. M., D. D., Tsing-Kiang-Fu, China—West Hanover, 295.
Woods, T. E. P., Rutherfordton, N. C.—Kings Mountain, 251.
Woods, W. H., D. D., Winchester, Va.—Potomac. 292.
Woodworth, M. G., Clinton, S. C.—South Carolina, 269.
Wool, J. E., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Word, J. P., Panama City, Fla.—Florida, 217.
Workman, W. H., Mayesville, S. C.—Harmony, 267.
Wright, R. O., Baldwin, Fla.—Suwannee, 219.
Wycough, W. H., Ft. Worth, Tex.—Dallas, 278.
Wyke, A. L., Forsythe, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Wylie, J. E., Sweet Springs, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Wysor, G. W., Tampa, Fla.—St. Johns, 218.
Yandell, J. L., Athens, Tenn.—Knoxville, 212.
Yarbro, D. N., Chatham, Va.—Roanoke, 293.
Yates, O. F., Hwaianfu, China—Missouri, 242.
Yeargan, C. B., Cynthiana, Ky.—West Lexington, 231.
Yerger, H. S., D. D., Barnesville, Ga.—Atlanta, 221.
Yosip, M. Mar, Cotton Plant, Ark.—Arkansas, 213.
Young, A. T., Hamlet, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Young, D. C., Charlotte, N. C.—Mecklenburg, 251.
Young, E. J., St. Petersburg, Fla.—New Orleans, 232.
Young, H. A., Higginsville, Mo.—Lafayette, 241.
Young, F. R., Mineral Wells, Tex.—Ft. Worth, 281.
Young, John W., Southport, N. C.—Wilmington, 257.
Young, J. W., Greenville, Miss.—Central Mississippi, 235.
Young, H. A., Edgar Springs, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Young, T. K., D. D., Lexington, Va.—Lexington, 287.
Young, W. A., Tuscaloosa, Ala.—Central Alabama, 261.
Young, W. C., Russelville, Tenn—Holston, 211.
Zeigler, W. A., Rocky Mount, N. C.—Durant, 259.
Ziegler, W. H., Livingston, Ala.—Tuscaloosa, 207.
Ziemer, A. H., New Orleans—New Orleans, 232.
Zimmerman, E., New York, N. Y.—Cherokee, 224.

GENERAL INDEX

PAGE

Ad-Interim Committees of last year—
On Closer Relations, report—continued ... 11
On Deacons Work ... 58, 188
On Mountain Retreat Association, continued ... 21
On Conference with A. R. P. Synod, continued ... 35
On sale of Unsound Books, adopted ... 196
On Inter-Church World Movement ... 26
On Powers and Duties of Committee on Systematic Beneficence ... 191
Ad-Interim Committees Appointed—
On Amendments to the Constitution ... 70, 71
On Comity with the U. S. A. Church ... 63
On Judicial Powers of Trustees ... 59
On Publicity ... 71
Advisory Committee on Education ... 5
Alphabetical List of Ministers ... 318
Amendments to Constitution adopted ... 65
Proposed ... 68, 69, 188
Apportionments of Benevolence to Synods ... 44
Apportionment of Assembly Causes ... 45
Assembly Minutes, selling price ... 37
Assessments of Presbyteries for next year ... 316
Audits, Report of Committee ... 80a
Benevolent Contributions ... 44
Bible Cause, Report of Permanent Committee ... 177
Report of Standing Committee ... 76
Biblical Encyclopedia in Chinese ... 52
Bills and Overtures, Report of Committee ... 68
Book of Church Order, new edition ordered ... 80d
Cannon, Mrs. John F., letter to ... 28
Reply ... 74
Christian Education and Ministerial Relief,
Executive Committee's Report ... 127
Standing Committee's Report ... 55
Church of the Pilgrims ... 50
Church Societies—Report of Standing Committee ... 77
Statistics ... 309
Clearing House—Report Adopted ... 22
Comity with U. S. A. Church—Message touching ... 27
Reply ... 59
New Committee appointed ... 63
Committees—Standing ... 13
Comparative Summary ... 301
Conference on Faith and Order—Report of Delegates ... 197
Action touching ... 35

PAGE
Council, Federal—President Speer heard ... 21
Action concerning ... 34
Delegates to next Quadrennium ... 34, 35
Council Presbyterian Churches, America, Report ... 195
Standing Committee's Report ... 80b
D'Aubigne, Dr. Charles Merle—Message from ... 16
Message to ... 24
Deacons' Work, Report of Ad-Interim Committee as adopted ... 188
Equipment Fund ... 45
Faith and Order—Report of Delegates ... 197
Action touching ... 34
Federal Council—President Speer heard ... 15
Action touching ... 34
Fleming, Dr. J. R., General Secretary, World Alliance heard ... 30
Foreign Correspondence—Reports of Committee, ... 24, 30, 33, 62, 63
Foreign Missions—Report of Executive Committee ... 85
Report of Standing Committee ... 51
Statistical Table ... 313
French and Belgian Relief—Report of Permanent Committee ... 168
Action touching ... 36, 79
Gavel presented ... 11
General Assembly's Training School—Report of Trustees ... 182
Report of Standing Committee ... 66
Home Missions—Executive Committee's Report ... 104
Standing Committee's Report ... 37
Next to be Evangelistic and Home Missions Assembly ... 40
Interracial Commission ... 80
Judicial Business ... 71
Leave of Absence—Report of Committee ... 80c
Lord's Day Alliance ... 62
Losa, Dr. V., heard on Czech Brethren ... 36
Melvin, Dr. M. E., General Secretary Stewardship Committee ... 42
Mileage—Report of Committee ... 80b
Ministerial Obituary ... 317
Ministers—Alphabetical List ... 318
Ministry Roll of Honor ... 57
Mission Court ... 79
Mountain Retreat Association ... 55
Narrative ... 63
Near East Relief ... 32
Officers and Agencies ... 6
Overtures—Presented and referred ... 16
Rule touching ... 70
Prayer for the Assembly ... 5
Presbyterian Progressive Program, continued ... 44
Protest ... 80d
Answer ... 80e
Protestant Relief in Europe ... 36, 79

PAGE

Publication and Sabbath School Work—
Report of Executive Committee 137
Report of Standing Committee 71
Reformation Day 21
Roll of Assembly 7
Sabbath and Family Religion—Report of Permanent Committee 150
Report of Standing Committee 60
Sabbath Schools—Report of Executive Committee 137
Report of Standing Committee 71
Statistical Table 306
Speer, Dr. Robert E., heard 15
Statistical Tables of Presbyteries 81
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries 302
Synods Meetings in 1921 ..... Third cover page
Systematic Beneficence and Stewardship—
Report of Permanent Committee 152
Report of Ad-Interim Committee 191
Report of Standing Committee 42
Thanks—Vote of 80e
Wilson, Ex-President Woodrow—Message to 15
Reply 27
Woman's Auxiliary—Annual Report 147
Action touching 77
Table 309
Young People's Societies—Table 311

SYNODICAL MEETINGS FOR 1921

ALABAMA—Talladega, First Church, Tuesday, November 15, 7:30 p. m.
APPALACHIA—Chattanooga, First Church, Tuesday, November 8, 7:30 p. m.
ARKANSAS—Blytheville, Tuesday, November 8, 11 a. m.
FLORIDA—Jacksonville, First Church, November 14.
GEORGIA—Thomasville, Tuesday, November 15, 7:30 p. m.
KENTUCKY—Paris, Tuesday, October 11.
LOUISIANA—Shreveport, Tuesday, November 15, 7:30 p. m.
MISSISSIPPI—Pontotoc, Tuesday, November 15, 7:30 p. m.
MISSOURI—Paris, Tuesday, November 22, 8 p. m.
NORTH CAROLINA—Tarboro, Tuesday, October 18, 7:30 p. m.
OKLAHOMA—Gotebo, Friday, October 28, 7:30 p. m.
SOUTH CAROLINA—Greenville, First Church, Tuesday, October 11.
TENNESSEE—Franklin, First Church, Tuesday, October 11, 7:30 p. m.
TEXAS—Brownwood, Tuesday, October 11, 7:30 p. m.
VIRGINIA—Petersburg, Second Church, Tuesday, November 15, 8 p. m.
WEST VIRGINIA—Lewisburg, Tuesday, November 8, 8 p. m.

COLLECTIONS ORDERED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Every-Member Canvass Plan, by which each member shall contribute regularly—weekly if practicable—to all the Causes, is earnestly recommended by the General Assembly.

But in case this is not covenient or practicable, the Assembly designates the following months for collections for the several Causes; and for giving emphasis as an educational means:

Causes	*Months*
FOREIGN MISSIONS	May, October, and Self-Denial Week in February
Treasurer, E. F. WILLIS, 156 Fifth Ave. North, Nashville, Tenn.	
HOME MISSIONS	June and November
Treasurer, A. N. SHARP, 1522 Hurt Building, Atlanta, Ga.	
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERIAL RELIEF	April and December
Treasurer, JOHN STITES, care Louisville Trust Co.	
SABBATH SCHOOL EXTENSION	March
Treasurer, R. E. MAGILL, Richmond, Va.	
BIBLE CAUSE	September
Treasurer, GILRERT DARLINGTON, Bible House, New York, N. Y.	
ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL, G. W. CALL, Treasurer, Richmond, Va.	
Special offering to be made 3rd Sunday in September.	

SCHEDULE FOR COLLECTIONS IN SUNDAY SCHOOLS

JANUARY—Local Cause (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
FEBRUARY—Local Causes (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
MARCH (last Sunday)—Children's Day for Assembly's Home Missions.
APRIL—Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.
MAY—Foreign Missions.
JUNE (fourth Sunday)—Assembly's Home Missions.
JULY—Local Causes (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
AUGUST—Local Causes (Presbyterial and Synodical Causes).
SEPTEMBER—Bible Cause.
OCTOBER (first Sunday)—Rally Day for Sunday School Extension.
OCTOBER (last Sunday)—Foreign Missions.
NOVEMBER—Assembly's Home Missions.
DECEMBER (Sunday nearest Christmas)—Christian Education and Ministerial Relief.